CASE 18015-001
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
ROHNERT PARK CRITICAL INCIDENT

Binder 1 of 1
TABLE OF CONTENTS

CASE SUMMARY

Tab 1.....Case summary

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Tab 2.....Antonio Ramirez-Frati DOB [redacted]
- Son. Co. Jail booking photograph
- Son. Co. Jail Personal Data Sheet
- Record of arrest and prosecution (RAP)
- California DMV photo/printout
- I/Leads Person Detail Query
- Firearms registered to Antonio Ramirez-Frati
- Officer Safety Bulletins (2)

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

Tab 3.....
- Rohnert Park Event Chronology
- Transcript of Rohnert Park Dispatch audio with [redacted]

Tab 4.....
- Major Incident Access Log

Tab 5.....
- Antonio Ramirez-Frati Booking paperwork
- Ramey Arrest Warrant documents

Tab 6.....
- Search Warrants and accompanying documents

CASE 18015-001
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
ROHNERT PARK CRITICAL INCIDENT

ROHNERT PARK PUBLIC SAFETY REPORTS

Tab 7..... *in no particular order

- Officer Jon Kempf
- Officer Casey Quinn
- Officer Christopher Medina
- Officer Cody Wattson
- Officer Kyle Wiegman
- Officer Matthew Hayes
- Detective Deborah Lamaison
- Officer Duaine Labno
- Officer Alex Hartlieb
- Officer Brittany Hawks
- Officer Michael Bacigalupi
- Officer Joseph Huffaker
- Sgt. David Sutter
- Officer Keith Astley
- Officer Justin Thompson
- Officer Brett Layne
- Commander Aaron Johnson
- Officer Justin Wax
- Officer Jerrod Marshall
- Officer Lee Cooper
- Officer Nick Lavelle
- Officer Robert Sagan
- Detective Tara Douglas
- Officer Brittany Hawks
- Officer Ben Kopshever
- Officer Adam Strongman
- Officer Justin Wax
- Officer Zachary Morrow
- Officer Felicity Hartnett
- Sgt. Jeff Justice
- Officer Jacob Lystra
- Officer Deborah Smith

CASE 18015-001
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
ROHNERT PARK CRITICAL INCIDENT

ROHNERT PARK PUBLIC SAFETY REPORTS CONTINUED

Tab 7 cont.....

- Officer Michael Werle
- Officer Eric Matzen
- Detective Jon Kempf
- Commander Jeff Taylor
- Evidence Technician Christine Giordano

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE REPORTS

Tab 8..... *in no particular order

- VCI Detective Joseph Horsman
- VCI Detective Jesse Hanshew
- VCI Detective Hector Rodriguez
- VCI Detective Anthony Diehm
- CSI Detective Dylan Fong
- CSI Detective Michael Baraz
- CSI Detective Troy Newton
- CSI Detective Tom McNeil
- CSI Detective Matthew Parlato
- Sgt. Jayson Fowler
- Deputy Patrick Sharp
- Deputy Trevor Doherty
- Deputy Aziz Atallah
- Deputy Cody Ebert
- Deputy David Higgenbottom
- Deputy Sal Borruso
- Deputy David Edney
- Deputy Jeremy Jucatan
- Deputy Brent Kidder
- Deputy Kensell Williams
- Deputy Timothy Salyers
- Deputy Robert Dillion
- Records Clerk Joan Scharbius

CASE 18015-001
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
ROHNERT PARK CRITICAL INCIDENT

VEHICLE INFORMATION

Tab 9.....

- CHP 180 (2010 Chevrolet HHR LIC# [redacted])
- CLETS information
- Vehicle Release
- [redacted] CDL Information

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Tab 10.....

- Physical Evidence Submission Form
- DOJ Summary and request
- DOJ Physical Examination Report (SR-18-000320-0001)

SNAPCHAT

Tab 11.....

- Photo of Antonio Ramirez-Frati shooting firearm (from Snapchat records)
- Message log (from Snapchat records)

MEDICAL RECORDS AND TOXICOLOGY

Tab 12.....

- American Medical Response (AMR/Ambulance) report

Tab 13.....

- Santa Rosa Memorial Emergency Department report

CASE 18015-001
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
ROHNERT PARK CRITICAL INCIDENT

MEDICAL RECORDS AND TOXICOLOGY CONTINUED

Tab 14.....

- Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital reports

Tab 15.....

- Alere Forensics at Redwood Toxicology Laboratory report

ROHNERT PARK PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER INTERVIEWS/TRANSCRIPTS

Tab 16.....

- Sgt. Kelly Koffler Interview/Transcript

Tab 17.....

- Officer Kieran Keaney Interview/Transcript

Tab 18.....

- Officer Daniel Hargreaves Interview/Transcript

Tab 19.....

- Officer Kyle Pinney Interview/Transcript

Tab 20.....

- Sgt. Brendan "Jacy" Tatum Interview/Transcript

CASE 18015-001
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
ROHNERT PARK CRITICAL INCIDENT

ANTONIO RAMIREZ-FRATI INTERVIEW/TRANSCRIPT

Tab 21.....

- Antonio Ramirez-Frati Interview/Transcript

OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INTERVIEWS/TRANSCRIPTS

Tab 22.....

- [redacted] Interviews/Transcripts (4) by SCSO VCI Detective Joseph Horsman

Tab 23.....

- [redacted] and [redacted] Interview/Transcript by SCSO VCI Detectives Hector Rodriguez and Anthony Diehm

Tab 24.....

- [redacted] and [redacted] Interview/Transcript by SCSO VCI Detectives Hector Rodriguez and Anthony Diehm

BODY CAM TRANSCRIPTS

Tab 25.....

- Sgt. Kelly Koffler Body Cam Transcript

CASE 18015-001
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
ROHNERT PARK CRITICAL INCIDENT

BODY CAM TRANSCRIPTS CONTINUED

Tab 26.....

- Cotati Police (Officer Brian Deaton) Body Cam Transcript from 01/14/2018 @ 1426 hours

EVIDENCE LOG

Tab 27.....

- Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Evidence Log

Tab 28.....

- Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Evidence Log

DIGITAL MEDIA

CD-R's and DVD-R's

#1 Item JH-KOFFLER (audio of interview with Sgt. Kelly Koffler)

#2 Item 1JJH (audio of interview with Officer Kieran Keaney

#3 Item JH-HARGREAVES (audio of interview with Officer Daniel Hargreaves)

#4 Item 2JJH (audio of interview with Officer Kyle Pinney)

#5 Item JH-TATUM (audio of interview with Sgt. Jacy Tatum)

#6 Item JH-FRATI (audio of interview with Antonio Ramirez-Frati at hospital)

CASE 18015-001
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
ROHNERT PARK CRITICAL INCIDENT

DIGITAL MEDIA CONTINUED

#7 Item AD3 (Antonio Ramirez-Frati Facebook Data)

#8 Item AD6 (Antonio Ramirez Frati Snapchat Data)

#9 Item JH-SIENNA (Audio of 4 interviews of [redacted] by Detective Horsman with transcripts)

#10 Item AD2 (Audio of interview of [redacted] and [redacted] by VCI Detective Hector Rodriguez and VCI Detective Anthony Diehm)

#11 HR1 (Audio of interview with [redacted] and [redacted] by VCI Detective Hector Rodriguez and VCI Detective Anthony Diehm)

#12 JH-NCAVF (Enhanced audio/video of Sgt. Kelly Koffler's Body Cam)

USB Drive

#13 Item JH-MEDIA USB drive containing the following:

-SCSO CSI PHOTOS AND VIDEOS

-FARO (3D view of scene)

-NCAVF (Enhanced audio/video of Sgt. Kelly Koffler's Body Cam) *same as item 12, should run smoother from this drive

CASE 18015-001
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
ROHNERT PARK CRITICAL INCIDENT

DIGITAL MEDIA CONTINUED

-**ROHNERT PARK PROVIDED MEDIA** *RPDPS Officer Body Cam videos, Cotati Police Officer Brian Deaton's Body Cam video, RPDPS lobby surveillance, and RPDPS Dispatch Audio

ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Evidence / Property Report

Case Number: 18-0000205

Date Submitted: 01/16/2018
Officer: Giordano, Christine (422)

Address Collected: 500 City Center Dr

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
CLG1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS 2 Disks containing BWC uploaded as of 1/16/18	126803
CLG2	Evidence	PHOTOS photos uploaded as of 1//16/18	126804
JJ-1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Thumb Drive with video of incident from RPDPS Main Station cameras	126827
JJ-2	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS DVD with Enhanced BWC Footage from NCAVF	130330
JK-1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Canvass statements	126825

Address Collected: Cotati PD

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
JK-2	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Cotati Officer Deaton BWC 1/14/18	126844

Address Collected: RPDPS

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
JK-3	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Dispatcher Statements	126867
JK-4	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Dispatch Call and Radio Traffic	127200

Reviewd by: _____ ID # _____ Date: _____



Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Rohnert Park Critical Incident
Rohnert Park Case # 18-0000205
SCSO Case # 180115-001

VCI Detective Joseph Horsman

Investigative Case Summary

On 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building, located at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park, CA, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the Officers heard what they believed to be the sound of gunfire just outside of the station. The Officers exited the building to investigate, and located one subject, later identified as Antonio Ramirez-Frati [redacted].

Frati was holding a firearm and Officers began speaking with him, attempting to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous statements, requesting officers shoot him, kill him, and even asked what he had to do to make them shoot him.

Frati continued to exhibit the firearm throughout the entire incident. During this time, Rohnert Park Dispatch spoke with Frati's mother, [redacted] via telephone. [redacted] reported Frati suffered from depression and took prescription medication. [redacted] later told Detectives Frati had previously made mention of "suicide by cop".

She also said Antonio had been depressed and wanting to die for some time. She explained how he had expressed this to "everyone". She said Antonio previously was diagnosed with major depressive disorder and general anxiety disorder. She said he had been admitted to a psychiatric facility in the past.

Rohnert Park Police Officers spoke with Frati for approximately one hour, repeatedly ordering him to drop the gun he continued to wield. Ultimately, Frati advanced towards the primary officer who had been talking with him during the majority of the incident. Frati got within approximately 15 yards of the primary Officer and continued to ignore commands to stop, while still holding the firearm. Frati was subsequently shot by Rohnert Park Police officers.

Following the shooting, Frati was transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment of multiple gunshot wounds. He survived and was ultimately booked into Jail for violation of 69 PC and 246 PC. While at the Hospital he was interviewed. He went on to admit that he had been attempting suicide by cop, which he had planned to do the day the incident took place. He also admitted to discharging the firearm, which he possessed at the time of the incident. He said he had discharged the firearm into the ground next to him.

The firearm Frati was armed with at the time of the shooting was a loaded .22 caliber semi-automatic pistol. Three expended .22 casings were located just outside the front entrance to the Rohnert Park Police station. There also appeared to be an area of the wall, just left of the entrance, which appeared to have been struck by gunfire. At the time when Officers heard gunfire outside the station, not only was the station occupied by Police Officers, but also civilian staff.

The five Officers who fired their weapons were as follows:

Sgt. Kelly Koffler- Fired his Springfield Armory .45 pistol (Item 32-1430), which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 32-1430 (a)

Sgt. Brandon "Jacy" Tatum- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 30-1430), which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 39-1430(a)

Officer Dan Hargreaves- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 31-1430), which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 38-1430 (a)

Officer Kyle Pinney- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 28-1430), which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 37-1430 (a)

Officer Kieran Keaney- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 29-1430), which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 36-1430 (a)

The suspect's firearm sustained a suspected shot presumably from one of the bullets fired by the Officers. It was recovered in several pieces and collected as items:

9-1430 (damaged slide)
10-1430 (possible spring rod for slide)
11-1430 (lower portion of firearm with magazine) * ammunition from magazine booked as 11-1430(a)

Frati was struck multiple times by the Officer's gunfire. He survived his injuries.

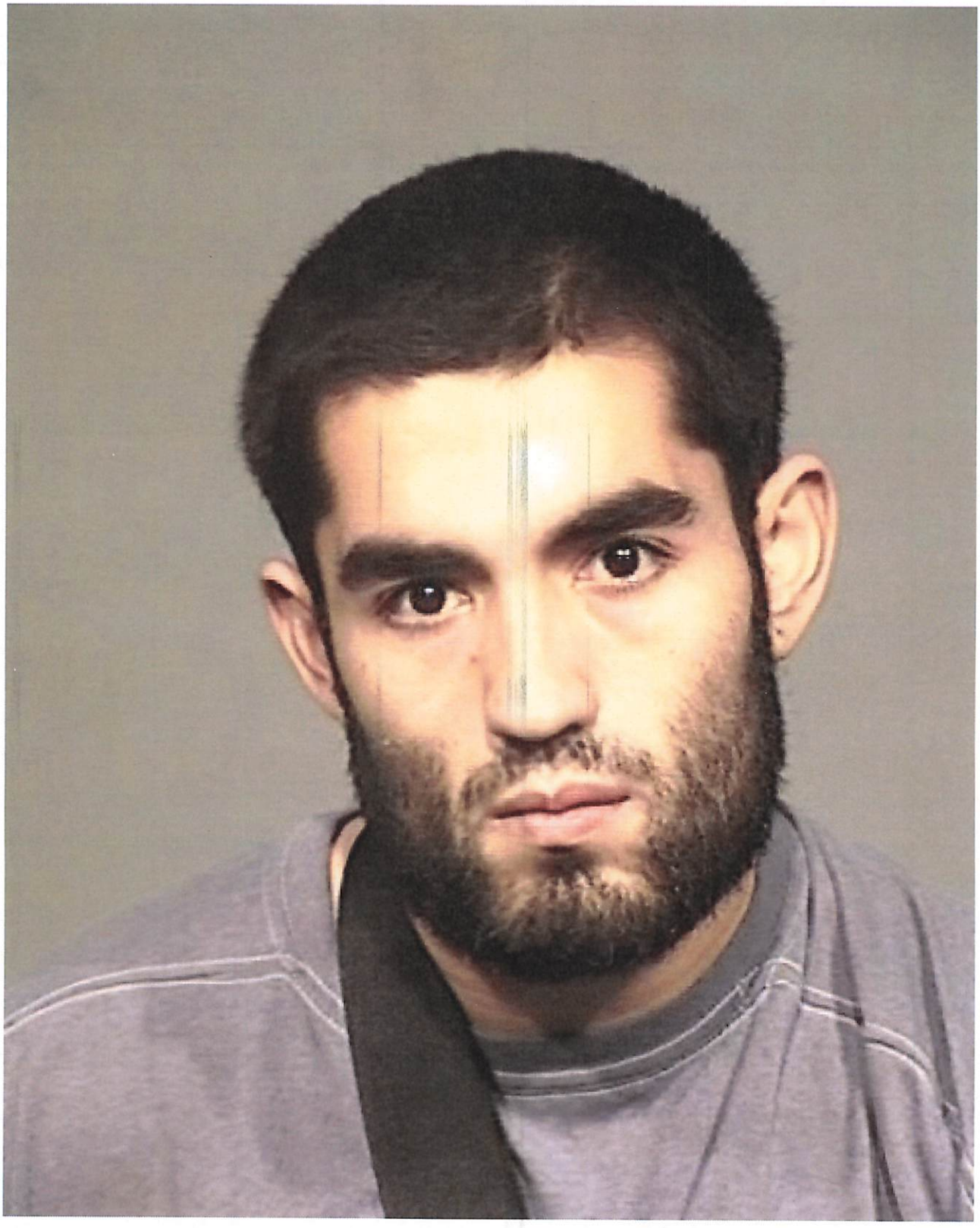
It should be noted that it was later learned Frati had been contacted by Cotati police in the early afternoon preceding this incident. He was contacted while seated in the passenger seat of his girlfriend's vehicle outside a local drug store. That encounter was captured on Cotati Police Officer Brian Deaton's Body Cam. During that interaction, Frati appeared very confrontational and agitated. Officer Deaton ultimately had Cotati Dispatch put a note in their system indicating Frati was not Law Enforcement friendly.

A toxicology report of Frati's blood, which was obtained upon admittance to Memorial Hospital, indicated a positive result for the presence of Amphetamine, Benzodiazepines, and Marijuana Metabolite. His ethanol alcohol level was listed as being .02 grams %.

On 06/11/2018, Antoni Ramirez-Frati entered a plea of No Contest in relation to the following charges related to this incident:

69 PC, 246PC and 246.3(a) PC

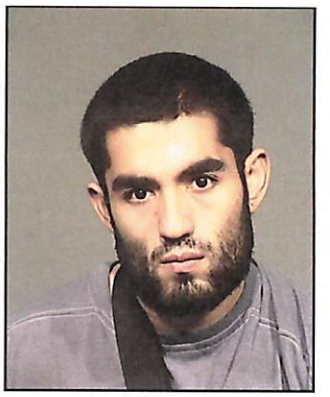
The Court found him guilty and he is currently awaiting sentencing.



PERSON INFORMATION DATA SHEET

Name:

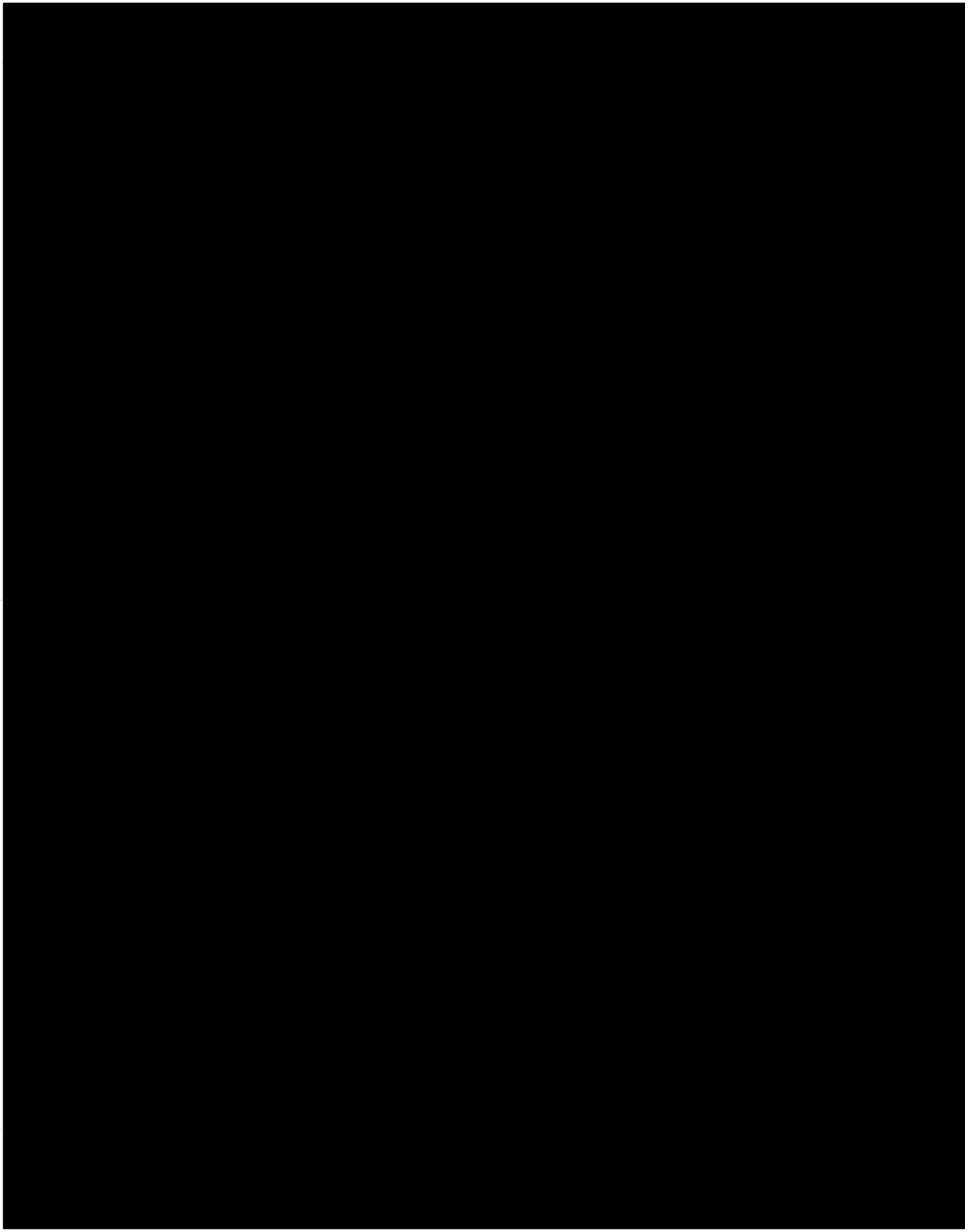
RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTONIO MARTINE



[redacted]

PERSON INFORMATION DATA SHEET

[redacted]



Name Record

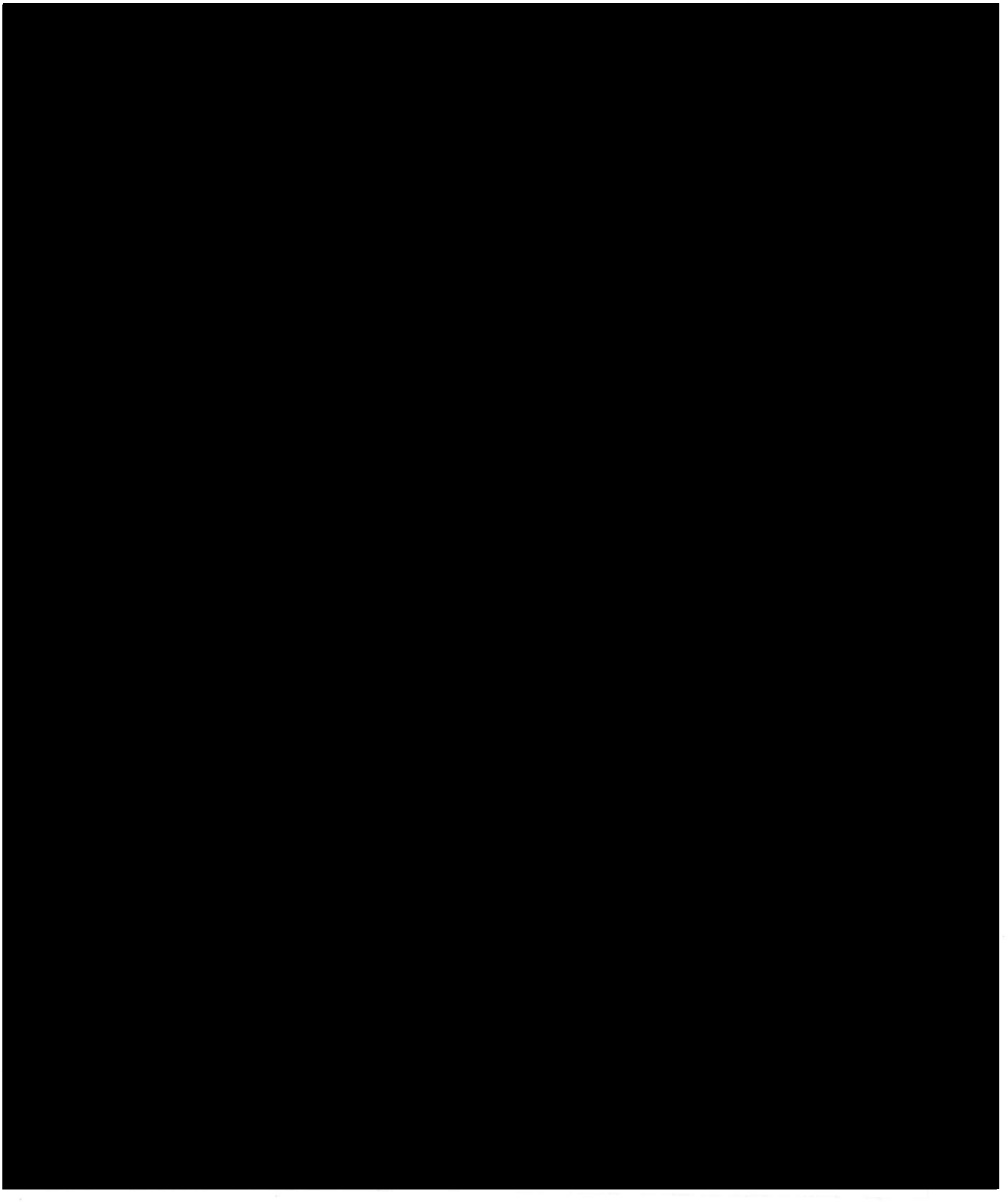


ANTONIO MARTINE RAMIREZ-FRATI

Alert

[redacted]







OFFICER SAFETY

Sent: 2018-01-23 @ 20:35 Case: 180115-001 Author: J. Horsman



PRIOR SUICIDE BY COP ATTEMPT
*** RELEASED FROM CUSTODY***

Antonio Ramirez-Frati

[redacted]

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
(707) 565-2650

This bulletin is CONFIDENTIAL unless designated otherwise within the bulletin. Created with APBnet software vrs. 180102

UPDATEOFFICER SAFETY***UPDATE***

Sent: 2018-01-29 @ 15:14 Case: 180115-001 Author: J. Horsman



PRIOR SUICIDE BY COP ATTEMPT
*** RELEASED FROM CUSTODY***

[redacted]

****

JH = Joseph Horsman (Primary Detective)

AF = Anthony Ramirez-Frati – Suspect (interviewee)

**** = UNINTELLIGIBLE

January 17, 2018 @ 1410 Hours
Memorial Hospital

Other Speaker: ****

JH: This is Detective Joseph Horsman Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. The date is January 17, 2018, 1410 hours. Were here ****.

Other Speaker: Hi

JH: Hi there-pretty good. Antonio? My name's Joey. I'm with the Sheriff's Office. Are you able to talk at all right now? But if you can't, you could also give me a thumbs up or thumbs down. If you can't talk, I don't want to push you to talk. I know you've been through alot, I just wanted to see how you were doing, um if you're not able to talk I can come back. So, thumbs up or thumbs down? Kinda both? All right. Are you able to talk at all or no? Okay. All right, hang in there, man. I know, I know a lot's going on, and I'll come back at a different time, okay? My name's Joey. Okay? I'm with the Sheriff's Office, and I'll talk to you a different time. All right?

Lobato 18-0205

Background Event Chronology

Event Number: RP180140073

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/14/18	22:39:07	rpd1	1040361	EVENT CREATED: Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Cross Streets= RPPS-MAIN-HQ / LYNNE CONDE WY XY= 635997800 , 188984600 , Mapgrid= 3350 C1 INITIAL CALL: , Source= OFFICER Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= P , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK
01/14/18	22:39:08	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= P , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK
				Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK
				Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK
				Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4S3 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040299
01/14/18	22:39:09	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4S3 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040299
01/14/18	22:39:13	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK
				Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4U51 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040462
01/14/18	22:39:14	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4U51 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040462
01/14/18	22:39:37	rpd1	1040361	4S3 -- HEARD POSS GUNSHOTS FROM IFO STATION
01/14/18	22:39:57	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4U51 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040462

Koffler 299 - KELLY
Tatum 357 - BRANDON "JACK"
Hargreaves 472 - DANIEL
Kearney 483 - KIERAN
Pinney 466 - KYLE

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/14/18	22:40:11	rpd1	1040361	4S3 – 1154O IFO STN
01/14/18	22:40:18	rpd1	1040361	4U51 -- OWS
01/14/18	22:40:32	$4G11	1040475	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4G11 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040475
01/14/18	22:40:37	$4G11	1040475	Unit= 4G11 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040475
01/14/18	22:40:40	rpd1	1040361	4S3 --
01/14/18	22:40:46	rpd1	1040361	4S3 -- ONE IFO
01/14/18	22:41:02	$9984	1040439	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 9984 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040439
01/14/18	22:41:09	rpd1	1040361	4S3 -- TRYING TO GET SUBJ TO COMPLY
01/14/18	22:41:10	rpd1	1040361	C20
01/14/18	22:41:15	$9984	1040439	Unit= 9984 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040439
01/14/18	22:41:40	rpd3	1040330	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 9984 , Status= UC , Comment= Preempt Unit 9984 , Employee= 1040439 Unit= 9984 , Status= AM , Comment= Preempt Unit 9984 , Employee= 1040439
01/14/18	22:41:40	rpd1	1040361	4S3 -- ONE IFO STN W/GUN
01/14/18	22:41:40	rpd3	1040330	Preempt Unit 9984
01/14/18	22:41:46	rpd1	1040361	C33 JUST PRIOR TO C20
01/14/18	22:41:50	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4G21 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482
01/14/18	22:41:51	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4F11 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040466 Unit= 4G21 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482 Unit= 4F31 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040472

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/14/18	22:41:52	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4F11 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040466 Unit= 4F31 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040472
01/14/18	22:41:54	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4S5 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394
01/14/18	22:41:55	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4S5 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394
01/14/18	22:41:58	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4U41 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040483
01/14/18	22:41:59	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4U41 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040483
01/14/18	22:42:06	rpd1	1040361	4S3 -- SPOTLIGHT THIS GUY
01/14/18	22:42:31	rpd1	1040361	4S5 -- GRABBING 40MIL
01/14/18	22:43:32	rpd1	1040361	4S3 -- STANDING IFO FTNS IFO STATION
01/14/18	22:44:00	rpd1	1040361	4S5 -- START A NEGOTIATOR
01/14/18	22:47:58	rpd1	1040361	4S5 -- SILENT C33
01/14/18	22:48:00	rpd1	1040361	TONES LIFTED
01/14/18	22:48:17	rpd3	1040330	LEFT MSG FOR D4
01/14/18	22:48:45	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4F31 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040472
01/14/18	22:49:32	rpd3	1040330	S13 WILL TRY D4 AND ADVS
01/14/18	22:52:35	rpd1	1040361	COPD ADVISED TO SHUT DOWN RPX AT STATE FARM AND RPX AT LYNN CONDE
01/14/18	22:52:58	rpd3	1040330	SO WILL ADVS ON NEGOTIATOR
01/14/18	22:53:04	rpd3	1040330	AND OTHER UNITS FOR TRFC CONTROL
01/14/18	22:54:02	rpd3	1040330	MSG OVER 799 TO CLEAR 1ST FLOOR MADE 2 AGO
01/14/18	22:55:39	rpd1	1040361	SCSO WORKING ON NEGOTIATOR VIA CORONER'S OFFICE
01/14/18	22:55:52	rpd1	1040361	SCSO WILL ALSO SEND UNITS FOR SB STATE FARM JNO CITY CENTER
01/14/18	22:56:48	rpd3	1040330	A4 ADVD
01/14/18	22:57:13	rpd1	1040361	PER COPD, CHP HAS RPX/LYNN CONDE SHUT DOWN
01/14/18	22:58:58	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4F11 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040466 Unit= 4U41 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040483 Unit= 4G21 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482 Unit= 4S5 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394
01/14/18	22:59:49	rpd3	1040330	A2 ENRT
01/14/18	23:00:43	rpd1	1040361	4S5 -- NEGOTIATOR FROM RPX GATE
01/14/18	23:00:51	rpd1	1040361	4S5 -- ALL TRAFFIC THROUGH HIM
01/14/18	23:01:19	rpd3	1040330	SO D21 WILL RESP BACK GATE RPX

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/14/18	23:02:24	$9985	1040357	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 9985 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040357
01/14/18	23:03:31	rpd3	1040330	CHP RPX COUNTRY CLUB CLOSED
01/14/18	23:04:08	rpd1	1040361	9985 -- WHERE SETUP
01/14/18	23:04:09	cod1	1	Unit= 4S3 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040299
01/14/18	23:04:19	rpd1	1040361	4S5 -- COME INTO RPX GATE / BACK LOT
01/14/18	23:04:57	srd4	1	Unit= 4U51 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040462
01/14/18	23:05:37	srd7	1	Unit= 4G11 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040475
01/14/18	23:06:51	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 9985 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040357
01/14/18	23:12:19	rpd3	1040330	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4A4 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/14/18	23:12:20	rpd3	1040330	Unit= 4A4 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/14/18	23:12:24	rpd3	1040330	Unit= 4A2 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/14/18	23:12:25	rpd3	1040330	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4A2 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/14/18	23:13:47	cod1	1	Unit= 4F31 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040472
01/14/18	23:18:23	rpd3	1040330	RP THINKS THIS MIGHT BE HER SON //RAMIREZ FRATI,ANTONIO [redacted] MOM IS [redacted] # [redacted]
01/14/18	23:18:53	rpd3	1040330	HIS PHONE IS [redacted]
01/14/18	23:19:15	rpd3	1040330	RPS VEH GRY CHEV HHR UNK PLATE
01/14/18	23:19:40	rpd3	1040330	ANTONIO TAKES CLAUDAPIN
01/14/18	23:19:45	rpd3	1040330	HAS DEPRESSION
01/14/18	23:20:17	rpd3	1040330	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: RAMIREZFRATI,ANTONIO M[redacted]
01/14/18	23:21:05	sdd2	110341	S31 WILL BE ENROUTE BEAR CAT - NOTIFY HNT MEMBERS AND HAVE THEM RESPOND TO THE MAIN

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/14/18	23:22:13	rpd1	1040361	4A1 ADVISED STATUS
01/14/18	23:23:44	sdd2	110341	SO FAR UNABLE TO REACH MALLAMO - CELL NOT ACCEPTING CALLS, RINGS ONCE AND DISCONNECTS FOR HOME NUMBER LISTED IN CALL OUT LIST
01/14/18	23:23:58	cod1	1	Unit= 4G21 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482 Unit= 4U41 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040483 Unit= 4F11 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040466 Unit= 4S5 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394
01/14/18	23:24:49	rpd3	1040330	RP SAYS HIS MEDICINE BOTTLE WAS FOUND EMPTY AT HOUSE [redacted]
01/14/18	23:26:36	rpd1	1040361	DISPATCH JUST HEARD SHOTS FIRED
01/14/18	23:29:16	rpd1	1040361	CORR: COULD HAVE BEEN OFFICERS GOING TO ROOF
01/14/18	23:29:25	rpd3	1040330	D21 ON SCENE
01/14/18	23:29:29	rpd1	1040361	4F31 -- OFFICERS ON ROOF
01/14/18	23:30:10	rpd1	1040361	4S5 -- OWS D21
01/14/18	23:31:53	cod1	1	Unit= 9985 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040357
01/14/18	23:35:47	rpd3	1040330	RAMIREZFRATI ANTONIO CLR VALID NEG PROB
01/14/18	23:36:57	rpd1	1040361	4S3 -- GET LIGHTS ON HIM RIGHT NOW
01/14/18	23:37:15	sdc1	1102216	DEP LOMAS ENR TO MAIN
01/14/18	23:37:21	rpd3	1	Unit= 4A4 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/14/18	23:37:28	sdc1	1102216	DISREGARD ABOVE
01/14/18	23:37:41	rpd2	1040480	**COPD WAS OUT WITH POSS SUBJ AT 1424 TODAY 1/14/18
01/14/18	23:39:36	rpd1	1040361	4U51 -- SHOTS FIRE / SUBJECT DOWN
01/14/18	23:39:44	rpd1	1040361	DISPATCH HEARD MULTIPLE SHOTS FIRED
01/14/18	23:40:24	rpd1	1040361	4S3 -- HANDS
01/14/18	23:40:33	rpd1	1040361	4F31 -- HE'S REACHING AROUND
01/14/18	23:41:07	rpd1	1040361	4A4 -- C3 MEDICS
01/14/18	23:41:30	rpd1	1040361	REDCOM ADVISED
01/14/18	23:41:58	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4A2 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/14/18	23:47:08	rpd1	1040361	4A4 -- C4
01/14/18	23:47:14	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 9985 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040357 Unit= 4U41 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040483 Unit= 4G11 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040475 Unit= 4G21 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 4U51 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040462 Unit= 4F31 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040472 Unit= 4A2 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS Unit= 4S5 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394 Unit= 4A4 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/14/18	23:47:15	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4F11 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040466
01/14/18	23:47:21	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4S3 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040299
01/14/18	23:49:15	rpd1	1040361	4S5 -- TEXT AT LEAST 2 OFFICERS AND A CAPTAIN AND ALL OF OUR OFFICERS ARE OKAY
01/14/18	23:49:46	rpd1	1040361	CODE 33 LIFTED
01/14/18	23:49:58	rpd1	1040361	4A2 -- INVOKE COUNTRY PROTOCOL
01/14/18	23:50:17	rpd1	1040361	CORR: INVOKE COUNTY PROTOCOL
01/14/18	23:51:08	rpd2	1040480	TEXT PAGE SENT
01/14/18	23:51:23	rpd3	1040330	SO ADVD ON PROTOCOL WILL CB
01/14/18	23:55:40	rpd1	1040361	4A2 -- MOVING INVOLVED PARTIES TO [redacted] FOR SEQUESTERING
01/14/18	23:55:58	rpd1	1040361	4A2 – 4A4 STAYING ON SCENE
01/14/18	23:58:55	rpd1	1040361	4A4 -- COUNCIL NOTIFICATION / OFFICERS INVOLVED IN CRITICAL INCIDENT ALL OUR UNITS ARE C4
01/14/18	23:59:07	rpd1	1040361	DO NOT CXL NIXLE, MAINTAIN STAY OUT OF AREA
01/14/18	23:59:47	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4A2 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Unit= 4A2 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Unit= 4A2 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] 4A2 – [redacted]
01/14/18	23:59:48	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4A2 , Status= EC , Comment= 4A2 -- [redacted] Location= [redacted]
01/15/18	00:00:11	rpd3	1040330	TEXT SENT TO CRITICAL INCIDENT NOTIFICATION GROUP
01/15/18	00:02:51	rpd2	1040480	Duplicate Event:Location = 500 CITY CENTER DR RP : @RPDPS, Cross Street 1 = RPPS-MAIN-HQ, Cross Street 2 = LYNNE CONDE WY, Type = 911W911 WIRELESS, Caller Name = T-MOBILE (877) [redacted] Caller Ph Number = [redacted] Caller Address = [redacted] RHNRT PK, Call Source = ANI/ALI, Alarm Level = 1
01/15/18	00:02:52	rpd2	1040480	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= RP180150001 -122.675979 38.3529380 METERS 1410 -122.675979 38.3529380 LOCATION SAVED BY LOCATECALL-LL(-122:40:33.5244,38:21:10.5769) MOTHER CALLING IN ASKING ABOUT THE CAR AND IF SON WAS GOING TO MEMORIAL

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				End of Duplicate Event data
01/15/18	00:03:39	rpd1	1040361	PER RPMED CALL, MEDICS C2 TO MEMORIAL W/SUBJ
01/15/18	00:04:25	rpd2	1040480	NIXLE UPDATE SENT
01/15/18	00:06:05	rpd2	1040480	4S5 -- CALL REDCOM TO ASK THEM TO COVER THE CITY FOR ENGINES- HAVE RANCHO FROM COTATI STATION
01/15/18	00:06:06	rpd2	1040480	Unit= 4S5 , Status= EC , Comment= HAVE RANCHO FROM COTATI STATION , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394
01/15/18	00:06:10	rpd2	1040480	4S5 -- 9985 OUT OF SERVICE
01/15/18	00:06:11	rpd2	1040480	Unit= 4S5 , Status= EC , Comment= 4S5 -- 9985 OUT OF SERVICE , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394
01/15/18	00:07:15	rpd2	1040480	RANCHO ADOBE TO COVER
01/15/18	00:08:25	rpd1	1040361	9181 ON RPDPS CHANNEL, WILL COVER FROM STN 1 COTATI
01/15/18	00:13:09	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4S5 , Status= SF , Comment= 1056A - SUICIDE ATTEMPT (COMBINED EVENT) , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394 1056A - SUICIDE ATTEMPT (COMBINED EVENT)
01/15/18	00:13:13	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 4S3 , Primary Member= 1040299 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED= RP180000205 Disposition Assigned= REP
01/15/18	00:13:14	rpd1	1040361	** Case number RP180000205 has been assigned to event RP180140073
01/15/18	00:14:55	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4F31 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040472 Unit= 4F31 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040472 Unit= 4F31 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040472 4F31 -- [redacted]
01/15/18	00:14:56	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4F31 , Status= EC , Comment= 4F31 -- [redacted] Location= [redacted] Employee= 1040472
01/15/18	00:15:04	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4U41 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040483 Unit= 4U41 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040483 Unit= 4U41 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040483 4U41 -- [redacted]
01/15/18	00:15:05	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4U41 , Status= EC , Comment= 4U41 -- [redacted] Location= [redacted] RP:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 4G21 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [4G21] Inf Issue Qry 0:1040330 CLETS-IROVC: .NAM[redacted] Employee= 1040482
				Unit= 4G21 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [4G21] Inf Issue Qry 0:1040330 CLETS - INL1: .NAM/[redacted] Employee= 1040482
				Unit= 4G21 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [4G21] Inf Issue Qry 0:AZKJ 4G21 XXXXRP330 .W.QW.NAM[redacted]SEX/F.DOB/[redacted] Employee= 1040482
				Unit= 4G21 , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [4G21] Inf Issue Qry 0:QP.NAM/[redacted]DOB/[redacted]SEX/F , Employee= 1040482
01/15/18	00:21:53	rpd3	1040330	SUPPLEMENT INFO ADDED
01/15/18	00:22:10	rpd2	1040480	[redacted] CLR PROB
01/15/18	00:22:44	rpd2	1040480	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO:[redacted]
01/15/18	00:23:12	rpd3	1040330	Unit= 4G21 , Status= C4 , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482
01/15/18	00:23:23	rpd2	1040480	[redacted]
01/15/18	00:24:05	rpd1	1040361	4G21 -- CLEAR THAT CONTACT
01/15/18	00:24:43	rpd3	1040330	PSA PAGE SENT
01/15/18	00:25:32	$4G11	1040475	Unit= 4G11 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040475
01/15/18	00:25:38	$4G11	1040475	Unit= 4G11 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040475
01/15/18	00:25:39	$4G11	1040475	Unit= 4G11 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040475
01/15/18	00:26:03	rpd3	1040330	D4 WILL BE ENRT
01/15/18	00:26:18	rpd3	1040330	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 4S3 , Primary Member= 1040299 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK
				Unit= 4D4 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/15/18	00:26:25	$4S5	1040394	Unit= 4S5 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394
				Unit= 4S5 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394
01/15/18	00:26:26	$4F11	1040466	Unit= 4F11 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH NONE , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040466
01/15/18	00:26:28	$4S5	1040394	Unit= 4S5 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040394

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/15/18	00:26:54	$4F11	1040466	Unit= 4F11 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH GOOD , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040466
01/15/18	00:26:55	$4F11	1040466	Unit= 4F11 , Status= UC , Comment= GPS SIGNAL STRENGTH HIGH , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040466
01/15/18	00:29:47	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4F11 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] RP: @[redacted] Employee= 1040466 Unit= 4F11 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040466 Unit= 4F11 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040466 4F11 -- [redacted]
01/15/18	00:29:48	rpd2	1040480	LAYN SEQUESTERED WITH PINNEY
01/15/18	00:29:49	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4F11 , Status= EC , Comment= 4F11 -- [redacted] Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040466
01/15/18	00:40:12	rpd1	1040361	4A2 -- ALL INVOLVED ARE SEQUESTERED
01/15/18	00:41:11	rpd2	1040480	CHP INQUIRING ABOUT ROAD CLOSURES
01/15/18	00:44:46	rpd2	1040480	TEXT PAGE SENT AGAIN FOR ASSISTANCE
01/15/18	00:45:06	rpd2	1040480	A4- KEEP ROAD CLOSED AT RPX
01/15/18	00:45:35	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4D4 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Unit= 4D4 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Unit= 4D4 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] 4D4 -- [redacted]
01/15/18	00:45:36	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4D4 , Status= EC , Comment= 4D4 -- [redacted] Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted]
01/15/18	00:46:28	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 4S3 , Primary Member= 1040299 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4O464 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040464
01/15/18	00:46:52	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4O464 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040464 Unit= 4O464 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040464 Unit= 4O464 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040464 4O464 -- [redacted]
01/15/18	00:46:54	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4O464 , Status= EC , Comment= 4O464 -- [redacted] Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040464
01/15/18	00:47:42	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 4S3 , Primary Member= 1040299 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= 4D2 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040419
01/15/18	00:48:28	rpd2	1040480	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 4S3 , Primary Member= 1040299 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK
				Unit= 4O458 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040458
01/15/18	00:48:29	rpd2	1040480	Unit= 4O458 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040458
01/15/18	00:56:28	rpd3	1040330	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 4S3 , Primary Member= 1040299 , Current= F , Open = T, Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK
				SUPP INFO CREATED: VEHIC: [redacted]
01/15/18	00:57:42	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4D4 , Status= UV , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040450
				Unit= 4D4 , Status= UE , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040450
01/15/18	00:57:43	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4D4 , Status= DC , Comment= Device 00004450/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1040450 , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040450
				Unit= 4D4 , Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [4D4] : , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040450
				Device 00004450/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1040450
				New equipment list for Unit [4D4] :
01/15/18	00:57:44	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4D4 , Status= DC , Comment= Updated , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040450
				Updated
01/15/18	00:58:56	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4D4 , Status= CL , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040450
				Unit= 4D4 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040450
				4D4 -- 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/15/18	00:59:05	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4D4 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040450
01/15/18	00:59:07	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4D2 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040419
01/15/18	01:00:31	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4G21 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040482
				Unit= 4G21 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040482
				Unit= 4G21 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040482
				4G21 -- [redacted]
01/15/18	01:00:32	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4G21 , Status= EC , Comment= 4G21 -- [redacted] , Location= [redacted] RP:

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				[redacted] Employee= 1040482
01/15/18	01:03:16	rpd3	1040330	A2 1097 ORIG TIME 2315 HRS
01/15/18	01:13:29	rpd1	1	Unit= 4O458 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040458
01/15/18	01:16:13	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4G21 , Status= CL , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482 Unit= 4G21 , Status= E , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482
01/15/18	01:16:14	rpd1	1040361	4G21 -- 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS
01/15/18	01:16:16	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4G21 , Status= AR , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482
01/15/18	01:24:05	rpd1	1	Unit= 4D4 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040450
01/15/18	01:24:09	rpd2	1	Unit= 4D2 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040419
01/15/18	01:32:09	rpd2	1040480	S5- NICKS IS CAPT TOMORROW AND STN 2 AND WERLE ENGINEER- CALL THEM IN- IF NOT WERLE CALL SNYDER
01/15/18	01:32:10	rpd1	1040361	[redacted] CITY CENTER DR RP: @CITY CENTER PLAZA
01/15/18	01:33:30	rpd2	1040480	AT STN 2*
01/15/18	01:34:41	rpd2	1040480	SGT NICKS VM FULL ON ONE PHONE- WENT STRAIGHT TO VM FOR OTHER
01/15/18	01:36:22	rpd2	1040480	WERLE ENRT
01/15/18	01:37:55	rpd2	1040480	S5- CALL MARSHALL
01/15/18	01:38:03	rpd2	1040480	OR DAVIDGE
01/15/18	01:41:01	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= 4S3 , Primary Member= 1040299 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= 1017 - SECURITY CHECK Unit= 4O368 , Status= D , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040368
01/15/18	01:41:15	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4O368 , Status= AR , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] , Employee= 1040368 Unit= 4O368 , Status= CL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040368
01/15/18	01:41:16	srd4	1	Unit= 4G21 , Status= # , Comment= System Unit Alarm , Location= 500 CITY CENTER DR RP: @RPDPS , Employee= 1040482
01/15/18	01:41:16	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4O368 , Status= AL , Location= [redacted] RP: [redacted] Employee= 1040368 4O368 -- [redacted]
01/15/18	01:41:17	rpd1	1040361	Unit= 4O368 , Status= EC , Comment= 4O368 -- [redacted] Location= [redacted] Employee= 1040368
01/15/18	01:41:43	rpd2	1040480	SGT MARSHALL AND SGT SUTTER AREAT [redacted]
01/15/18	01:41:47	rpd1	1040361	Agency= RP , Group= RP , Beat= RP2 , Status= A , Priority= 3 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 ,

****

RP = Dispatch

SF = [redacted]

Call 1 on Sunday, January 14, 2018 at 11:16 p.m. with a GMT offset of -480 minutes. Agent I.D. is, extension is 1001.

RP: Rohnert Park Police and Fire.

[redacted] Um, I'm a little freaking out. I think my son is the one that's over at the police station. He's suicidal, and he took a bunch of Klonopin that he's prescribed.

RP: Okay. I don't know who is in front of our station right now. I have no idea.

[redacted] My girlfriend, and his girlfriend –

RP: Hold on a minute.

[redacted] – **** him.

RP: Hold, hold on. Calm down.

[redacted] Okay.

RP: I'm gonna take your information. I'm gonna have somebody call you. Okay?

[redacted] Okay.

RP: What's her na, what's his name?

[redacted] Anthony Frati.

RP: Spell the last name.

****

****

[redacted] License says Anthony Ramirez –

RP: N –

[redacted] – Frati.

RP: Okay. Do you know his license number?

[redacted] No.

RP: Okay. So give me his last name, the full last name.

[redacted] Ramirez, R-A-M-I-R-E-Z –

RP: Uh huh.

[redacted] – and then it's hyphenated Frati, F-R-A-T-I.

RP: T-I, and then, I'm sorry, what was his first name?

[redacted] Anthony.

RP: Anthony.

[redacted] It says Antonio on his license, and he has my car –

RP: Okay. So, hold on.

[redacted] – ****.

RP: So, hold on, because you're, so Antonio?

[redacted] Yes.

RP: What's his date of birth?

[redacted] [redacted]

RP: Where are you?

****

****

[redacted] I'm at my house, and he has my car, so that's why I'm –

RP: Okay. What's your name?

[redacted]

RP: Spell your first name. Is it [redacted]

[redacted] Yes.

RP: Okay. [redacted] what's your phone number?

[redacted] 707 –

RP: Mm hmm.

[redacted]

RP: And does he have any weapons that you know of?

[redacted] I hope he doesn't. He's **** –

RP: What did you say he's on, medicine wise?

[redacted] Klonopin, and he texted me and his girlfriend and said he's sorry, and he loves us, and he's been goin' to therapy, and, I mean, he's super depressed.

RP: What's his phone number? Do you know his phone number?

[redacted] Yeah, it's, um, [redacted] He's not answering.

RP: So, [redacted]

SF: Yeah.

RP: Do you know your plate on your vehicle?

[redacted] ****.

****

****

RP: What color, make, and model is your vehicle?

[redacted] It's a gray Chevy, HHR, and it's got like –

RP: I don't, uh, HH, I'm sorry, gray Chevy?

[redacted] 2010 and it's an HHR –

RP: HHR.

[redacted] – ****.

RP: Do you know the plate?

[redacted] No. It has, like, um, three bear Grateful Dead stickers on the back –

RP: Okay.

[redacted] – and a peace sign **** –

RP: Okay. Hold on a minute.

Other Speaker: **** 8 10 21 radio.

RP: Okay. We're gonna have somebody call you, but it's, hang on one second.

[redacted] I'm afraid that he's gonna try to get the police to, like, shoot him because he's, like, in that state of mind.

RP: Do you know what upset him?

[redacted] No. He's been depressed for, like, the last –

RP: Okay.

[redacted] – year and a half. I mean, he had a bad breakup with a girlfriend, and then ever since then, he's been in severe therapy and stuff.

RP: Okay. All right. Okay. Well, thanks for calling us, um, to give us this information. Okay, [redacted] I'm gonna have somebody call you, but don't hang up right now. Okay? We're having

****

****

them call in, and then, um, we'll see what they want us to do from there. Okay? So, just stay on the line with me a minute. Okay?

[redacted] Okay.

RP: Did he, um, hold on a second, okay? Does he live on [redacted] Antonio?

[redacted] Yes.

RP: Okay. Hold on for just a moment. Okay?

[redacted] Mm hmm.

[redacted] **** conversation ****. ****.

RP: [redacted] thanks for holding. Okay, so, I've given the information to one of my commanders, and if we need to, we'll reach you by phone, so just be available at that number. Okay? And we'll let you know as soon as we know any further, and somebody should be contacting you.

[redacted] Okay.

RP: Okay, but, um, do you live in –

[redacted] ****.

RP: –Rohnert Park?

[redacted] Huh? Is he at least alive?

RP: Oh, yeah. At this time, absolutely. They, they, in fact, the only thing I know is we, that he's out in front of the station, but I don't know anything further, but, yeah, no, no firearms have been discharged. Okay? At this time, so.

[redacted] Okay. When he called he –

RP: And we're not even sure it's him at this point, so as soon –

[redacted] His girlfriend was just over there and said that it is. I'm gonna call her right now to make –

RP: No. Sorry.

****

****

[redacted] See, I don't have a car, so I'm trapped here.

RP: Yeah. No. It is best that you don't come over right now. If we need you, though, for negotiation or anything like that, we would contact you. So, please just make sure you're available by phone. Okay? And we'll have somebody –

[redacted] Okay.

RP: – contact you.

[redacted] And, also, just to let you guys know –

RP: Sure.

[redacted] – he takes Klonopin and I guess –

RP: Yeah.

[redacted] – the bottle's empty.

RP: Okay.

[redacted] So –

RP: Okay. I said –

[redacted] – he's probably not even able to walk, really.

RP: Okay. And you foundthe bottle empty?

[redacted] Yeah. I was just lookin' to see if he took 'em.

RP: Okay. So, he took, do you know how many he might have taken?

[redacted] I have no idea, but he got the prescription on the eighth, and I think there was, like, 90 in there.

RP: So, is that empty at the house? Where does he live?

[redacted] With me.

****

****

RP: What's the address?

[redacted] On [redacted] Oh, [redacted]

RP: Yeah. Okay. That's what we have on his driver's license. Ok, All right, [redacted] That information I did tell this, the commander that he's on Klonopin, and I just put in the notes about the empty bottle. Okay? If there's anything else that you can –

[redacted] ****.

RP: – think of that might help us, just let the commander know. Um, somebody will be contacting you. Okay?

SF: All right. Thank you.

RP: All right. Mm hmm.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18239-001
Custom Filename: DISPATCH
Date: 08/27/2018
Total Words: 1056

****

DETECTIVE: JOSEPH HORSMAN **TYPED BY:** SPEAKWRITE

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 180115-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/15/18 -0020	Critical Incident Protocol

LOCATION: RPDPS 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK CA

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
K. WIEGMAN	0020	A. Atallah SCSO		SALYERS SCSO	0030

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
KYLE WIEGMAN	PSO / 518	SCENE LOG / RPDPS	0020	0040	SCENE LOG
CHRIS MEDINA	PSO / 412	PERIMETER / RPDPS	0020	0050	PRIMARY ENTRY
BRENT KERNER	DET/HNT / 1740	HNT / SCSO	0020	0040	HNT
JOE HUFFAKER	PSO / 439	PERIMETER / RPDPS	0020	0050	PRIMARY ENTRY
CODY WATSON	PSO / 462	PERIMETER / RPDPS	0020	0050	PRIMARY ENTRY
J. FOWLER	SGT / 1013	PROTOCAL INVOCATION / SCSO	0000	0140	PROTOCAL INVOCATION
TIM GERRELL	DEP / 2272	PATROL / 4640	0330	0348	SCENE SECURITY
ANDREW SMITH	SGT / 394	IC / RPDPS	0020	0050	PRIMARY CALL
JESSE HANNAHAN	Det. / 1027	VCI / SCSO	0105	0206	INVEST.
HECTOR RODRIGUEZ	DET / 2000	VCI / SCSO	0209	0240	INVEST.
TIM DUKE	LT / 518	INVEST / SCSO	0155	0300	INVESTIGATION TEAM
SHAWN WILLIAMS	SGT / 1400	VCI / SCSO	0115	0300	IVJ
JOSEPH HOFFMAN	DET / 1917	VCI / SCSO	0115	0240	IVJ / BRIEFING

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOW/UP	COPIES TO
SGT V. EATON	1/15/18	S15	☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

SCSO

CASE NUMBER: 180115-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/15/18 - 0020	015 - CRITICAL INCIDENT RPDPS

LOCATION: RPDPS

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
B. HAWKS	0352	R. SAGAN	0630	A. HARTLIEB	1030

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK	EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT	AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
TROY D. NEWTON	DET	327	CSI	SCSO	0115	0240	INV - CSI
DENNIS FONG	DET	1121	CSI	SCSO	0115	1245	INV. CSI
A. DEGNAN	DET	2392	VCI	SCSO	0120	0240	INV
DUANE CABNO	DET	450	~~INVEST~~	RPDPS	0230	1440	SECURITY
JEFF JENSEN	SGT	237	INVESTIGATIONS	RPDPS	0245	1440	SCENE WALK THROUGH
DANIEL EATON	SGT	1112	INV.	SCSO	0245	0538	CSI - SGT
KASTLEY	PSO	354	TAKING 9984 OUT	RPDPS	0427	0429	TAKING 9984 OUT (RETURN TO SVC)
K. ASTLEY							
T DOUGLAS	DET	371	TAKING 9984	RPDPS	0430	0432	TAKING ENGINE OUT (RETURN TO SVC)
WEIGMAN	PSO		TOOK PESONAL				
N/A			VEHICLE OUT OF PARAMEDIC AT RPDPS		0440	0440	N/A
JOSEPH HORSMAN	DET	1917	VCI	SCSO	0501	515	WALK THROUGH
SHAWN MURPHY	SGT	1400	VCI	SCSO	0502	515	INV / WT
ANNE KANE	DAI		SODA		0502	515	INV / WT (CIP)
JAMIE LAMB	DA				0502	515	INV / WT (CIP)

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOW-UP ☐ INVEST ☐ PATROL	COPIES TO

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 180115-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/15/18 -0020	CRITICAL INCIDENT

LOCATION: RPDPS

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
D. Durfee	DSA / N055	RPDPS	523	525	Scene Scene
MIKE BARAZ	DET / 1430	CSI / SCSO	0622	1440	Scene Inv.
VANCE EATON	SGT / 1112	CSI / SCSO	0702	1440	Scene Inv.
SHAWN MURRAY	SGT / 1408	VCI / SCSO	0812	0935	INV
JOSEPH HORSMAN	DET / 1917	VCI / SCSO	0812	0935	INV / CSI
JESSE HANEBROW	Det. / 1627	VCI / SCSO	0812	0935	INVEST.
JON KEMPF	DET / 419	RPDPS / RPDPS	0706	1440	VEHICLES IN SCENE UNRELATED
KEN WILLIAMS	DEP / 1747	K-9 / SCSO	1308	1435	CANINE SEARCH
CARLYN GONSALES	SAR /	SAR / SCSO	1400	1745	EVIDENCE SEARCH
DAVID THOMPSON	SAR / 136	SAR / SCSO	1415	1475	" "
PAT MOFFITT	SAR / 46	SAR /	1415	235	" "
DIANE SEYMOUR		SAR /	1400	1440	" "
Maria Ramos	SAR 159 /	SAR /	1415	235	" "

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP ☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	COPIES TO

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 180115-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/15/18	CRITICAL INCIDENT

LOCATION: RDDPS

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
/		SGT. V EATON	1440	END -	

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK	EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT	AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
Eric Weaver	SAR	142			1405	1440	SEARCH (EVIDENCE) TEAM
Rob Dolson	LT	2307	Search	SCSO	1412	1440	Search
STEVE MADERIOUS	SAR	148	SEARCH		1418	1435	" "
CHRIS WEDEKIN	SAR	152	SAR		1418	1435	" "
Karen Wilson	153		SAR		1415	1440	SEARCH TEAM
Ted Williams	159	SAR	SEARCH		1415	1440	SEARCH TEAM

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOW-UP ☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	COPIES TO

SONOMA COUNTY DETENTION PRE-BOOKING FORM

DETENTION USE ONLY		
PRECLASS	HOLDING	D#

LEGAL NAME — LAST: RAMIREZ — FIRST: [illegible] — MIDDLE: [illegible]

CII | FBI

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [redacted] [illegible]

TELEPHONE: [illegible]

SEX	RACE	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	PLACE OF BIRTH
M	W	[redacted]	21	5'4"	130	BLK	BRO	

DDL# [redacted] STATE (if not CA) | SOC SEC # [redacted] | EMPLOYER | OCCUPATION

ALIAS/NICKNAME: FAMILY FIGHT

EMERGENCY CONTACT NAME | RELATIONSHIP/ADDRESS | TELEPHONE NUMBER

FIRST COLUMN IN EACH CATEGORY IS MANDATORY. SELECT ONLY ONE ITEM PER COLUMN

1st HAIR LENGTH	2nd	1st HAIR TYPE	2nd	1st HAIR STYLE	2nd	1st FACIAL HAIR	2nd	1st COMPLEXION	2nd
2 O Collar	1 O Bald	1 O Coarse	3 X Thick	3 O Bushy	1 O Afro/Nat	1 O Clean Shaven	2 O Full Beard w/o Mustache	2 O Light/Pale	1 O Acne/Pocked
3 O Long	7 O Partly Bald	2 O Fine	4 O Thinning	7 O Straight	2 O Braided	7 O None/Fuzz	3 O Full Beard w/ Mustache	3 X Medium	5 O Freckled
4 O Shoulder	8 O Shaved	5 O Wiry	7 O Thin	8 O Wavy	4 O Greasy	9 X Unshaven (Stubble)	4 O Goatee w/o Mustache	4 O Dark	
5 X Short		6 X Normal		11 O Curly	5 O Military	10 O Facial Hair	45 O Goatee/Lower Lip	6 O Ruddy	
6 O None		8 O None		12 O None	6 O Ponytail	11 O Female	46 O Goatee/Mustache		
					9 O Corn Rows		48 O Goatee/Sideburns		
					10 O Wig		5 O Lower Lip w/o Mustache		
							56 O Lower Lip /Mustache		
							58 O Lower Lip/Sideburns		
							6 O Mustache		
							68 O Mustache/Sideburns		
							8 O Sideburns		

SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS, TEETH, AMPUTATIONS

ARRESTING AGENCY	CASE# / LOCAL#	ARREST DATE/TIME	LOCATION
[illegible]	[illegible]	1/11/17 @ 1220 hrs.	@ Hot Breakfast Cafe (Mary St.)

ARRESTING OFFICER	ID NUMBER	TRANSPORTING OFFICER(S)	ID NUMBER
S. [illegible]	[illegible]		

ARRIVAL AT JAIL DATE	TIME	VEHICLE LOCATION
	7 (O HOSPITAL CLEARED (KAISER)	N/A - Red

VEHICLE INFORMATION YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	LICENSE#	STATE (if not CA)
		N/A			

LOCAL CHARGES WARRANT	ON VIEW	CODE SECTION	F/M/I/C	CRIME TITLE/WARRANT NUMBER	BAIL
X		69 P.C.	F	No Sep - 15015-001	$175,000.00
X		7410 P.C.	F		
				* FAMILY ARREST WARRANT *	

HOLDS/OUT OF COUNTY WARRANTS (List County, Warrant#, Charge and Bail)

OBSERVATIONS OF BEHAVIOR WHILE IN CUSTODY:

ESCAPE RISK	VIOLENT/ASSAULTIVE	SUICIDAL	SPECIAL CUSTODY	BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL
☐ YES ☐ NO	☐ YES ☐ NO	☒ YES ☐ NO	☐ YES ☐ NO	IF KNOWN:

EXPLAIN ALL YES RESPONSES WITH SPECIFIC DETAIL FOR PURPOSES OF BAIL AND HOUSING:

VICTIMS TO BE NOTIFIED UPON RELEASE: [redacted] TELEPHONE NUMBER: [redacted]

MEDICAL STATEMENT: HOSPITAL CLEARANCE IS REQUIRED PRIOR TO THE CUSTODY OF any individual who is or has been unconscious or is unable to walk under his/her own power, having or recently had convulsions, significant external bleeding, obvious fractures, signs of head injuries, serious injury or illness, symptoms of possible internal bleeding or with abdominal bleeding, complaints of pain or trauma, displaying signs of drug/alcohol withdrawal, or pregnant women with any illness or injury or in labor.

DESCRIBE INJURY/ILLNESS: Kaiser (Red Oaks) HOSPITAL CLEARANCE: YES ☒ N/A ☐

REASONS FOR NON-RELEASE OF MISDEMEANANT ☐ CHECK APPROPRIATE BOXES AS IT APPLIES. ONE OR MORE REASONS MUST BE NOTED.

1 ☐ INTOXICATION THE ARRESTEE COULD BE A DANGER TO SELF OR OTHERS.
2 ☐ MEDICAL AID SUCH AID IS NEEDED BY SUSPECT OR HE IS UNABLE TO CARE FOR HIS OWN SAFETY.
3 ☐ ARRESTED FOR ONE OR MORE OFFENSES WHERE SUCH OFFENSES ARE LISTED IN SECTION 40302 CVC.
4 ☒ OUTSTANDING WARRANTS ONE OR MORE WARRANTS OF ARREST ARE OUTSTANDING FOR A PERSON.
5 ☐ SATISFACTORY IDENTIFICATION SUCH IDENTIFICATION COULD NOT BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN REASON.
6 ☐ RELEASE WOULD JEOPARDIZE PROSECUTION JEOPARDIZED, WOULD BE THIS OFFENSE OR ANY OTHER.
7 ☐ REASONABLE LIKELIHOOD THE OFFENSE WOULD CONTINUE THE OFFENSE WOULD CONTINUE OR THE SAFETY OF PERSONS OR PROPERTY BE IMMEDIATELY ENDANGERED BY THE SUSPECT'S RELEASE.
8 ☐ ARRESTEE DEMANDS TO SEE MAGISTRATE CUSTODY MUST RESULT WHERE SUSPECT REFUSES TO SIGN A PROMISE TO APPEAR OR DEMANDS TO SEE A MAGISTRATE.
9 ☐ ANY OTHER REASON IN THE EVENT 1-8 HAS NO APPLICATION, OR ADDITIONAL GROUNDS EXIST, THEY MUST BE LISTED BELOW.

TOTAL CASH: $ 0 OFFICER'S SIGNATURE: [illegible]

DD 560 (9/97) S.C.Repro GTO

****

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SONOMA
WARRANT FOR RAMEY WARRANT ON FELONY

****

The People of the State of California vs.

Defendant Name: RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTONIO MARTINE Control Number: 20006376

Address: [redacted]
ROHNERT PARK CA 94928
Other:
DOB: [redacted]
DLN: [redacted] CA

Case Number: SCY-180115001
Original Agency #:
Violation Date:

Class	Code	Section	Description
F	PC	69	OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFF
F	PC	246	SHOOT:INHAB DWELL/VEH/ETC

The People of the State of California, to any peace officer of this state:
A verified complaint was made before me on this date that the offense set forth was committed, and accusing the defendant, named and described above. You are ordered to arrest the defendant forthwith and bring him before me, or in the case of my absence or inability to act, before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in this county.

****
* **$175,000** *
****

DEFENDANT TO BE ADMITTED TO BAIL in the FULL amount of
BAIL MAY NOT BE FORFEITED
MAY BE SERVED ANYTIME
DO NOT CITE

LAWRENCE E. ORNELL
Issuing Department: COURTROOM 6

1/22/2018
Issue Date

Remarks:

State of California - Health and Human Services Agency — Department of Mental Health

APPLICATION FOR 72 HOUR DETENTION FOR EVALUATION AND TREATMENT
MH 302 (Rev. 08/04) Front

Confidential Client/Patient Information
See California WIC Section 5328 and HIPAA Privacy Rule 45 C.F.R. § 164.508

Welfare and Institutions Code (WIC), Section 5157, requires that each person when first detained for psychiatric evaluation be given certain specific information orally, and a record be kept of the advisement by the evaluating facility.

☐ **Advisement Complete** ☐ **Advisement Incomplete**

Good Cause for Incomplete Advisement

Advisement Completed By | Position | Date

DETAINMENT ADVISEMENT

My name is _____

I am a (Peace Officer, etc.) with (Name of Agency). You are not under criminal arrest, but I am taking you for examination by mental health professionals at (Name of Facility).

You will be told your rights by the mental health staff.

If taken into custody at his or her residence, the person shall also be told the following information in substantially the following form:

You may bring a few personal items with you which I will have to approve. You can make a phone call and/or leave a note to tell your friends and/or family where you have been taken.

To _____

Application is hereby made for the admission of ANTONIO RAMIREZ-FRATI

Residing at [redacted] ROHNERT PARK, California, for 72-hour treatment and evaluation pursuant to Section 5150, (adult) et seq. or Section 5585 et seq. (minor), of the WIC. If a minor, to the best of my knowledge, the legally responsible party appears to be / is: (Circle one) Parent; Legal Guardian; Juvenile Court as a WIC 300; Juvenile Court as a WIC 601/602; Conservator. If known, provide names, address and telephone number:

****

The above person's condition was called to my attention under the following circumstances: (see reverse side for definitions)
ANTONIO SHOWED UP TO THE ROHNERT PARK POLICE STATION ON 01/14/18 @ APPROXIMATELY 2239 HRS. HE DISCHARGED A FIREARM THREE TIMES, ONE OF THE DISCHARGED ROUNDS IS BELIEVED TO HAVE STRUCK THE FRONT OF THE BUILDING WHICH WAS OCCUPIED.

The following information has been established: (Please give sufficiently detailed information to support the belief that the person for whom evaluation and treatment is sought is in fact a danger to others, a danger to himself; herself and/or gravely disabled.)
POLICE CONFRONTED FRATI, WHO REFUSED TO DROP THE GUN. FRATI ASKED POLICE TO SHOOT/KILL HIM. ULTIMATELY POLICE SHOT HIM AS HE APPROACHED AN OFFICER W/ GUN IN HAND. FRATI LATER ADMITTED HE WAS ATTEMPTING "SUICIDE BY COP"

Based up on the above information it appears that there is probable cause to believe that said person is, as a result of mental disorder:

☒ **A danger to himself/herself.** ☒ **A danger to others.** ☐ **Gravely disabled adult.** ☐ **Gravely disabled minor.**

Signature, title and badge number of peace officer, member of attending staff of evaluation facility or person designated by county.	Date 1/19/18	Phone 707- [redacted]
J HARSMAN #1917	Time 1033	

Name of Law Enforcement Agency or Evaluation Facility/Person	Address of Law Enforcement Agency or Evaluation Facility/Person
SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	2796 VENTURA AVE SR CA 95403

☒ Weapon was confiscated and detained person notified of procedure for return of weapon pursuant to Section 8102 WIC.
(officer/unit & phone #) _____

NOTIFICATIONS TO BE PROVIDED TO LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

NOTIFICATION OF PERSON'S RELEASE FROM AN EVALUATION AND TREATMENT FACILITY IS REQUESTED BY THE REFERRING PEACE OFFICER BECAUSE:

☐ Person has been referred under circumstances in which criminal charges might be filed pursuant to Sections 5152.1 and 5152.2 WIC.
Notify (officer/unit & telephone #) _____

☐ Weapon was confiscated pursuant to Section 8102 WIC.
Notify (officer/unit & telephone #) _____

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS

18-066

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sonoma

COPY

ENDORSED
FILED
JAN 23 2018
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA

ARREST WARRANT
Probable Cause Arrest Warrant
Ramey Warrant
[Penal Code § 817]

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
To any California peace officer

Warrant No. 180115-001

Arrestee's name: *Antonio Martine Ramirez-Frati*, hereinafter "Arrestee"

Declarant's name and agency: ***Det. Jesse Hanshew #1627, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office***, hereinafter "Declarant"

ORDER: Proof by declaration under penalty of perjury having been made to me on this date by Declarant, I find there is probable cause to believe that Arrestee committed the crime(s) listed below. You are therefore ordered to execute this warrant and bring Arrestee before any magistrate in this county pursuant to Penal Code §§ 821, 825, 826, and 848.

CRIME(S): 69 P.C. – Obstructing/Delaying Peace Officer(s) by Means of Threats, Violence, etc.
246 P.C. – Shooting into an Inhabited Building

Night service authorization [If checked]

☒ **Felony**: This felony warrant may be executed at any hour of the day or night.

☐ **Misdemeanor**: Good cause for night service having been established in the supporting declaration, this misdemeanor warrant may be executed at any hour of the day or night.

Bail: ☒ $ 175,000 ☐ No bail

1-21-18 4:10 pm
Date and time warrant issued

Judge of the Superior Court

◆ Arrestee Information ◆
For identification purposes only

Name: ANTONIO MARTINE RAMIREZ-FRATI

AKA's: Anthony M. Ramirez-Frati

Last known address(es): [redacted] in Rohenrt Park, CA 94928

Sex: M **Race**: H **Height**: 5'-11" **Weight**: 185 **Hair Color**: Black **Eye Color**: Brown

Scars, marks, tattoos: N/A

Vehicle(s) linked to Arrestee: Gray Chevrolet HHR SUV bearing California license [redacted]

Other information: CDL# [redacted]

ENDORSED
FILED
JAN 2 3 2018
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

Your affiant, Detective Jesse Hanshew, is employed by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department and currently assigned to the Investigations Bureau as a detective within the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Violent Crimes Investigations Unit. Previously, I had been assigned as a detective with the Violent Crimes Investigation Unit from 2007-2012. Within the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department Violent Crimes Investigations Unit, we are responsible for investigating crimes that include, but are not limited to, murders, attempted murders, murder-for-hire, assaults (with and without weapons), suspicious deaths, SIDS deaths, missing persons, kidnapping, carjacking, in-custody death investigations and law enforcement officer-involved fatal and non-fatal shootings.

I have been employed as a Deputy Sheriff with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department since December of 2004. As stated above, I am currently assigned as a detective, but have worked in all of the diverse areas assigned to and within the jurisdiction of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department. Along with my regular patrol duties, I have formerly been assigned a Field Training Officer to train newly hired law enforcement officers. My former collateral assignments include Recruit Training Officer at the P.O.S.T certified Santa Rosa Junior College Basic Police Academy, a Basic Police Academy Evaluator, Sonoma County Sheriff's Department defensive tactics instructor, Sonoma County Sheriff's Department M26/X26 Taser instructor, special weapons and tactics (SWAT) diversionary device instructor and a SWAT long-rifleman.

From June 1997 to December 2004, I also worked as a police officer for the City of Santa Rosa. While employed at the Santa Rosa Police Department I was assigned to the patrol division and worked as a patrolman in all of the diverse areas assigned to and within the jurisdiction of the Santa Rosa Police Department. Along with my regular patrol duties, I was assigned as a patrol team leader (commonly referred to as a Corporal) and a Police Training Officer for newly hired law enforcement officers. My collateral assignments included a Recruit Training Officer at the P.O.S.T. certified Santa Rosa Junior College Basic Police Academy, Basic Police Academy Evaluator, member of the Santa Rosa Police Department Honor Guard, Santa Rosa Police Department Defensive Tactics Instructor, and a member of the Santa Rosa Police Department SWAT team.

Prior to being hired at the Santa Rosa Police Department, I completed a P.O.S.T. 345-hour Basic Law Enforcement Reserve Police Academy at Palomar College (1996), 758-hour Basic Law Enforcement Police Academy at the Santa Rosa Junior College (1997) and have received my basic, intermediate and advanced P.O.S.T. certificates since becoming a California State Peace Officer.

As a peace officer, I received the following specialized training:

1. 16-hour 11550 H&S Drug Recognition Course sponsored by Santa Rosa Junior College
2. 8-hour course on the Psychology of Survival sponsored by the F.B.I.
3. 24-hour course on Emotionally Disturbed Persons sponsored by the City of Santa Rosa
4. 40-hour Arrest and Control course sponsored by the Los Angeles Police Department
5. 32-hour Street Survival Patrol Tactics Seminar sponsored by Caliber Press
6. 36-hour Recruit Training Officers Course sponsored by the Oakland Police Department
7. 80-hour Basic SWAT course sponsored by International Training Resources
8. 40-hour Police Training Officer course sponsored by P.O.S.T
9. 80-hour Basic SWAT course sponsored by Golden West College
10. 40-hour Instructor Development course sponsored by the Santa Rosa Junior College
11. 8-hour course on the recognition, dynamics and trends of the "Nuestra Familia" California Department of Corrections prison gang sponsored by the Department of Justice
12. 16-hour M26/X26 Taser Instructor course sponsored by Taser International
13. 8-hour Defense Technologies Diversionary Device Instructor course sponsored by Defense technologies
14. 40-hour Field Training Officer course sponsored by Napa Valley College
15. 8-hour Terrorism Concepts for Patrol Personnel sponsored by the DOJ
16. 24-hour M26/X26 Taser re-certification course sponsored by Taser International
17. 36-hour Officer-Involved-Shooting course sponsored by DOJ
18. 40-hour Basic Homicide Investigation course sponsored by SJSU
19. 8-hour Supervisor Force Liability Prevention by Cutting Edge Training
20. 40-hour Interview and Interrogation Techniques by Behavior Analysis Trng. Inst.
21. 24-hour California Homicide Investigators Conference, 2009
22. 36-hour International Homicide Investigators Conference by NY State Police
23. 24-hour Force Encounters by California Training Institute
24. 8-hour intercept of wire, electronic pager, or cellular telephone comm.
25. 24-hour California Homicide Investigators Conference, 2012
26. 36-hour California Assoc. of Tactical Officers Conference, November, 2012
27. 36-hour Field Training Officers Update, December, 2012
28. 36-hour California Assoc. of Tactical Officers Conference, November, 2013
29. 8-hour intercept of wire, electronic pager, or cellular telephone comm., November, 2013
30. 40-hour L.A. County Sheriff's Office, SEB Tactical Long Rifle course, April, 2014
31. 40-hour L.A. County Sheriff's Office, SEB Advanced Tactical LR course, late 2014
32. 8-hour Combined Tactical Systems Flash-Bang Instructor Course, June, 2015
33. 40-hour Advance Sniper for Law Enforcement by Max Ordinate Academy, March, 2016

34. 16-hour Cell Phone Investigations presented by Police Technical, February, 2017
35. 8-hour Constitutional Use of Force, presented by Calibre Press, February, 2017
36. 24-hour California Homicide Investigators Conference, March, 2017

As a Peace Officer, I am required to familiarize and/or attend in-service department sponsored training, which includes updates on Case Law and Search and Seizure. I regularly read law enforcement journals and articles that maintain and expand my professional knowledge of search and seizure principles and how they relate to individuals' rights under the United States Constitution and California State Law.

As a deputy sheriff and detective with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and during my tenure as a Santa Rosa Police Officer, I have investigated or assisted in investigating numerous felony cases of assault, (including those committed with and without dangerous weapons (i.e., knifes, guns, baseball bats, clubs, etc.)), cases of robbery (with and without a weapon), several cases of homicide, and suspicious deaths. I have also authored and/or served several search warrants and/or court orders pertaining to the aforementioned crimes. I have also authored two (2) Wiretap Orders.

During the course of this shooting in an inhabited building and obstructing/delaying a peace officer(s) by means of threats or violence investigation, I have learned the following through official law enforcement sources and/or my own investigation:

On the evening of 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (hereinafter referred to as RPDPS) building located at 500 City Center Drive in Rohnert Park, CA, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the Officers heard what they believed to be the sound of gunfire just outside of the station. The Officers exited the building to investigate and located a subject (later identified as S-Antonio Ramirez-Frati D.O.B. [redacted] located in front of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building.

Upon contacting Frati, they soon discovered he was holding a firearm. As a result, RPDPS officers began speaking with him in an attempt to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous statements, requesting officers shoot him, kill him, and even asked what he had to do to make them shoot him.

Frati continued to exhibit the firearm throughout the entire incident. During this time, Rohnert Park dispatch spoke with his mother, Sienna Frati, via telephone. Sienna reported Frati suffered from depression and took prescription medication. Sienna later told detectives Frati had previously made mention of "suicide by cop".

RPDPS Officers spoke with Frati for approximately one (1) hour, repeatedly ordering him to drop the gun that he continued to wield. Ultimately, Frati advanced towards the primary officer who had been talking with him during the majority of the incident. Frati got within approximately fifteen (15) yards of the primary officer while continuing to ignore his commands to stop. All the while, Frati remained in possessing of the firearm. As a result, RPDPS officers subsequently shot Frati.

Following the shooting, Frati was transported to Memorial Hospital. There, Frati was provided treatment after sustaining multiple gunshot wounds. Frati initially remained at Memorial Hospital where he was recovering from his injuries and is expected to survive. However, on 1/19/18, Frati was transferred to Kaiser Hospital where treatment for his injuries continued. It is at Kaiser Hospital located at [redacted] Bicentennial Way in Santa Rosa, CA 95403, room [redacted] where Frati remains hospitalized.

The firearm Frati was armed with at the time of the shooting was a loaded .22 caliber semi-automatic pistol. Three expended .22 casings were located just outside the front entrance to the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Police station. A suspected bullet fragment was located nearby. There also appeared to be an area of the wall, just left of the entrance, which appeared to have been struck by gunfire. At the time when Officers heard gunfire outside the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety station, not only was the station occupied by police officers, but civilian staff as well. I therefore believe Frati was clearly in violation of Penal Code Section 246, the malicious and willful discharge of a firearm at an inhabited occupied building.

Additionally, based on Frati's non-compliance and his brandishing of the aforementioned firearm, it is believed he was clearly in violation of Penal Code Section 69, the willful and unlawful attempt, by means of any threat or violence, to deter or prevent a peace officer from performing his/her lawful duties.

Based upon the facts outlined above, I believe that probable cause exists for the issuance of a Probable Cause Arrest Warrant (Ramey) pursuant to Penal Code Section 817, for the arrest of **ANTONIO RAMIREZ-FRATI**, DOB [redacted] CDL [redacted] SSN# [redacted] for violations of Penal Code Section 246 (shooting into an inhabited building) and Penal Code Section 69 (the willful and unlawful attempt, by means of any threat or violence, to deter or prevent a peace officer from performing his/her lawful duties).

I swear under the penalty of perjury that the aforementioned facts are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 12 ND day of January, 2018, in Santa Rosa, California.

#1627

Detective Jesse Hanshew #1627
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit

18-066

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA
RETURN TO RAMEY WARRANT

COPY
ENDORSED
FILED
JAN 2 3 2018
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA

On the 22nd day of January, 2018, the following person(s) was taken into custody at the premises located and described as **Kaiser Hospital located at 401 Bicentennial Way Santa Rosa, CA 95403**, County of Sonoma, State of California, by virtue of a Ramey Arrest Warrant dated the 22nd day of January, 2018, which was authorized by the Honorable L. Ornell, Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California.

Person(s) Arrested:

1. Antonio Martine Ramirez-Frati, D.O.B. [redacted] CDL [redacted] and SSN# [redacted]

I, **DETECTIVE JESSE HANSHEW**, by whom this Ramey Arrest Warrant was authored, do swear that the above inventory contains a true and detailed account of the person(s) arrested pursuant to the Ramey Arrest Warrant dated the 22nd day of January, 2018.

I swear under the penalties of perjury that the above inventory of person(s) arrested in the County of Sonoma, State of California, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 22nd day of January, 2018, in the County of Sonoma, State of California.

#1627

DETECTIVE JESSE HANSHEW #1627
SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
VIOLENT CRIME INVESTIGATIONS UNIT

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of January, 2018, at 11:10 A.M./P.M.

(Signature of Magistrate)
Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma,
State of California

COPY

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA

County of Sonoma

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

For Probable Cause Arrest Warrant (*Ramey*)

Name of arrestee: Antonio Martine Ramirez-Frati

Warrant No. 180115-001

Date warrant issued: 1-22-18

Date and time of arrest: 1-22-18 @ approx. 1630 hrs.

Location of arrest: Kaiser Hospital located at 401Bicentennial Way in Santa Rosa, CA 95403

Facility in which arrestee is now incarcerated: Kaiser Hospital at 401 Bicentennial Way in S.R., CA 95403

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true.

Date: 1/22/18

Declarant #1027

Penal Code § 817(h)

****

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SONOMA
WARRANT FOR RAMEY WARRANT ON FELONY

****

The People of the State of California vs.

Defendant Name: RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTONIO MARTINE Control Number: 20006376

Address: [redacted]
ROHNERT PARK CA 94928

Other:
DOB: [redacted]
DLN: [redacted] CA

Case Number: SCY-180115001
Original Agency #:
Violation Date:

Class	Code	Section	Description
F	PC	69	OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFF
F	PC	246	SHOOT:INHAB DWELL/VEH/ETC

The People of the State of California, to any peace officer of this state:
A verified complaint was made before me on this date that the offense set forth was committed, and accusing the defendant, named and described above. You are ordered to arrest the defendant forthwith and bring him before me, or in the case of my absence or inability to act, before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in this county.

DEFENDANT TO BE ADMITTED TO BAIL in the FULL amount of
BAIL MAY NOT BE FORFEITED
MAY BE SERVED ANYTIME
DO NOT CITE

****
* **$175,000** *
****

LAWRENCE E. ORNELL
Issuing Department: COURTROOM 6

1/22/2018
Issue Date

Remarks:

18-010

ENDORSED
FILED
JAN 24 2018
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA

SVSD180115-001

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF SONOMA

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)

1445 HRS

DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM, SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or persons described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 et seq., as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

_____, 15 day of January, 2018, at 800 (A.M.) / P.M.
(Signature of Affiant)

513, 15 day of January, 2018, at 0900 (A.M.) / P.M.
(Signature of Supervisor)

BRIAN JAMIE KANDEL, DEPUTY DA

Reviewed by: _____, 15 day of January, 2018, at 820 (A.M.) / P.M.
(Signature of Deputy District Attorney)
REVIEWED TELEPHONICALLY WITH DDA BRIAN JAMIE KANDEL

_____, **NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES ( ) NO (X)**
(Signature of Affiant)

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF SONOMA. Proof by Affidavit having been made before me by **DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM**, that there is Probable Cause to believe that the property and/or persons described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below by "X"(s) in that it:

_____ was stolen or embezzled
__X__ was used as the means of committing a felony
_____ is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as a means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he/she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery
__X__ is evidence which tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

1. [redacted]**Drive, Rohnert Park, Ca 94928, County of Sonoma, State of California,** more particularly described as a two story condominium, displaying brown wood shingle siding and a brown composite roof. The condominium is in the southeast portion of the condominium complex, Redwood Park Estates. The front door is metal, painted white and faces to the west. If facing the front door, from the outside, the numbers, '[redacted] are visible to the left of the door. There is one window to the right of the front door (If facing it from the outside) with white trim. There is a second window, above the front door, on the second floor which also has white trim. Said search to include all rooms, attics, basements and other parts located within the aforementioned residence; the surrounding grounds and any storage areas, trash containers and outbuildings of any kind located thereon and specifically designated for the sole use of said residence.

2. **Antonio Ramirez Frati (aka Antonio Ramirezfrati). D.O.B.** [redacted] and for the seizure of DNA and a blood sample to be obtainecl in a medically appropriate manner. The DNA will be collected by swabbing the inside of his mouth with a Q-tip, also known as a Buccal swab. Blood sample will be obtained/collected by medical personnel.

3. **Charcoal (Color) 2010 Chevrolet HHR bearing California license** [redacted] and registered to [redacted] at [redacted] Drive, Rohnert Park, Ca 94928. The vehicle is parked in a parking lot just south of City Center Drive, and just west of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. The vehicle is on the east portion of this parking lot with no vehicle parked on any side of it.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. DNA sample/Buccal swab,
2. blood sample/blood draw;
3. Biological evidence (e.g., DNA, blood, saliva, prints, etc.);
4. Any firearms and firearm related items to include: casings, bullets, waddings, rounds, firearms, holsters, accessories, cleaning supplies, reloading equipment, etc.
5. Medications,
6. Letters and or documents related to suicide, depression and state of mind,
7. Seize any and all cellular phones, laptops, computers, tablets, PDA's, communication electronic device, electronic storage data device, data storage disks, memory cards, flash cards, media cards, SIM cards, or any other electronic equipment capable of storing, retrieving, processing and/or accessing data.

ADDITIONAL ORDERS (If checked)

☒ **Buccal Swab / Blood Draw:** Both Buccal swab and blood draw will be performed in a medically appropriate manner. The seizure of DNA and a blood sample to be obtained in a medically appropriate manner. The DNA will be collected by swabbing the inside of his mouth with a Q-tip, also known as a Buccal swab. Blood sample will be obtained/collected by medical personnel.

AND TO SEIZE AND EXAMINE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. Any item seized during the lawful service of the search warrant shall be disposed of in accordance with law by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department upon adjudication of the case. The officers serving the search warrant are hereby authorized, without necessity of further court order, to return seized items to any known victim(s) if such items have been photographically documented.

15th This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me this day of January, at 8:38 A.M./P.M. Wherefore, I find Probable Cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Arthur A. Wick, NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES ( ) NO ( )

(Signature of Magistrate)
Judge of the Superior Court, County of Sonoma
State of California

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

Your affiant, **Detective Anthony Diehm #2392**, of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, being sworn to tell the truth, affirm I am a Peace Officer and am regularly employed by the **County of Sonoma** in the capacity of **Detective.**

I state that the facts in support of the issuance of the Probable Cause Search Warrant are as follows:

I, Deputy Anthony Diehm #2392, have been employed as a Peace Officer since 2008. I am presently assigned to the Violent Crimes Investigations Unit within the Investigations Bureau of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

I have received the following training:

Completion of the San Jose POST certified police academy and the following POST certified Schools: Field Training Officer School, Interview/Interrogation, HS 11550, Search and Seizure, Stolen Vehicle, Wire Tap, Human Trafficking, Several Gang and Narcotic conferences and trainings, and several schools put on by my employing agency.

I have been assigned to the Sonoma County Violent Crime Investigations Unit since December of 2017 and previously served as a patrol deputy with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, where I was assigned as a Field Training Officer. Prior to employment with the County of Sonoma, I was a Deputy Sheriff with the Kern County Sheriff's Office. While employed with the Kern County Sheriff's Office, I was assigned as a Gang Detective and prior to that was assigned as a Patrol Deputy. Prior to working for the Kern County Sheriff's Office, I was a police officer with the Fremont Police Department, where I was assigned as a patrol officer. Prior to this I served four years as a military police soldier in the United States Army.

As a Peace Officer, I am required to familiarize and/or attend in-service department sponsored training, which includes updates on Case Law and Search and Seizure. I regularly read law enforcement journals and articles that maintain and expand my professional knowledge of search and seizure principles and how they relate to individuals' rights under the United States Constitution and California State Law.

As a deputy sheriff and detective with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and during my tenure as a Peace Officer, I have investigated or assisted in investigating numerous felony cases of assault, (including those committed with and without dangerous weapons (i.e., knifes, guns, baseball bats, clubs, etc.), cases of robbery (with and without a weapon), cases of homicide, and suspicious deaths. I have also authored and/or served several search warrants and/or court orders pertaining to the aforementioned crimes.

During the course of this investigation, I have learned the following via official law enforcement sources and my own investigation:

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 0130 hours, I received a briefing from Commander Johnson of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. Commander Johnson described the following in summary: On 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety, located at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park, Ca, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the officers could hear what they believed to be the sound of gunfire (approximately three shots), outside

of the Department of Public Safety. The Officers exited the building to investigate, and located one subject, later identified as Antonio Ramirez Frati [redacted].

Antonio was holding a firearm and Officers began speaking with Frati, attempting to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous suicidal statements, requesting officers shoot him. Antonio repeatedly exhibited the firearm, moving it from his waist to his upper torso. During this time, Rohnert Park dispatch, received a phone call from Antonio's mother, [redacted] reported Antonio suffered from depression and took prescription medication for such. [redacted] also stated Antonio had her vehicle which she described as a Grey Chevrolet HHR. After approximately one hour, Antonio began advancing towards an officer while still holding the firearm. Antonio was subsequently shot by Rohnert Park officers.

Following the shooting, Antonio was transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment of multiple gunshot wounds. Antonio is currently in stable condition at Memorial Hospital. At Memorial hospital, I interviewed [redacted] and Antonio's ex-girlfriend, [redacted]

While interviewing [redacted] told me Antonio suffers from depression and had been very depressed over the past several days. [redacted] further stated Antonio had previously made reference to her, regarding the idea of committing 'Suicide by cop'. [redacted] said she currently resides with Antonio, at [redacted] Rohnert Park, Ca 94928, and has his own room within the residence. [redacted] said Antonio had last been seen at home (at the listed address), at approximately 2200 hours on 01/14/2018.

While interviewing [redacted] said Antonio suffered from depression and had been very depressed over the past several days. [redacted] said Antonio had recently legally purchased a pistol.

While I was at the Hospital, Sheriff's Crime Scene Detectives located three shell casings at the scene, near the front door of the Department of Public Safety. Crime scene detectives further observed what appeared to be possible bullet strikes to the front of the Department of Public Safety building.

Near the shooting scene, Rohnert Park Officer's located a Dark Grey 2010 Chevrolet HHR, License Plate # [redacted] which is registered to [redacted] Rohnert Park, Ca, 94928.

It is my belief, based on the probable cause outlined above, that evidence of a felony being committed, specifically (PC 246 / PC 69), will be located in the premises listed to be searched. I know based on my training and experience, persons who possess / own firearms, keep related materials, such as; gun registration paperwork, gun cleaning materials, magazines, ammunition, other firearms and holsters at their residences. Furthermore, I know evidence related to motive, is often kept within residences, such as: suicide letters and other documents related to mindset.

It is my belief, based on the probable cause outlined above, that evidence of a felony being committed, specifically (PC 246 / PC 69), will be located in the vehicle listed to be searched. I know based on my training and experience, persons who recently traveled in a vehicle prior to committing a felony crime, specifically gun related crimes, often carry evidence of said crime in their vehicle. Furthermore, I know persons who are in an extreme emotional state, specifically a suicidal state, often write and keep with them, suicidal letters and documents pertaining to mindset. I know such documents would reveal motive related to said crime (PC 246 / PC 69).

I am requesting that the seizure of DNA and a blood sample to be obtained in a medically appropriate manner. The DNA will be collected by swabbing the inside of his mouth with a Q-tip, also known as a Buccal swab. Blood sample will be obtained/collected by medical personnel. In my training

and experience, I know that by collecting these samples from the subjects mentioned above, they can be compared to other evidence which would tend to show their involvement in this shooting (PC 246 / PC 69).

It is my training and experience along with the facts above, I believe that by searching the above described property, vehicles, and person(s) evidence which tends to prove a felony has been committed and will be located. The evidence of dominion and control as described is necessary in establishing dominion and control over the premises and often assists in identifying the perpetrator, as it is common for the victim to be familiar with the perpetrator prior to the crime. Such evidence is normally left or maintained upon said premises by those in control or by those visiting such premises, and that a thorough search of the premises is necessary in order to establish the location of the evidence related to the crime.

Based upon my training and experience, and the information depicted above, I believe evidence related to this shooting (PC 246 / PC 69) investigation will be found on the premises, vehicles, and persons located above, County of Sonoma, State of California.

I swear under the penalty of perjury that the aforementioned facts are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 15 day of January, 2018, in the County of Sonoma, State of California.

2392

DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM #2392

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SONOMA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On the 15th day of January, 2018, the following personal property was seized by Sonoma County Sheriff's detectives from the residence located at: [redacted] Rohnert Park Ca. by virtue of a search warrant dated the 15th day of January, 2018, which was signed and authorized by the Honorable, A. Wick, Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California.

Items Seized: **Refer to attached A.**

On the 15th day of January, 2018, the following personal property was seized by Sonoma County Sheriff's detectives from the person described as: Antonio Ramirez Frati, [redacted] CDL: # [redacted] while at Memorial Hospital, located at 1165 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa, Ca by virtue of a search warrant dated the 15th day of January, 2018, which was signed and authorized by the Honorable, A. Wick, Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California.

Items Seized: **A blood sample of Antonio Ramirez Frati, in two blood vials, later booked as Sheriff's evidence Item #TN16.**

On the 17th day of January, 2018, the following personal property was seized by Sonoma County Sheriff's detectives from the vehicle better described as: **Charcoal (Color), 2010 Chevrolet HHR, bearing California license** [redacted] County of Sonoma, State of California, by virtue of a search warrant dated the 15th day of January, 2018, which was signed and authorized by the Honorable, A. Wick, Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California.

Items Seized: **One fixed blade knife, pepper spray, and stun gun device later booked as Sheriff's evidence Item #TN17.**

Firearm paperwork later booked as Sheriff's evidence Item #TN18.

I, **DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM**, by whom this warrant was authored, do swear that the above inventory contains a true and detailed account of all the property seized by Sonoma County Sheriff's Office detectives under the aforementioned search warrant dated the 15th day of January, 2018.

Any item seized during the lawful service of the aforementioned search warrant shall be disposed of in accordance with law by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office upon adjudication of the case. The officer(s) serving the search warrant are hereby authorized, without necessity of further court order, to return seized items to any known victim(s) if such

items have been photographically documented. All of the property taken by virtue of said warrant will be retained in my custody subject to the order of this court or of any other court in which the offense in respect to which the property or things taken is triable.

I swear under the penalties of perjury that the above inventory of items seized and obtained from the aforementioned vehicle(s) and person(s) in the County of Sonoma, State of California, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 24th day of January, 2018, in the County of Sonoma, State of California.

DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM #2392

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 24th day of January, 2018, at 2:15 A.M./P.M.

(Signature of Magistrate)
Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma
State of California

Attachment A

Items Collected from [redacted] Rohnert Park Ca:

Item #TN1: Black plastic gun box in the master bedroom closet on shelf

Item #TN2: .22 caliber ammunition in master bedroom closet on shelf

Item #TN3: Gun lock in master bedroom closet on dresser

Item #TN4: Black nylon holster in master bedroom closet on dresser

Item #TN5: Black & white mask in master bedroom closet on dresser

Item #TN6: Medication in the name of Ramirez-Frati in master bedroom on shelf to the right of the computer

Item #TN7: Black Samsung cell phone on shelf to the right of the computer

Item #TN8: Misc. shooting targets (used / shot at) on the master bedroom floor near foot of bed

Item #TN9: 12 gauge shotgun shell in master bedroom on top of desk

Item #TN10: Misc. women's clothing in master bedroom closet

Item #TN11: Silver HP laptop computer on floor in the 2nd bedroom upstairs

Item #TN12: Black Kyocera cell phone in desk drawer in 1st level bedroom

Item #TN13: Misc. paperwork in desk drawer in 1st level bedroom

Item #TN14: Black Apple iPhone (damaged) in 1st level bedroom closet

Item #TN15: Black Kyocera cell phone in 1st level bedroom desk drawer

18071

SW No. 180115-001

ENDORSED
FILED
JAN 24 2018
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF SONOMA

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT (AFFIDAVIT)

1445 HRS

DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM, SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or persons described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

#2392
(Signature of Affiant), **NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES ( ) NO (X)**

Prepared with the assistance of and/or reviewed by:

(Deputy District Attorney)

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF SONOMA. Proof by Affidavit having been made before me by **DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM**, that there is Probable Cause to believe that the property and/or persons described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below by "X"(s) in that it:

_____ was stolen or embezzled
_____ was used as the means of committing a felony
_____ is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as a means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he/she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery
__X__ is evidence which tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

1. **Memorial Hospital,** located at 1165 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa, Ca 95405
2. **American Medical Response (AMR),** located at 930 South A Street, Santa Rosa, Ca 95404

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. Medical Records, records of treatment provided, notes, orders, prescriptions, diagnosis, x-rays, CT scans, and any other reports related to injuries Antonio Frati [redacted] suffered on the late evening of 01/14/2018, early morning 01/15/2018.
DOES NOT APPLY TO PRIVILEGED RECORDS. PO

AND TO SEIZE AND EXAMINE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. Any item seized during the lawful service of the search warrant shall be disposed of in accordance with law by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department upon adjudication of the case. The officers serving the search warrant are hereby authorized, without necessity of further court order, to return seized items to any known victim(s) if such items have been photographically documented.

2018 This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of January, at 12:04 ~~A.M.~~/(P.M.) Wherefore, I find Probable Cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

_____, **NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES ( ) NO (X)**
(Signature of Magistrate)
Judge of the Superior Court, County of Sonoma
State of California

Peter Ottenweller

Training and Experience

I have received the following training and experience in the field of Law Enforcement/Investigations:

Your affiant, **Detective Anthony Diehm #2392,** of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, being sworn to tell the truth, affirm I am a Peace Officer and am regularly employed by the **County of Sonoma** in the capacity of **Detective.**

I, Deputy Anthony Diehm #2392, have been employed as a Peace Officer since 2008. I am presently assigned to the Violent Crimes Investigations Unit within the Investigations Bureau of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

I have received the following training:

Completion of the San Jose POST certified police academy and the following POST certified Schools: Field Training Officer School, Interview/Interrogation, HS 11550, Search and Seizure, Stolen Vehicle, Wire Tap, Human Trafficking, Several Gang and Narcotic conferences and trainings, and several schools put on by my employing agency.

I have been assigned to the Sonoma County Violent Crime Investigations Unit since December of 2017 and previously served as a patrol deputy with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, where I was assigned as a Field Training Officer. Prior to employment with the County of Sonoma, I was a Deputy Sheriff with the Kern County Sheriff's Office. While employed with the Kern County Sheriff's Office, I was assigned as a Gang Detective and prior to that was assigned as a Patrol Deputy. Prior to working for the Kern County Sheriff's Office, I was a police officer with the Fremont Police Department, where I was assigned as a patrol officer. Prior to this I served four years as a military police soldier in the United States Army.

As a Peace Officer, I am required to familiarize and/or attend in-service department sponsored training, which includes updates on Case Law and Search and Seizure. I regularly read law enforcement journals and articles that maintain and expand my professional knowledge of search and seizure principles and how they relate to individuals' rights under the United States Constitution and California State Law.

As a deputy sheriff and detective with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and during my tenure as a Peace Officer, I have investigated or assisted in investigating numerous felony cases of assault, (including those committed with and without dangerous weapons (i.e., knifes, guns, baseball bats, clubs, etc.), cases of robbery (with and without a weapon), cases of homicide, and suspicious deaths. I have also authored and/or served several search warrants and/or court orders pertaining to the aforementioned crimes.

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

During the course of this investigation, I have learned the following through official law enforcement sources and my own investigation:

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 0130 hours, I received a briefing from Commander Johnson of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. Commander Johnson described the following in summary: On 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety, located at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park, Ca, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the officers could hear what they believed to be the sound of gunfire (approximately three shots), outside of the Department of Public Safety. The Officers exited the building to investigate, and located one subject, later identified as Antonio Ramirez Frati ([redacted]

Antonio was holding a firearm and Officers began speaking with Frati, attempting to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous suicidal statements, requesting officers shoot him. Antonio repeatedly exhibited the firearm, moving it from his waist to his upper torso. During this time, Rohnert Park dispatch, received a phone call from Antonio's mother, [redacted] reported Antonio suffered from depression and took prescription medication for such. After approximately one hour, Antonio began advancing towards an officer while still holding the firearm. Antonio was subsequently shot by Rohnert Park officers.

Following the shooting, Antonio was transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment of multiple gunshot wounds. Antonio was transported by an American Medical Response (Ambulance) to Memorial Hospital. Antonio is currently in stable condition at Memorial Hospital. At Memorial hospital, I interviewed [redacted] and Antonio's ex-girlfriend, [redacted]

While interviewing [redacted] told me Antonio suffers from depression and had been very depressed over the past several days. [redacted] further stated Antonio had previously made reference to her, regarding the idea of committing 'Suicide by cop'.

While interviewing [redacted] said Antonio suffered from depression and had been very depressed over the past several days. [redacted] said Antonio had recently legally purchased a pistol.

While I was at the Hospital, Sheriff's Crime Scene Detectives located three shell casings at the scene, near the front door of the Department of Public Safety. Crime scene detectives further observed what appeared to be possible bullet strikes to the front of the Department of Public Safety building.

On 01/15/2018, Detective Hector Rodriguez and I interviewed Antonio's two close friends, [redacted] and [redacted] During our interview with [redacted] he notified us that Antonio had recently spoken with him about committing suicide by cop. Antonio had told [redacted] he would "Shoot it out" with the cops. [redacted] also stated Antonio regularly carried and concealed a pistol. [redacted] described the pistol as a black .22 caliber 1911 style pistol.

When interviewing [redacted] stated Antonio was very depressed and had previously spoken of suicide.

Antonio is currently in the care of Memorial Hospital being treated for multiple gunshot wounds. It is anticipated Antonio will be charged with PC 246 and PC 69 in the coming days.

I believe Antonio's medical records, records of treatment provided, notes, orders, prescriptions, diagnosis, x-rays, CT scans, and any other reports related to injuries Antonio Frati [redacted] suffered on the late evening of 01/14/2018, early morning 01/15/2018; is important evidence which would further show that this particular felony (PC 246/PC 69) was committed by Antonio Frati.

I swear under the penalty of perjury that the aforementioned facts are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 18th day of January, 2018, in the County of Sonoma, State of California.

2392

DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA
RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On the 18th day of January, 2018, a copy of the following records were seized by Sonoma County Sheriff's detectives from American Medical Response (AMR), located at [redacted] Street, Santa Rosa, Ca 95404, County of Sonoma, State of California, by virtue of a search warrant dated the 18th day of January, 2018, which was signed and authorized by the Honorable, P. Ottenweller, Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California.

Items Seized: **Medical and treatment records related to the transport of Antonio Ramirez Frati on the night of 01/14/2018 and morning of 01/15/2018. These records were later booked as sheriff's evidence Item #AD1.**

On the 24th day of January, 2018, a copy of the following records were seized by Sonoma County Sheriff's detectives from Memorial Hospital, located at 1165 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa, Ca 95405, County of Sonoma, State of California, by virtue of a search warrant dated the 18th day of January, 2018, which was signed and authorized by the Honorable, P. Ottenweller, Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California.

Items Seized: **Medical and treatment records related to Antonio Ramirez Frati, related to injuries sustained on the night of 01/14/2018 and morning of 01/15/2018. These records were later booked as sheriff's evidence Item #AD5.**

I, **DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM**, by whom this warrant was authored, do swear that the above inventory contains a true and detailed account of all the property seized by Sonoma County Sheriff's Office detectives under the aforementioned search warrant dated the 18th day of January, 2018.

Any item seized during the lawful service of the aforementioned search warrant shall be disposed of in accordance with law by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office upon adjudication of the case. The officer(s) serving the search warrant are hereby authorized, without necessity of further court order, to return seized items to any known victim(s) if such items have been photographically documented. All of the property taken by virtue of said warrant will be retained in my custody subject to the order of this court or of any other court in which the offense in respect to which the property or things taken is triable.

I swear under the penalties of perjury that the above inventory of items seized and obtained from the aforementioned vehicle(s) and person(s) in the County of Sonoma, State of California, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 24th day of January, 2018, in the County of Sonoma, State of California.

DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM #2392

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 24 day of January, 2018, at 2:15 A.M./P.M.

(Signature of Magistrate)
Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma
State of California

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SONOMA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On the 17th day of August, 2018, the following personal property was seized from a location better described as **Snap Inc. at** [redacted] **in Venice, CA 90291**, County of Los Angeles, State of California, by virtue of a search warrant dated the 18th day of January, 2018, which was signed and authorized by the Honorable, P. Ottenweller, Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California.

Items Seized: **#AD6**: CD-R disc containing data related to SnapChat Account username: "[redacted]"

I, **DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM**, by whom this warrant was authored and executed, do swear that the above inventory contains a true and detailed account of all the property seized by Sonoma County Sheriff's Office detectives under the aforementioned search warrant dated the 18th day of January, 2018.

Any item seized during the lawful service of the aforementioned search warrant shall be disposed of in accordance with law by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office upon adjudication of the case. The officer(s) serving the search warrant are hereby authorized, without necessity of further court order, to return seized items to any known victim(s) if such items have been photographically documented. All of the property taken by virtue of said warrant will be retained in my custody subject to the order of this court or of any other court in which the offense in respect to which the property or things taken is triable.

I swear under the penalties of perjury that the above inventory of items seized and obtained from the aforementioned location(s) in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 20th day of August, 2018, in the County of Sonoma, State of California.

DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM #2392

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 20th day of August, 2018, at 9:45 A.M./P.M.

(Signature of Magistrate)
Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma
State of California
ANDRIA IC RICHEY

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sonoma

Search Warrant and Affidavit
Service Provider

Warrant No__180115-001_____

Detective Anthony Diehm, swears under oath that the facts expressed in the attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause,** are true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the articles, property, and persons described below are lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 et seq., as indicated below, and are now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

_____ 18 day of January, 2018, at 1015 A.M./ P.M.
(Signature of Affiant)

_____ 18 day of JAN, 2018, at 1040 A.M. / P.M.
(Signature of Supervisor)

Reviewed by: _____, 18 day of Jan, 2018, at 11:25 A.M. / P.M.
(Signature of Deputy District Attorney)

The People of the State of California to any peace officer in Sonoma County:

The affidavit by Detective Anthony Diehm, sworn to and subscribed before me on this date, has established probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the location(s) set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 in that:

Evidence type:

- ☐ 1524(a)(1) - Property was stolen or embezzled.
- ☒ 1524(a)(2) - Property used as means of committing a felony.
- ☐ 1524(a)(3) - Property is in the possession of a person with the intent to commit a public offense.
- ☒ 1524(a)(4) - Evidence that tends to show a felony has been committed.
- ☐ 1524(a)(5) - Evidence of sexual exploitation of a child.
- ☐ 1524(a)(9)(10)(11) - Deadly weapon/firearm under the control of a person arrested for domestic violence, or other prohibited person.
- ☐ Other [please explain]

You are therefore COMMANDED to SEARCH:

See Attachment A, incorporated by reference

For the FOLLOWING:

See Attachment B, incorporated by reference

Orders

Outside experts: If reasonably necessary, officers are authorized to employ the use of outside experts; to access, analyze, extract, duplicate or preserve any electronic communications data.

Penal Code 1546.1 (d): Any information obtained through the execution of this warrant that is unrelated to the objective of the warrant shall be sealed and shall not be subject further review, use, or disclosure absent an order from the Court. An un-redacted copy of information seized pursuant to this warrant may be disclosed to the Sonoma County District Attorney while the case is under investigation pursuant to Penal Code Section 1546.1(d)(2), or in compliance with discovery obligations required by Penal Code Sections 1054.1 and 1054.7.

Special Instructions to Provider:

Verify authenticity: The service provider shall complete the attached affidavit in which it verifies the authenticity of the seized communications and/or data and promptly return to the affidavit to the affiant.

Disposition of property: All property seized pursuant to this search warrant shall be retained in the affiant's custody pending further court order pursuant to Penal Code §§ 1528(a), 1536.

This **Search Warrant** and **Affidavit** and attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause** were sworn to as true and subscribed before me on this 18 day of JANUARY, 2013, at 11:58 **A.M.** / ~~**P.M.**~~ Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Judge of the Superior Court

Peter Ottenweller

Attachment A

Location(s) to be Searched:

Snapchat Inc., (hereinafter referred to as "Provider")
[redacted]
Venice, Ca 90291

For the following SNAPCAHT account with the username: "[redacted]"

Hereinafter referred to "Target Account"

Attachment B

Item(s) to be Seized:

Any/All of the following records covering the time period of: 01/22/2017 to 01/22/2018

- Basic subscriber information for the Target Account consisting of the email address, phone number, account creation date, and timestamps and IP addresses for account logins/logouts.

- Logs, including sender, recipient, date and time, concerning the previous snaps or chats, sent to or from the Target Account.

- The content of any/all Snap, Chat, Memory or Story associated with Target Account

Attachment C

Statement of Probable Cause

Your affiant, **Detective Anthony Diehm #2392**, of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, being sworn to tell the truth, affirm I am a Peace Officer and am regularly employed by the **County of Sonoma** in the capacity of **Detective**.

I state that the facts in support of the issuance of the Probable Cause Search Warrant are as follows:

I, Deputy Anthony Diehm #2392, have been employed as a Peace Officer since 2008. I am presently assigned to the Violent Crimes Investigations Unit within the Investigations Bureau of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

I have received the following training:

Completion of the San Jose POST certified police academy and the following POST certified Schools: Field Training Officer School, Interview/Interrogation, HS 11550, Search and Seizure, Stolen Vehicle, Wire Tap, Human Trafficking, Several Gang and Narcotic conferences and trainings, and several schools put on by my employing agency.

I have been assigned to the Sonoma County Violent Crime Investigations Unit since December of 2017 and previously served as a patrol deputy with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, where I was assigned as a Field Training Officer. Prior to employment with the County of Sonoma, I was a Deputy Sheriff with the Kern County Sheriff's Office. While employed with the Kern County Sheriff's Office, I was assigned as a Gang Detective and prior to that was assigned as a Patrol Deputy. Prior to working for the Kern County Sheriff's Office, I was a police officer with the Fremont Police Department, where I was assigned as a patrol officer. Prior to this I served four years as a military police soldier in the United States Army.

As a Peace Officer, I am required to familiarize and/or attend in-service department sponsored training, which includes updates on Case Law and Search and Seizure. I regularly read law enforcement journals and articles that maintain and expand my professional knowledge of search and seizure principles and how they relate to individuals' rights under the United States Constitution and California State Law.

As a deputy sheriff and detective with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and during my tenure as a Peace Officer, I have investigated or assisted in investigating numerous felony cases of assault, (including those committed with and without dangerous weapons (i.e., knifes, guns, baseball bats, clubs, etc.), cases of robbery (with and without a weapon), cases of homicide, and suspicious deaths. I have also authored and/or served several search warrants and/or court orders pertaining to the aforementioned crimes.

During the course of this investigation, I have learned the following via official law enforcement sources and my own investigation:

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 0130 hours, I received a briefing from Commander Johnson of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. Commander Johnson described the following in summary: On 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety,

located at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park, Ca, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the officers could hear what they believed to be the sound of gunfire (approximately three shots), outside of the Department of Public Safety. The Officers exited the building to investigate, and located one subject, later identified as Antonio Ramirez Frati ([redacted]

Antonio was holding a firearm and Officers began speaking with Frati, attempting to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous suicidal statements, requesting officers shoot him. Antonio repeatedly exhibited the firearm, moving it from his waist to his upper torso. During this time, Rohnert Park dispatch, received a phone call from Antonio's mother, [redacted] reported Antonio suffered from depression and took prescription medication for such. [redacted] also stated Antonio had her vehicle which she described as a Grey Chevrolet HHR. After approximately one hour, Antonio began advancing towards an officer while still holding the firearm. Antonio was subsequently shot by Rohnert Park officers.

Following the shooting, Antonio was transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment of multiple gunshot wounds. Antonio is currently in stable condition at Memorial Hospital. At Memorial hospital, I interviewed [redacted] and Antonio's ex-girlfriend, [redacted]

While interviewing [redacted] told me Antonio suffers from depression and had been very depressed over the past several days. [redacted] further stated Antonio had previously made reference to her, regarding the idea of committing 'Suicide by cop'. [redacted] said she currently resides with Antonio, at [redacted] Rohnert Park, Ca 94928, and has his own room within the residence. [redacted] said Antonio had last been seen at home (at the listed address), at approximately 2200 hours on 01/14/2018.

While interviewing [redacted] said Antonio suffered from depression and had been very depressed over the past several days. [redacted] said Antonio had recently legally purchased a pistol. [redacted] allowed me to review her cellular phone for communications between herself and Antonio. [redacted] indicated that she had been speaking to Antonio via the online service, Snapchat, and did not maintain a log of her text conversation.

While I was at the Hospital, Sheriff's Crime Scene Detectives located three shell casings at the scene, near the front door of the Department of Public Safety. Crime scene detectives further observed what appeared to be possible bullet strikes to the front of the Department of Public Safety building. In the field in front of the RPDPS building were the shooting occurred, Detectives located Antonio's cellular phone. Also near the shooting scene, Rohnert Park Officer's located a Dark Grey 2010 Chevrolet HHR, License Plate # [redacted] which is registered to [redacted] Rohnert Park, Ca, 94928.

On 01/15/2018, Detective Hector Rodriguez and I interviewed Antonio's two close friends, [redacted] and [redacted] During our interview with [redacted] he notified us that Antonio had recently spoken with him about committing suicide by cop. Antonio had told [redacted] he would "Shoot it out" with the cops. [redacted] also stated Antonio regularly carried and concealed a pistol. [redacted] described the pistol as a black .22 caliber 1911 style pistol. [redacted] said he normally communicated with Antonio via the Snap Chat application. [redacted] was able to show us the application, but no messages were saved. [redacted] said he had last communicated with Antonio, via the Snap Chat application, on 01/14/2018. [redacted] told us that when using the Snapchat Application, Antonio's username is, "[redacted]."

When interviewing [redacted] stated Antonio was very depressed and had previously spoken of suicide. [redacted] confirmed that Antonio often communicates via snapchat and that he sometimes communicates with Antonio via snapchat.

Based on my training and experience and modern technology, I know it is common practice for people to use social media websites like Facebook, **Snapchat**, Instagram, etc. to communicate. I also know it is common for people who commit crimes to post photographs, videos, messages about the crime they committed or intend to commit. Based on the statements gathered, and the account shown to me by [redacted] for Antonio Frati, I believe Antonio's Snapchat username is: "[redacted]"

Your Affiant knows from numerous criminal investigations, suspect(s) routinely use social media accounts, to include Snapchat, to plan, commit and discuss criminal activity, and as a result leave documentation of these communications in the form of "posts," private and public "messages," private and public "wall postings," "direct messaging" and "private chat conversations." In addition, it is common for suspects to "friend" fellow associates through social media so they can easily communicate with one another. Often, these associates are listed on social media by their aliases or gang monikers.

Your Affiant is seeking a Search Warrant for the aforementioned requested information from Snap Inc. which shall include Expanded Subscriber Content (Neoprint), User Photos (User Photoprint), I.P. (Internet Protocol) logs, private messages, user's inbox, sent mail, received mail, trash/deleted mail, deleted accounts, and all telephone numbers provided by the user and all telephone numbers linked to the users account. To include all of the following; Newly created I.P. (Internet Protocol) log recorded login time, date profile created, date profile was recorded, dates and times of web site login, name, home address, zip code, physical description, date of birth, all e-mail addresses provided by the user, self-photographs of persons, group photographs of persons, private messages, private blogs, wall postings, any messages through the instant messenger application and any other information that is added or posted by the user. It is further requested that pursuant to the preclusion of notice provisions of Penal Code § 1546.2 and 18 U.S.C. § 2703(b), **Snap Inc.** be ordered not to notify any person (including the subscriber, customer or owner of the electronic communication or device information to which the materials relate) of the existence of this warrant for ninety days.

I request that a Search Warrant be issued based upon the aforementioned facts, for the seizure of said property, or any part thereof, between the hours of 7:00 A.M. and 10:00 P.M., good cause being shown thereof, and the same be brought before this magistrate or retained subject to the order of the court, or of any court in which the offense(s) in respect to which the property of things taken, triable, pursuant to Section 1536 of the Penal Code.

Based on the information provided above, I believe there will be evidence related to this shooting investigation (PC246) and that the evidence will be located and found within the business records stored at the business known as **Snap Inc.,** [redacted] **Venice, Ca 90291.**

I certify (declare) under the penalty of perjury that the aforementioned facts are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Executed in the County of Sonoma, in the State of California.

2352

_____, **18th** day of January, 2018, at 1155 A.M. / P.M.

(Signature of Affiant)

18-149

ENDORSED
FILED
FEB 22 2018
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA
1448 HRS

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sonoma

Search Warrant and Affidavit
Service Provider

Warrant No. **180115-001**

Your affiant, **DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM**, swears under oath that the facts expressed in the attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause**, are true and that based thereon he/she has probable cause to believe and does believe that the articles, property, and persons described below are lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 et seq., as indicated below, and are now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

(Signature of Affiant) 18 day of January, 2018, at 1015 A.M. / P.M.

(Signature of Supervisor) 18 day of January, 2018, at 1045 A.M. / P.M.

Reviewed by: (Signature of Deputy District Attorney), 18 day of January, 2018, at 11:24 A.M. / P.M.

#0393
(Signature of Affiant), NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES ( ) NO (X)

The People of the State of California to any peace officer in Sonoma County:

The affidavit by **DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM**, sworn to and subscribed before me on this date, has established probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the location(s) set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 in that:

EVIDENCE CLASSIFICATION: The electronic information and/or data described within this Search Warrant is evidence of a crime as follows:

- ☐ 1524(a)(1) - Property was stolen or embezzled.
- ☐ 1524(a)(2) - Property used as means of committing a felony.
- ☐ 1524(a)(3) - Property is in the possession of a person with the intent to commit a public offense.
- ☒ 1524(a)(4) - Evidence that tends to show a felony has been committed.
- ☐ 1524(a)(5) - Evidence of sexual exploitation of a child.
- ☐ 1524(a)(9)(10)(11) - Deadly weapon/firearm under the control of a person arrested for domestic violence, or other prohibited person.
- ☐ Other [please explain]

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

See Attachment A, incorporated by reference

FOR THE FOLLOWING:

See Attachment B, incorporated by reference

DELAYED NOTIFICATION ORDER (if checked): The affidavit herein has established sufficient reason to believe that immediate compliance with the notice requirements set forth in Penal Code § 1546.2(a) will:

- ☐ Endanger the life or physical safety of an individual.
- ☐ Result in flight from prosecution.
- ☐ Result in tampering or destruction of evidence.
- ☐ Result in intimidation of a potential witness.
- ☐ Seriously jeopardize an investigation.

Accordingly, pursuant to Penal Code § 1546.2(b)(1), it is hereby ordered that neither the law enforcement officer(s) who execute this warrant nor Provider shall give such notification until one of the following circumstances exist:

(1) There is sufficient reason to believe that the threat cited above will not occur or;

(2) The passage of 90 days from the date the warrant was executed, per Penal Code §§ 1546(a) 1546,2(b)(1).

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS TO AFFIANT (if checked)

- ☒ **Seal Unrelated Information:** Any information obtained through the execution of this warrant that is unrelated to the objective of the warrant shall be sealed and shall not be subject further review, use, or disclosure absent an order from the Court. An un-redacted copy of information seized pursuant to this warrant may be disclosed to the Sonoma County District Attorney while the case is under investigation pursuant to Penal Code Section 1546.1(d)(2), or in compliance with discovery obligations required by Penal Code Sections 1054.1 and 1054.7.
- ☒ **Off-Site Search Authorization:** The aforementioned electronic device(s) may be removed from the premises and searched at a secure location. The Sonoma County Sheriff's Office may, if reasonably necessary, seek the assistance of an outside expert (civilian and/or other member of law enforcement) to facilitate the search (i.e., access, analyze, extract, duplicate or preserve any electronic information/data).
- ☒ **Disposition of Evidence:** All property seized pursuant to this Search Warrant shall be retained in the Affiant's custody pending further court order pursuant to Penal Code §§ 1528(a), 1536.
- ☒ **Search Warrant Return:** Due to the complexity and amount of time it takes for the above items/evidence to be collected and/or processed, I am granting a **ninety (90)** day extension to the ten (10) day Search Warrant requirement in Penal Code 1534.
- ☐ **Sealing order:** Good cause having been demonstrated in the affidavit, this search warrant, the affidavit in support thereof, and all attachments shall not become a public record and shall be sealed and delivered into the custody of the Clerk of the Court pending further order of this court. Grounds for sealing:
  - ☐ Informant protection (Evidence Code § 1041)
  - ☐ Official information (Evidence Code § 1040)

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS TO PROVIDER(S) (if checked):

☒ **Verification of Authenticity**: If Provider is a foreign corporation as defined in California Corporations Code § 2105, it is required under California Penal Code § 1524.2(b)(4) to "verify the authenticity of records that it produces" by means of an affidavit that complies with the requirements set forth in California Evidence Code § 1561. Please see attached "Service Provider Certification of Records" form.

☒ **Pursuant to 1524.2(b)(1) P.C.,** the Affiant does not waive time and the Judge hereby orders the recipient(s) of this court order to comply with providing the aforementioned records within five (5) business days after receiving this order

☐ **Nondisclosure Order**: Pending further order of this court, the officers, employees, and agents of **FACEBOOK** are hereby ordered **NOT TO DISCLOSE** information to any person that would reveal, or tend to reveal, the contents of this warrant or the fact that it was issued.

This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of January, 2018, at 11:55 (A.M.) ~~P.M.~~ Wherefore, I find Probable Cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

_____, **NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES ( ) NO (X)**

(Signature of Magistrate)
Judge of the Superior Court, County of Sonoma
State of California

Peter Ottenweller

Attachment-A

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

Facebook
Attn: Security Department/Custodian of Records
[redacted]
Menlo Park, California, 94025

1. **User name:** Anthony Frati
2. **Facebook ID:** [redacted]
3. **URL:** https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=[redacted]
4. **Facebook Case No.:** 1421368

Attachment-B

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

A. **BASIC SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION**, including, the following data beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST):

1. User identification number
2. E-mail address
3. Date/time stamp of account creation date
4. Most recent logins
5. Registered mobile phone number

B. **User Neoprint:** Provide affiant with expanded subscriber content and the current profile information, as well as all wall postings and messages to and from the user beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST)::

1. Profile contact information
2. Mini-feed
3. Status update history
4. Shares
5. Notes
6. Wall postings
7. Friend listing, with friends Facebook ID's
8. Group listing, with Facebook Group ID's
9. Future and past events
10. Video Listing, with filename(s)

C. **USER PHOTOS OR PHOTOPRINT**: Provide affiant with a compilation of all photos uploaded, "liked," or tagged by the user, along with all photos uploaded by any user which have the user tagged in them, any associated photos or links to photos, including, all original meta-data or "EXIF" data beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

D. **USER VIDEOS**: Provide affiant with all videos uploaded by the user, along with all videos uploaded by any user which have the user tagged in them, any associated videos or links to videos, including, all original meta-data or "EXIF" data beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

Attachment-B Cont.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

E. **USER CONTACT INFO**: Provide affiant with all user contact information input by the user including; name, birthdate, contact email address, other related email addresses, address, city, state, zip, all phone numbers, screen name(s) if available, and website information if available beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

F. **USER FRIENDS LIST / INFO**: Provide affiant with the full list of friends for the accounts listed above, including all messages and postings between the accounts and listed friends beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

G. **GROUP CONTACT INFO**: Provide affiant with a list of the users currently registered groups beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

H. **I.P. LOGS**: Provide affiant with logs showing log-in I.P. activity including I.P. addresses and date/time stamps for account accesses as well as account creation I.P. address, date and time beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

I. **LOCATION INFORMATION**: Provide affiant with all information pertaining to location data for each account mentioned above including, but not limited to, geo-location data and all other geo-tagging or geo-location related information beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

J. **DEVICE INFORMATION**: Provide affiant with all information pertaining to devices used to upload photos, posts, messages, or updates, including but not limited to Apple UDID, mobile phone number(s), mobile device ID number(s), and all other information related to the device(s) used to upload to the listed account(s) beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

K. **POKE INFORMATION**: Provide affiant with all information pertaining to "pokes" initiated by or received by each account beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

L. **INSTANT MESSENGER**: Provide affiant with any and all data, whether private or not, that had been communicated through the "Instant Messenger" application beginning on 1-15-17 at 0001 hours (PST) through 1-29-18 at 2359 hours (PST).

Attachment-C

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

Your affiant, **Detective Anthony Diehm #2392**, of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, being sworn to tell the truth, affirm I am a Peace Officer and am regularly employed by the **County of Sonoma** in the capacity of **Detective**.

I state that the facts in support of the issuance of the Probable Cause Search Warrant are as follows:

I, Deputy Anthony Diehm #2392, have been employed as a Peace Officer since 2008. I am presently assigned to the Violent Crimes Investigations Unit within the Investigations Bureau of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

I have received the following training:

Completion of the San Jose POST certified police academy and the following POST certified Schools: Field Training Officer School, Interview/Interrogation, HS 11550, Search and Seizure, Stolen Vehicle, Wire Tap, Human Trafficking, Several Gang and Narcotic conferences and trainings, and several schools put on by my employing agency.

I have been assigned to the Sonoma County Violent Crime Investigations Unit since December of 2017 and previously served as a patrol deputy with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, where I was assigned as a Field Training Officer. Prior to employment with the County of Sonoma, I was a Deputy Sheriff with the Kern County Sheriff's Office. While employed with the Kern County Sheriff's Office, I was assigned as a Gang Detective and prior to that was assigned as a Patrol Deputy. Prior to working for the Kern County Sheriff's Office, I was a police officer with the Fremont Police Department, where I was assigned as a patrol officer. Prior to this I served four years as a military police soldier in the United States Army.

As a Peace Officer, I am required to familiarize and/or attend in-service department sponsored training, which includes updates on Case Law and Search and Seizure. I regularly read law enforcement journals and articles that maintain and expand my professional knowledge of search and seizure principles and how they relate to individuals' rights under the United States Constitution and California State Law.

As a deputy sheriff and detective with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and during my tenure as a Peace Officer, I have investigated or assisted in investigating numerous felony cases of assault, (including those committed with and without dangerous weapons (i.e., knifes, guns, baseball bats, clubs, etc.), cases of robbery (with and without a weapon), cases of homicide, and suspicious deaths. I have also authored and/or served several search warrants and/or court orders pertaining to the aforementioned crimes.

During the course of this investigation, I have learned the following via official law enforcement sources and my own investigation:

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 0130 hours, I received a briefing from Commander Johnson of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. Commander Johnson described the following in summary: On 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety, located at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park, Ca, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the officers could hear what they believed to be the sound of gunfire (approximately three shots), outside of the Department of Public Safety. The Officers exited the building to investigate, and located one subject, later identified as Antonio Ramirez Frati ([redacted]).

Antonio was holding a firearm and Officers began speaking with Frati, attempting to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous suicidal statements, requesting officers shoot him. Antonio repeatedly exhibited the firearm, moving it from his waist to his upper torso. During this time, Rohnert Park dispatch, received a phone call from Antonio's mother, [redacted] reported Antonio suffered from depression and took prescription medication for such. [redacted] also stated Antonio had her vehicle which she described as a Grey Chevrolet HHR. After approximately one hour, Antonio began advancing towards an officer while still holding the firearm. Antonio was subsequently shot by Rohnert Park officers.

Following the shooting, Antonio was transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment of multiple gunshot wounds. Antonio is currently in stable condition at Memorial Hospital. At Memorial hospital, I interviewed [redacted] and Antonio's ex-girlfriend, [redacted]

[redacted] told me Antonio suffers from depression and had been very depressed over the past several days. [redacted] further stated Antonio had previously made reference to her, regarding the idea of committing 'Suicide by cop'. [redacted] said she currently resides with Antonio, at [redacted] Rohnert Park, Ca 94928, and has his own room within the residence. [redacted] said Antonio had last been seen at home (at the listed address), at approximately 2200 hours on 01/14/2018.

[redacted] said Antonio suffered from depression and had been very depressed over the past several days. [redacted] said Antonio had recently legally purchased a pistol. [redacted] allowed me to review her cellular phone for communications between herself and Antonio. [redacted] indicated that she had been speaking to Antonio via the online service, Snapchat, and did not maintain a log of her text conversation.

Sheriff's Crime Scene Detectives located three shell casings at the scene, near the front door of the Department of Public Safety. Crime scene detectives further observed what appeared to be possible bullet strikes to the front of the Department of Public Safety building. In the field in front of the RPDPS building where the shooting occurred, Detectives located a cellular phone. Also near the shooting scene, Rohnert Park Officer's located a Dark Grey 2010 Chevrolet HHR, License Plate # [redacted], which is registered to [redacted] Rohnert Park, Ca, 94928.

I conducted a search on Facebook and located Anthony Frati at url: https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=[redacted] This Facebook user had photos matching Antonio and his listed friends include his mother, [redacted] I also saw a photograph of Anthony and [redacted] on the Facebook page. Based on my training and experience and modern technology, I know it is common practice for people to use social media websites like Facebook, Snapchat, Instagram, etc. to communicate. I also know it is common for people who commit crimes to post photographs, videos, messages about the crime they committed or intend to commit. The facebook page is as follows:

1. **User name**: Anthony Frati
2. **Facebook ID:** [redacted]
3. **URL**: https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=[redacted]
4. **Facebook Case No.**: 1421368

Your Affiant has become familiar with Facebook, which is used by millions of People around the world. Your Affiant checked information on the public internet and discovered that Facebook serve as a public forum where persons meet "online" and discuss personal information. Facebook is primarily for social networking. From their profile page users can send messages, both public and private, to other users and make posts, both public and private, to their "home page" commonly referred to as their "wall." There are also many third party features which can be used within a Facebook profile, but which are not controlled by Facebook.

Facebook does not charge its users to set up profiles or establish an account. Facebook does not independently verify the identity of its users. It is possible for a user to establish a false identity or name. Because

of this anonymity, person(s) creating a profile on Facebook are able to communicate anonymously with anyone. Some profile information is publicly viewable and available. The general public is able to access Facebook and view information that includes user name, user profile picture, user comments, friend lists, journal entries, images, user comments, and public profile information such as the true first name, home address or city, headline, music interest, movies, books, and all other sections available to the public. The person creating the user profile is also able to make their profile "private," allowing the person who owns the profile to selectively choose person(s) who are able to access and view their account.

Your Affiant knows from numerous criminal investigations, suspect(s) routinely use Facebook to plan, commit and discuss criminal activity, and as a result leave documentation of these communications in the form of "posts," private and public "messages," private and public "wall postings," "direct messaging" and "private chat conversations." In addition, it is common for suspects to "friend" fellow associates through "Facebook" so they can easily communicate with one another. Often, these associates are listed on "Facebook" by their aliases or gang monikers.

Your Affiant is seeking a Search Warrant for the aforementioned requested information from Facebook Inc. which shall include Expanded Subscriber Content (Neoprint), User Photos (User Photoprint), I.P. (Internet Protocol) logs, private messages, user's inbox, sent mail, received mail, trash/deleted mail, deleted accounts, and all telephone numbers provided by the user and all telephone numbers linked to the users account. To include all of the following; Newly created I.P. (Internet Protocol) log recorded login time, date profile created, date profile was recorded, dates and times of web site login, name, home address, zip code, physical description, date of birth, all e-mail addresses provided by the user, self-photographs of persons, group photographs of persons, private messages, private blogs, wall postings, any messages through the instant messenger application and any other information that is added or posted by the user.

Due to the complexity an amount of time it takes for the above **FACEBOOK** records to be compiled and provided to me, I am requesting that the court grant an extension of ninety (90) days for the return related to this Search Warrant.

I request that a Search Warrant be issued based upon the aforementioned facts, for the seizure of said property, or any part thereof, between the hours of 7:00 A.M. and 10:00 P.M., good cause being shown thereof, and the same be brought before this magistrate or retained subject to the order of the court, or of any court in which the offense(s) in respect to which the property of things taken, triable, pursuant to Section 1536 of the Penal Code.

Based on the information provided above, I believe there will be evidence related to this assault investigation and that the evidence will be located and found within the business records stored at the business known as **Facebook located at** [redacted] **in Menlo Park, CA 94025.**

I certify (declare) under the penalty of perjury that the aforementioned facts are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Executed in the County of Sonoma, in the State of California.

_____, 18 day of January, 2018, at 1150 A.M. / P.M.
(Signature of Affiant)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SONOMA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On the 21st day of February, 2018, the following personal property was seized from a location better described as **Facebook at** [redacted] **in Menlo Park, CA 94025**, County of San Mateo, State of California, by virtue of a search warrant dated the 18th day of January, 2018, which was signed and authorized by the Honorable, P. Ottenweller, Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California.

Items Seized: **#AD3**: CD-R disc containing data related to Facebook ID# [redacted]

I, **DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM**, by whom this warrant was authored and executed, do swear that the above inventory contains a true and detailed account of all the property seized by Sonoma County Sheriff's Office detectives under the aforementioned search warrant dated the 18th day of January, 2018.

Any item seized during the lawful service of the aforementioned search warrant shall be disposed of in accordance with law by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office upon adjudication of the case. The officer(s) serving the search warrant are hereby authorized, without necessity of further court order, to return seized items to any known victim(s) if such items have been photographically documented. All of the property taken by virtue of said warrant will be retained in my custody subject to the order of this court or of any other court in which the offense in respect to which the property or things taken is triable.

I swear under the penalties of perjury that the above inventory of items seized and obtained from the aforementioned location(s) in the County of San Mateo, State of California, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 22 day of February, 2018, in the County of Sonoma, State of California.

DETECTIVE ANTHONY DIEHM #2392

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 22 day of February, 2018, at 235 A.M./(P.M.)

(Signature of Magistrate)
Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma
State of California

18-772

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SONOMA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

The following personal property was seized as Evidence:

FILED
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA
NOV 28 2018
BY _____
Deputy Clerk

*Nothing seized

By virtue of a search warrant and/or any accompanying addendums which are attached.

I, Detective Joseph Horsman, do swear that the above inventory contains a true account of all the property taken under the mentioned warrant and/or accompanying addendums.

J. Horsman #1917
DETECTIVE JOSEPH HORSMAN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of September, 2018

Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SONOMA
RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

The following personal property was seized as Evidence:

*Nothing seized

By virtue of a search warrant and/or any accompanying addendums which are attached.

I, Detective Joseph Horsman, do swear that the above inventory contains a true account of all the property taken under the mentioned warrant and/or accompanying addendums.

J. Horsman #1917

DETECTIVE JOSEPH HORSMAN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of September, 2018

Judge of the Superior Court for the County of Sonoma, State of California

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sonoma

SEARCH WARRANT
Electronic Communications Device (Cell phone) In Sheriff's Office Custody
Penal Code §§ 1524.3; 1546 et seq.

The People of the State of California
To Any Peace Officer in Sonoma County Warrant No. 18015-001

reviewed and approved via email by Deputy District Attorney Robert A. Maddock

ORDER: An affidavit by Detective Joseph Horsman, which was sworn to and subscribed before me on this date, has established probable cause for the issuance of this search warrant which you are ordered to execute in the manner below.

Place(s) to be searched: *Evidence/Property room at the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office*

Device(s) to be searched and seized: *Samsung Cell phone collected at scene of shooting, and believed to belong to Antonio Ramirez-Frati. Booked into Evidence as Item 12-1430.*

Target of investigation: *writings, photos, videos, data, emails, etc. pertaining to suspect's plans regarding suicide, murder, police (law enforcement), firearms, and drugs.*

Communications(s) to be searched for and seized: You are hereby ordered to search the "Place(s) to be searched," described above, for the following stored electronic communications believed to be stored on Item 12-1430. As used herein, the term "communications" includes written, photographic, video, and audio communications.

Communications data or metadata to be searched for and seized: *Any data related to the suspect's plans regarding suicide, murder, police (law enforcement), firearms, and drugs. Said search to be from inception of device to 01/15/2018.*

Evidence classification: The electronic communications and/or data described above is evidence of a crime as follows:

- ☑ It tends to prove that a felony was committed
- ☐ It tends to prove that a particular person committed a felony
- ☐ It tends to prove that sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years has occurred or is occurring

Additional orders (If checked)

- ☑ **Off-Site Search Authorization**: If the device(s) described above is found in the place described above, it may be removed from the premises and searched at a secure location. Officers may, if necessary, seek the assistance of a civilian expert in this field to conduct the search.

- ☐ **Sealing order:** Good cause having been demonstrated in the affidavit, this search warrant, the affidavit in support thereof, and all attachments shall not become a public record and shall be sealed and delivered into the custody of the Clerk of the Court pending further order of this court. Grounds for sealing: ☐ Informant protection (Evid. Code § 1041) ☐ Official information (Evid. Code § 1040)

☐ **Extension of notice requirement**: The aforementioned affidavit has established sufficient reason to believe that compliance with the notice requirements set forth in Penal Code section 1546.2(a) will result in one or more of the following "adverse results": *[Check one or more]*☐ Endangering the life or physical safety of an individual. ☐ Flight from prosecution. ☐ Tampering or destruction of evidence. ☐ Intimidating a potential witness. ☐ Seriously jeopardizing an investigation or unduly delaying a trial. Accordingly, it is hereby ordered that the law enforcement officer(s) who execute this warrant shall not be required to provide notice of the warrant's execution pursuant to Penal Code section 1546.2(a) until one of the following circumstances exist: (1) there is sufficient reason to believe that the "adverse results" cited above will not occur, or (2) the passage of 90 days from the date the warrant was executed.

Disposition of communications and/or data: Pursuant to Penal Code §§ 1528(a), 1536. all devices, communications, and/or data seized pursuant to this search warrant shall be retained in Affiant's custody pending further court order. Pursuant to Penal Code 1546.1 (d): Any information obtained through the execution of this warrant that is unrelated to the objective of the warrant shall be sealed and shall not be subject to further review, use, or disclosure absent an order from the Court. An unredacted copy of information seized pursuant to this warrant may be disclosed to the Sonoma County District Attorney while the case is under investigation pursuant to Penal Code Section 1546.1(d)(2), or in compliance with discovery obligations required by Penal Code Sections 1054.1 and 1054.7.

9-5-18
Date

Arnold Rosenfield
Judge of the Superior Court

Training and Experience

I have received the following training and experience in the field of Law Enforcement/Investigations:

I have been a law enforcement officer since June 2007. Since that time I have been employed as a full time Deputy Sheriff with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. I graduated the Santa Rosa Basic Law Enforcement Academy in December of 2006. During my tenure as a full time Deputy Sheriff I have had the opportunity to be directly involved in the investigation of auto theft, embezzlement, auto burglaries, grand theft, receiving/possession of stolen goods, narcotics usage and possession, drug interdiction, violent assaults, drive by shootings, home invasion robberies and homicides

Additionally, during my previous assignment in Patrol I have contacted numerous street gang members or associates and made numerous gang related arrests. During my contacts with gang members and associates, I have questioned them about their past criminal involvements, their signs, symbols, tattoos, graffiti, clothing, etc in an effort to further my knowledge of the criminal street gang culture and present trends.

As a Peace Officer, I am required to familiarize and/or attend in-service department sponsored training, which includes updates on Case Law and Search and Seizure. I regularly read law enforcement journals and articles that maintain and expand my professional knowledge of search and seizure principles and how they relate to individuals' rights under the United States Constitution and California State Law. This is accomplished by reviewing such publications as the, Legal Update, PORAC News Bulletin, Alameda Point of View, and the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Training Bulletin.

I am currently assigned to the Violent Crimes Investigation Unit (VCI) of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office as a Detective (assignment began March of 2014).

I have received the following dedicated training in my law enforcement career with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office:

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING:

- 803 hour POST Course-Modular (December 6th, 2006)
- 40-hour Robert Presley Institute of Criminal Investigation POST Officer Involved Shooting School and Force Investigation (May 2nd, 2014)

- 80-hour Robert Presley Institute of Criminal Investigation POST Homicide School (June 27th, 2014)
- 40-hour Behavior Analysis Investigative Interview and Interrogation Techniques (May 23rd, 2014)
- 8 Hour training on "Cartels, Gangs & Border Violence" provided by Serrato & Associates, INC. (October 28th, 2014)
- 8 Hour training on "Chasing Cell Phones" provided by CNOA (January 20th, 2015)
- 8 Hour training and certification from the State of California DOJ in relation to interception of electronic communications AKA "wire taps" (February 2nd, 2015)
- 20 Hours of POST instruction and certification related to homicide investigation through the California Homicide Investigators Association (March 3rd-6th, 2015)
- 16 Hours of POST instruction and certification related to robbery investigation through the California Robbery Investigators Association (February 7th-9th, 2017)

As a Detective with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, I have investigated and/or assisted in investigating numerous cases involving robberies, murders, serious assault/battery(s) upon persons, kidnappings, etc. I have also authored and/or served approximately 50 search warrants in relation to such cases.

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

During the course of this investigation, I have learned the following through official law enforcement sources and my own investigation:

On 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building, located at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park, CA, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the Officers heard what they believed to be the sound of gunfire just outside of the station. The Officers exited the building to investigate, and located one subject, later identified as Antonio Ramirez Frati ([redacted].

Frati was holding a firearm and Officers began speaking with him, attempting to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous statements, requesting officers shoot him, kill him, and even asked what he had to do to make them shoot him. During this time, Antoni Ramirez-Frati was also in possession of a cell phone.

Frati continued to exhibit the firearm throughout the entire incident. During this time, Rohnert Park dispatch spoke with his mother, [redacted], via telephone. [redacted] reported Frati suffered from depression and took prescription medication. [redacted] later told Detectives Frati had made mention of "suicide by cop" previously.

Rohnert Park Police Officers spoke with Frati for approximately one hour, repeatedly ordering him to drop the gun he continued to wield. Ultimately, Frati advanced towards the primary officer who had been talking with him during the majority of the incident. Frati got within approximately 15 yards of the primary Officer and continued to ignore his commands to stop, while still holding the firearm. Frati was subsequently shot by Rohnert Park Police officers.

Following the shooting, Frati was transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment of multiple gunshot wounds. He was transferred to Kaiser Hospital where he was treated for his injuries. He was ultimately booked into custody at the Sheriff's Main Adult Detention Facility. .

The firearm Ramirez-Frati was armed with at the time of the shooting was a loaded .22 caliber semi-automatic pistol. Three expended .22 casings were located just outside the front entrance to the Rohnert Park Police station. A suspected bullet fragment was located nearby. There also appeared to be an area of the wall, just left of the entrance, which appeared to have been struck by gunfire. At the time when Officers heard gunfire outside the station, not only was the station occupied by Police Officers, but also civilian staff. I believed Ramirez-Frati was clearly in violation of 246 PC

(shooting at occupied building). During the time when Ramirez-Frati fired at the building, the following persons were reported to have been inside the building:

Sgt. Kelly Koffler

Sgt. Andrew Smith

Officer Dan Hargreaves

Officer Chris Medina

Officer Cody Wattson

Officer Kyle Pinney

Officer Kyle Wiegman

Dispatcher Melissa Kositzin

Dispatcher Mara Goldy

Additionally, based on Ramirez-Frati's non-compliance and brandishing of said firearm I believed he was clearly in violation of 69 PC (Obstructing/delaying Peace Officer's by means of threats, violence, etc.). The five Officers who were directly victims of this, and fired shots at Ramirez-Frati were as follows:

Sgt. Kelly Koffler

Sgt. Brandon "Jacy" Tatum

Officer Dan Hargreaves

Officer Kyle Pinney

Officer Kieran Keaney

On 01/22/2018, a Ramey Warrant was authored requesting Ramirez-Frati be charged with 69 PC and 246 PC. The Honorable Ornell, Judge of the Superior Court of California, signed the Ramey Warrant for the mentioned charges and

set his bail at $175,000.00. Ramrez-Frati was placed under arrest at Kaiser Hospital at approximately 1630 hours on 01/22/2018.

On 06/11/2018, Antoni Ramirez-Frati entered a plea of No Contest in relation to the following charges related to this incident:

69 PC, 246PC and 246.3(a) PC

Antoni Ramirez-Frati is currently awaiting sentencing, which is scheduled for 09/18/2018.

Upon review of the evidence related to this case, I noted that a cell phone was collected from the scene of the shooting. I believe this cell phone belongs to Antoni Ramirez-Frati. It was collected as item 12-1430 by CSI Detectives. I know that persons who commit crimes such as this often document and communicate with others their intent to carry out said crimes. I believe Evidence will be located on Antonio's cell phone related to the crimes, which he committed. Specifically, I believe there will be writings, photos, videos, data, emails, communication etc. pertaining to suspect's plans regarding suicide, murder, police (law enforcement) , firearms, and drugs. All of which I believe pertain to the felonies which he committed.

Based on the aforementioned, I am requesting the Court grant this warrant as outlined above.

I swear under the penalty of perjury that the aforementioned facts are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 4th 5TH day of September, 2018, in the County of Sonoma, State of California.

J. Horsman #1917

DETECTIVE JOSEPH HORSMAN

Sheriff's Office
County of Sonoma
2796 Ventura Ave.
Santa Rosa, California 95403

NOTICE OF SERVICE OF SEARCH WARRANT

DATE: 1/15/18 CR#: 180115-001

1. THE PREMISES AT [redacted] RP CA 94928 HAS BEEN SEARCHED BY PEACE OFFICERS WITH THE **SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE** PURSUANT TO A SEARCH WARRANT ISSUED ON 01/15/18, SIGNED BY THE HONORABLE A. WICK, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

2. THE SEARCH WAS CONDUCTED ON 01/15/18. A LIST OF THE PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THE SEARCH WARRANT IS ATTACHED.

3. PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE SECTIONS 1539 AND 1540, YOU MAY FILE A WRITTEN MOTION IN THE COURT OF THE AFOREMENTIONED JUDGE WHO ISSUED THE WARRANT, SEEKING THE RETURN OF THE PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THIS WARRANT.

4. IF YOU WISH FURTHER INFORMATION, YOU MAY CONTACT DETECTIVE J. HONSMAN AT 565-3994.

Search Warrant Inventory List
Suspect: FRATI, ANTONIO
CR#: 180115-001
Page ~~1 of 1~~ 2 of 2

2 OF 2

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	WHERE FOUND	BY WHOM
TN1	BLK Plastic Gun BW	MSTR Bedroom Closet	827
TN2	.22 Caliber Ammunition	" " Shelf	
TN3	Gun Lock	" " Closet, on Dresser	
TN4	BLK Nylon Holster	" " Closet, on Dresser	
TN5	Black, Wht, Blue Mask	" " Closet, on Dresser	
TN6	Medication In the Name of Antonio Ramirez-Frati	MSTR Bedroom on Shelf RT of Computer	
TN7	BLK Samsung, SM-J327T1 Cell-Phone (Cracked Screen) [redacted]	" "	
TN8	Misc Shooting Tgts That Had Been Shot-At	MSTR Bedroom Floor Across the Bed	
TN9	12 Gauge Shotgun Shell Supreme 00 Buckshot 9P	MSTR Bedroom on Top of Desk	
TN10	Misc Womens Clothing	MSTR Bedroom Closet	
TN11	Silver HP Laptop, Model: 14-AN013NR SN# [redacted]	One Floor Next to Bed in 2nd Bedroom	
TN12	BLK Kyocera Cellular Phone	In 1st Level Room In Desk Drawer	
TN13	Misc Paperwork, Including, State of Cal. Health & Human Svc.	" " " "	
TN14	BLK Apple Damaged iPhone	" " Bedroom Closet	
TN15	BLK Kyocera Cell Phone Model: Hydro-Extreme 4G	Bedroom Desk Drawer (3rd)	

INV-036.1 (S.C.Repro 6/04)

Search Warrant Inventory List
Suspect: GRAY, RAYMOND
CR#: 180115-001
Page 3 of 3

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	WHERE FOUND	BY WHOM
TN17	KNIFE, SPRAY, STUN DEVICE	VEH GLOVE BOX	TN
TN18	FIREARM PAPERWORK	BEHIND DRIVER SEAT IN POCKET	TN

INV-036.1 *(S.C.Repro 6/04)*

Sheriff's Office
County of Sonoma
2796 Ventura Ave.
Santa Rosa, California 95403

NOTICE OF SERVICE OF SEARCH WARRANT

DATE: 01/15/18 CR#: 18 0115-001

1. THE PREMISES AT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL / ANTHONY RAMIREZ-FRATT HAS BEEN SEARCHED BY PEACE OFFICERS WITH THE **SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE** PURSUANT TO A SEARCH WARRANT ISSUED ON 01/15/18, SIGNED BY THE HONORABLE AWICK, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

2. THE SEARCH WAS CONDUCTED ON 01/15/18. A LIST OF THE PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THE SEARCH WARRANT IS ATTACHED.

3. PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE SECTIONS 1539 AND 1540, YOU MAY FILE A WRITTEN MOTION IN THE COURT OF THE AFOREMENTIONED JUDGE WHO ISSUED THE WARRANT, SEEKING THE RETURN OF THE PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THIS WARRANT.

4. IF YOU WISH FURTHER INFORMATION, YOU MAY CONTACT DETECTIVE J. HORSMAN AT 565 - [redacted]

Search Warrant Inventory List
Suspect: RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTHONY
CR#: 180115-001
Page 2 of 2

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	WHERE FOUND	BY WHOM
TN16	BLOOD VIALS	MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	TN

INV-036.1 *(S.C.Repro 6/04)*

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
01/14/2018 22:39	01/14/2018 22:39	01/14/2018 22:39	(RP419) KEMPF, JON

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
475 CITY CENTER DR, ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928	(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Location Comments
: @CITY CENTER PLAZA

Case Status	Disposition
REFER OTHER AGENCY	

Incident Synopsis

Charges

1

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
State	OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER	69 PC	13A	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☑ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Handgun

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	
			2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

2

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
State	SHOOT AT INHABITED DWELLING/VEHICLE/ETC (FEL)	246 PC	520	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☑ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Handgun

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	
			2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

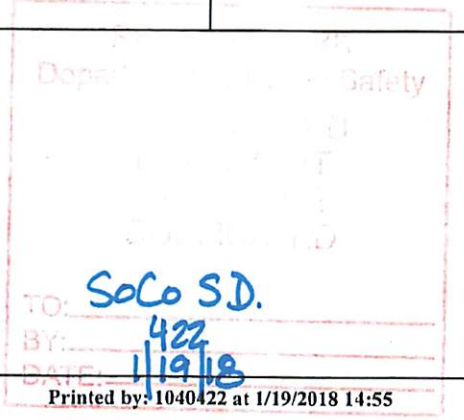
3

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
	NON-FATAL INCIDENT PROTOCOL	NO	99Z	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Firearm (type Not Stated)

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	
			2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group



Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
KOFFLER, KELLY L	W	M	[redacted]	48

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
500 CITY HALL, ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY / 500 CITY HALL DR ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
69 PC, 246 PC

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
2	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
TATUM, JACY		M		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
500 CITY CENTER DR, ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK PD /	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
69 PC

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
3	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
SMITH, ANDREW MICHAEL	W	M	[redacted]	35

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR, ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
246 PC

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
4	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
HARGREAVES, DANIEL	W	M		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
69 PC, 246 PC

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety | Case Number: 18-0000205

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
5	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
PINNEY, KYLE				

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
69 PC, 246 PC

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
6	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
MEDINA, CHRISTOPHER				

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
500 CITY CENTER DR, ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
246 PC

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
7	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
WATTSON, CODY	B	F	[redacted]	33

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
RPDPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
246 PC

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
8	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
WIEGMAN, KYLE				

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
246 PC

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
9	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
KEANEY, KIEREN	W	M		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR. ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
69 PC

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
10	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
KOSITZIN, MELISSA	W	F		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
500 CITY CENTER DR, ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
RPDPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
246 PC

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
11	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
GOLDY, MARA	W	F		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
246 PC

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety | Case Number: 18-0000205

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
1	INDIVIDUAL	RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTONIO MARTINE

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	H	M	[redacted]	21	5'11"	185 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		(707) [redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
1	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	47

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		(707) [redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
2	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	26

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	([redacted]	(707 [redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety | Case Number: 18-0000205

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
3	[redacted]	H	F	[redacted]	36

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	(70[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type:

Witness Notes:

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
4	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	40

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type:

Witness Notes:

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
20	AHART, AMANDA	W	F		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Witness Type:

Witness Notes:

Narratives

On 1/15/18, at approximately 0015 Hours, I responded to a Detective call out for an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that took place at the park in front of the Public Safety Building, at 475 City Center Dr. I learned the OIS County Protocol had been initiated and the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department would be conducting the investigation.

I responded to RPDPS and obtained a criminal history as well as a photograph of the suspect, Antonio Martine Ramirez Frati, for the 0100 Hours briefing. I also requested a copy of all 911 and telephone calls received by RPDPS Dispatch. I reviewed the cases associated to (Suspect) Ramirez Frati and noted the following:

1. On 3/4/10, (Suspect) Ramirez Frati was listed [redacted]

2. On 7/28/14, (Suspect) Ramirez Frati was [redacted]

3. On 4/5/15, RPDPS Officers responded to [redacted]

4. On 1/27/17, at 0850 Hours, (Suspect) Ramirez Frati [redacted]

5. On 8/21/17, (Suspect) Ramirez Frati was [redacted]

6. On 1/14/18, at 1434 Hours, (Suspect) Ramirez Frati was [redacted]

At approximately 0100 Hours on 1/15/18, I attended the briefing at RPDPS with Sonoma County Deputies. After the briefing, SGT Justice assigned me as the liaison with the RPDPS Officer's sequestered at [redacted]

Narratives

[redacted] and the Sonoma County Sheriff's Deputies conducting the OIS Investigation. I then responded to [redacted] The sequestered Officers at [redacted] were located in the following rooms:

1. [redacted] SGT. J. Tatum
2. [redacted] SGT. K. Koffler
3. [redacted] Officer D. Hargreaves
4. [redacted] Officer K. Keaney
5. [redacted] Officer K. Pinney

Once evidence was collected from each Officer, the involved Officer interviews were scheduled to start at 1400 Hours on 1/16/18. Each Officer was then provided a ride from [redacted]

I then responded to RPDPS at approximately 0630 Hours and assisted with canvassing the area for any witnesses to the OIS. I made contact with the following people and each interview was recorded and booked as evidence at RPDPS.

[redacted]
[redacted]
Rohnert Park, CA 94928
[redacted]
Date of Contact: 1/15/18

I made contact with [redacted] outside of [redacted] at approximately 0700 Hours. [redacted] then told me the following in summary. [redacted] said on 1/14/18, at approximately 2345 Hours, he heard a loud noise and initially thought it was his neighbors dropping something. He told me it was a very loud sound but could not tell me if it sounded like a gun shot. He grew up in Oklahoma around guns and told me he is familiar with the sounds they make. Nothing further was obtained from [redacted] and my interview with him was concluded.

[redacted]
[redacted]
Rohnert Park, CA 94928
[redacted]
Date of Contact: 1/15/18

On 1/15/18, at approximately 0715 Hours, I made contact with [redacted] at her apartment who told me the following in summary. [redacted] told me last night at approximately 2250 Hours, she heard yelling and got

Narratives

up to make a bottle for her baby. She looked out her second story window which looks out at the RPDPS Police Station and the park. She heard a cop yelling at a guy to, "put it down or get down." A couple minutes later she saw several other officers and thought maybe she should stay away from the window. When she initially looked outside she saw someone over by the fountain and he was illuminated by a flashlight. She initially only saw one officer but others arrived and she could not see what the guy looked like as he was too far away. Furthermore, [redacted] told me she did not see anything in the suspect's hands but she believes one of the things she heard the Officer say was "put down the gun." She did not hear the suspect say anything.

[redacted] lives in her apartment with her four girl's, ages 14, 11, 5 and a one month old newborn. After seeing the Officers with the suspect, [redacted] told me she moved into her girl's bedroom. While in her girl's room, [redacted] told me she saw the RPDPS Nixle alert so she remained with her girls. Every once in a while she would get up and look out the window to see if things had settled down. Eventually she heard what sounded like approximately 7 gun shots from her girl's bedroom. She thought the sounds were gun shots based on the number of officers she saw and possibly this being a hostage situation. Her 14 year old daughter also told her mother she heard the shots. After hearing the shots, [redacted] looked out the window and saw the suspect being loaded into an ambulance. Nothing further was obtained from [redacted] and this interview was concluded.

[redacted]

Rohnert Park, CA 94928

[redacted]

Date of Contact: 1/15/18

On 1/15/18, at approximately 0730 Hours, I made contact with [redacted] at their apartment. They told me the following in summary. According to [redacted] she told me she saw everything and said, "It was too bad he did not put the gun down." The first thing she heard was, "pop, pop, pop, the gun shots he let off", between 2200-2230 Hours. [redacted] said she heard three shots while she and [redacted] were sitting in their living room. [redacted] asked her husband if the sounds were gun shots and he told her he thought they were. They then went to their second story window that looks out to the south towards the Rohnert Park Police Department. Initially they did not see anything as it was too dark outside. They then saw a man on the street in a minivan who was pulled over to the right. The police came out and thought initially the man in the van was involved. This man told the police it was not him and then pointed to a man by the library saying it was that guy over there.

Both [redacted] and [redacted] said they then saw the man with the gun standing by the library, on a wall by the turtle fountains near the police station. [redacted] confirmed the man who was standing on the wall and had a gun. [redacted] also said while the subject was standing on the wall she saw the gun in his left hand and it was

Narratives

shinny like chrome because the police had their lights on him. [redacted] told me he saw the gun in the suspect's right hand. [redacted] then said she and [redacted] were taking turns looking out the window through their binoculars.

[redacted] described the suspect as tall, possibly 6'1", with dark hair, and a dark beard cut close to his face. He had olive skin and she could not make out what nationality he was. The suspect looked between 25 and 30 years old, and was wearing blue jeans and a blue long sleeve shirt. She thought the initial sounds she heard were gun shots as she was certain they were not fireworks. [redacted] told me It sounded different then fireworks and that is why she asked [redacted] if he thought that was gun shots.

[redacted] said initially he was looking around to see where the gun shots came from as he could not see anyone. He then saw the police coming down the street and they stopped near the man with the minivan. He saw the man in the van pointing toward the south in the area of the library and the RPDPS station. He then heard the Police Officers say something like, "Put it down, freeze, hit the ground, get down." The police then talked to the suspect for what seemed like a couple hours and eventually started calling him Anthony. [redacted] remembered the police saying, "Anthony put the gun down." The suspect kept walking around and then walked across the lawn toward where the trees get decorated. He then stopped in the middle of the lawn. While he was walking, Officers were telling him to stop and then they heard "pops." [redacted] told me at this point the police shot him.

[redacted] told me she heard the Officer's guns go off and then she saw the gun in the suspects hand go off like a reaction from him getting shot. She went on to say she saw the "gun light up", as if it was being fired. She said his gun was not pointed anywhere and it was down. The suspect then went down, got up on his knees and then he went down again remaining down. At this point [redacted] told me she called 911. The paramedics arrived and [redacted] told me she was freaking out as she did not want the suspect to die. She then told me the suspect was also drinking what appeared to be alcohol as he had a bottle in his other hand during the incident.

[redacted] clarified they did not watch the entire incident as it sounded like the, "officers were trying to talk the guy down like he was messed up and needed help." [redacted] said she thought the suspect shot the gun initially to get attention. [redacted] and [redacted] told me they could not hear the suspect saying anything but they did hear officers saying, "Come on Anthony put the gun down." This went on for approximately one hour and they figured the guy would eventually put the gun down and this is why they did not watch the entire incident. Later they just happened to look out the window when it came to an end.

[redacted] told me in the very beginning when the Officers did not know his name and were telling him to get down, she heard the suspect saying, "Shoot me Shoot me." [redacted] confirmed he also heard the suspect in the very beginning say, "Shoot me." [redacted] said the suspect sounded like a "messed up guy" and told me he did not see the guy pointing the gun at anyone but he would not put it down. He explained the suspect was

Narratives

walking around would walk toward Officers and then walk back and get up on the little wall by the fountains. [redacted] described the walking action as "teasing" the Officers. At the end of the incident the suspect jumped off the wall, came walking across the lawn and then stopped for a while. [redacted] said she did not know if the suspect saw the Officers laying in the tree line or not. Then all of a sudden she and [redacted] heard gun shots. I asked if they heard the Officers saying anything to the suspect. [redacted] told me the whole time he heard Officers telling him to put it down. [redacted] said right before the Officers shot him they told the suspect to stop several times but he kept walking.

[redacted] and [redacted] said after being shot the suspect leaned over and fell down. He then rolled over on his side and got up to his knees, but then collapsed to the ground again. [redacted] told me he probably heard 8 shots, and [redacted] said she estimated 6 shots saying it was fast and all at once. After the suspect fell down the Officers ran to him along with paramedics. [redacted] heard a Paramedic say contact Memorial and tell them, "gunshot to the chest 6G." [redacted] told me he thought the Officers did the best they could with the suspect and [redacted] told me the Officers were patient with him. [redacted] told me she remembered one Officer who was talking to him the whole time saying, "we don`t want anyone to get hurt just put down the gun Anthony", and this Officer said this several times. [redacted] also said when the suspect was walking around drinking out of the bottle it appeared the suspect was "show boating." She did not think he really wanted to hurt anyone or himself he just wanted attention or needed help. They did not know where the first shots they heard went but it sounded like it was right outside of their apartment on the south side. [redacted] also recalled telling her husband, "What a dumb shit to fire a gun off right in front of the police station how stupid is that." She thinks this is why the suspect shot the gun off initially, to get the police to come out.

Lastly [redacted] told me she was hoping the suspect would just comply, go sleep it off for the night in jail, and "see a shrink." She told me the suspect should have just stopped, put the gun down but he was drinking and not in his right mind. Nothing further was obtained from [redacted] and [redacted] and the interview was concluded.

[redacted]
Rohnert Park, CA 94928
[redacted]

Date of Contact: 1/15/18

On 1/15/18, I made contact with [redacted] who was standing in the parking lot of [redacted] told me the following in summary. [redacted] me on 1/14/18, at approximately 2200 Hours, he had returned to the parking lot across the street from his apartment complex with some food he had purchased. He parked his white Dodge Neon, CA license plate # [redacted] facing east and was watching Facebook videos while remaining inside his car alone. (Pictures of [redacted] vehicle as it was parked the

Narratives

night of the incident, were obtained and are attached to this report.) All of a sudden he heard what he described as three gun shots. He remained inside his car for approximately five minutes and then he saw the first two Police Officers arrive on scene. He could see their flashlights in his rear view mirror. He then looked back and heard the Officers start yelling, "get down or put it down." Then he saw an additional three or four police cars arriving. At this point [redacted] told me he became panicked so he walked inside to his apartment. Once inside his residence, while lying in bed watching TV, he heard approximately 10 or 11 gun shots. The second set of gun shots took place an hour to 45 minutes after he went inside. After hearing these shots [redacted] went outside and saw a lot of police activity so he went back inside.

When he heard the first three gunshots he did not see anything. [redacted] told me initially he did not see the suspect. As he was walking across the street to his apartment, [redacted] told me he saw a person standing over by the park area with his back facing RPDPS and the library. He assumed this was the person who had fired the first three shots. He did not see anything in the suspect's hands, nor did he hear the suspect say anything. I then escorted [redacted] to his vehicle, where photographs were obtained, and he was allowed to move his vehicle out of the parking lot. Nothing further was obtained from [redacted] and the interview was concluded.

[redacted]
Rohnert Park, CA 94928
[redacted]
Date of ContactP: 1/15/18

On 1/15/18, at approximately 1015 Hours, I made contact with [redacted] who was walking out of the parking lot at [redacted] told me the following in summary. At some point she received a Nixle about the incident and was concerned as her child was coming home. She heard what sounded like two gun shots at first and then that was all she heard for a while. Then she heard an additional 5 or 6 gun shots prompting her to move up to her third floor bathroom. [redacted] told me that was all she heard and she did not have a view of park from her apartment. She first heard the initial gun shots around 2300 Hours and the noise she heard was different than fireworks. She also told me she was not sure in the series of events as to when she received a Nixle regarding this incident. [redacted] told me she was receiving updates regarding this incident from the Sonoma County Scanner Facebook page. Nothing further was obtained from [redacted] and this interview was concluded.

[redacted]
Rohnert Park, CA 94928
[redacted]

Narratives

Date of Contact: 1/15/18

On 1/15/18, at approximately 1105 Hours, I made contact with [redacted] who was sitting inside a vehicle at [redacted] then told me the following in summary. [redacted] said she heard three shots at approximately 2300 Hours and initially ignored them thinking it was fireworks. Sometime later, while she was upstairs, she heard additional shots so she ran to check on her daughter and grandbaby. [redacted] told me she was aware something was going on as her daughter's boyfriend [redacted] had just come inside and told them what he had seen. Nothing further was obtained from [redacted] and this interview was concluded.

[redacted]
Rohnert Park, CA 94928
[redacted]
Date of Contact: 1/15/18

On 1/15/18, at approximately 1105 Hours, I made contact with [redacted] who was sitting inside a vehicle at [redacted] told me the following in summary. She told me she was inside her apartment and heard the three initial gunshots. Her boyfriend [redacted] then called her saying there was something serious going on. He told her, "he saw the suspect standing there and the Police Officers coming." [redacted] then came inside and after a while they all heard additional gun shots. [redacted] told me she looked at her phone and it was 0032 hours when the second group of shots were heard. Nothing further was obtained from [redacted] and this interview was concluded.

[redacted]
Rohnert Park, CA 94928
[redacted]
Date of Contact: 1/15/18

On 1/15/18, at approximately 1155 Hours, I made contact with [redacted] in the parking lot of [redacted] told me the following in summary. On 1/14/18, at approximately 2300-2330 Hours he was on his computer when he heard some gunshots. He looked outside and saw flashing lights. He told me he heard 7 or 8 gunshots but he was not sure as to the exact number. Based on the flashing lights he saw he figured the noise he heard was in fact gunshots. He also saw the Nixel text from RPDPS. Nothing further was obtained from [redacted] and this interview was concluded.

Narratives

On 1/16/18, I responded to [redacted] to monitor the involved Officer interviews and provide any assistance the Sonoma County Sheriff's Investigators requested.

Copies the above referenced neighborhood canvass interviews were booked as evidence at RPDPS.

CASE STATUS: Refer to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department reference their Case # 180115-001. Investigation pending Body Worn Camera video from prior contacts with Ramirez Frati.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 03:46:40	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP475) QUINN, CASEY R
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

1471

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	3	[redacted]	O	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
		00	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	4	[redacted]	O	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		00	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On the listed date and time, I was on routine patrol when Sergeant Koffler had called for a code 20 for a male subject with a gun in front of the RPDPS main station, located at 500 City Center Drive.

I arrived on scene and heard Sergeant Koffler giving a male subject verbal orders to drop his gun. I observed a male subject holding a gun in his right hand and holding a glass bottle in his left. At this point I proceeding to a position of cover and pointed my department issued AR-15 at the subject.

The male subject was making multiple statements asking for us to shoot and kill him. Officer Koffler continued to talk the male subject down and gave commands for him to drop the gun multiple times. The male subject at one point stated, "if you don't shoot me now I'll shoot at you so you have to". The male subject stepped off of the concrete seating area and started walking towards Sergeant Koffler and other RPDPS officers. Sergeant Koffler told the subject to stop walking towards him and to drop the gun.

The male subject continued to walk towards Sergeant Koffler and then I heard multiple gunshots go off. I did not fire my weapon due to not having a clear shot and the chance of crossfire with units on the other side.

I then ran up and secured the subject, and started rendering medical care with other RPDPS units.

CASE STATUS: SUPPLEMENTAL

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 03:57:01	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP412) MEDINA, CHRISTOPHER
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On the above date and time, I was at the main station working on reports near the end of my shift. I was advised by Sgt. Smith that there may have been shots fired outside the station. I went into the records area of our station to see if there was anyone outside the large windows. I looked through a small gap in the blinds toward the guest parking lot on the north. I did not observe anyone in that area and then walked toward the rear lot of our main station.

As I approached the gate in the rear lot, I could hear a commotion in the roadway and observed a male talking to our officers. I then heard what sounded like Sgt. Koffler saying a subject had a gun, and he began telling him to drop it. I pulled my duty weapon to low ready and advanced toward the grassy area fronting the main station.

I walked along the northern concrete wall of the station toward the front entrance. I reached the northwestern corner of the building and could now see the suspect. The lighting was very low from my location. The suspect appeared to be a Hispanic male in his early twenties. He was wearing a larger black jacket. He had what looked to be a semi-automatic handgun in his right hand, down to his side. He had a green colored beer bottle in his left hand.

The suspect was now having a conversation with Sgt. Koffler. I could not hear the conversation at all times. The suspect was continually yelling for us to shoot him. The conversation carried on as Sgt. Koffler attempted to get the suspect to put down the gun. The suspect refused and held the gun at his side, occasionally drinking from his beer.

At some point, the suspect placed the firearm into the front of his waistband. He then removed what looked like a cellular phone and began typing on the key pad. The conversation carried on again and I could sporadically hear the suspect demanding we shoot him. The suspect removed the firearm from his waistband and again had it in his right hand.

This continued for some time. At a point, the suspect removed some type of container and dumped something into his hand. He then put what was in his hand into his mouth and consumed some of his beer. The suspect became focused on myself and PSO Pinney as we were standing on the northwestern corner of the building. I was crouched down with my firearm, as PSO Pinney was standing with his long rifle. We were both aimed at the suspect and he still had the firearm in his right hand and down at his side.

The suspect began demanding that we shoot him. He raised the firearm to the sky, but never pointed it at us. He then pointed to his forehead and told us to take a shot. The suspect unzipped his jacket and told us to shoot

him in the chest. We held our position and the suspect began walking towards us. We ordered him to stop, which he did. He then began speaking with Sgt. Koffler again and walked back to his original position.

We were then able to move back to a safer location. We retreated back to the gate at the back lot. I then entered the back lot and got behind a tree in the parking lot. PSO Pinney and Sgt. Tatum set up in front of me with their long rifles. I then holstered my firearm and stood with PSO Wiegman as he observed the suspect through binoculars.

While I was at this location, the suspect began advancing toward Sgt. Koffler's location. There were several orders to the suspect to have him stop walking, which he did not. I did not have a clear view of the suspect at this point. I then heard several gunshots ring out, and I advanced to the gate in the rear lot to get a view of the suspect. I could see that he was down, but still moving.

I advanced with my firearm drawn. The suspect then stood and had nothing in his hand. He started reaching for his waistband, but there was no weapon there. Someone then tackled the suspect, and we approached on foot.

I holstered my weapon and assisted the medics with care of the suspect. I could see he had what appeared to be a gunshot wound to his upper right chest. We got him onto a backboard and onto the gurney. I remained on scene as the medics transported him. I then went into the station to get more caution tape for officers to secure the scene.

I walked to the western parking lot of the library to check a parked car to make sure no stray rounds had struck it. There was no one inside the vehicle. I then returned to the main station and stood by there.

Case Status: Supplemental.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 04:04:11	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP462) WATTSON, CODY M
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/2018, at approximately 2240 hours, I was writing a report in the report writing office at the RPDPS main station when PSO Sergeant Koffler advised Dispatch that he heard possible gunshots in front of the station. Sergeant Koffler and I exited the back lot via the West gate onto City Center Drive, and observed a subject next to a van parked along the South curb who might have been involved. I exited the patrol vehicle I was driving (Unit #66) behind Sergeant Koffler and observed the subject immediately point toward the front of the Public Safety building.

I looked to where the subject was pointing and illuminated the area with my flashlight, and then observed a male standing on a concrete seating area fronting the Public Safety building with a bottle in his left hand and a silver handgun in his right hand. I immediately ran with Sergeant Koffler to cover and then retreated back to my patrol vehicle to get a department issued AR-15.

When I got back to my patrol vehicle and retrieved the department issued AR-15, I placed the passenger spotlight on the subject and placed my department issued body camera on the hood of the patrol vehicle to record the incident.

For the remainder of the incident, I had the AR-15 pointed at the subject until the subject advanced in Sergeant Koffler's direction and shots were fired.

Once the subject was on the ground and it was determined he no longer posed a threat, I advanced with other officers toward him, grabbed his right arm and assisted with securing him in handcuffs.

Case status: Supplemental

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 04:19:40	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP518) WIEGMAN, KYLE A
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/2018 at 2241 hours, while on duty for Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety, officers inside the police department main building heard multiple gunshots come from the West side of the building and broadcasted over the radio shots heard from in front of the police station.
I walked into the front office and looked out the north facing windows for any subjects. I could not see anyone outside of the windows on the north side of the building so I exited to the rear of the police department with PSO Medina and Sgt. Smith.

We met up with PSO Pinney and PSO Hargreaves at the east door of the building. I deployed my department issued side arm. We walked around the North side of the building to the walkway gate nearest the building. As we were about to exit the gate, Sgt. Koffler, who was about 150 feet ahead of us, yelled at someone to drop the gun.

I moved to the south to seek cover behind a cement pillar about 10 feet to my left. At this time I could not see the subject that had a gun.

When myself and the other officers determined the suspect was near the front doors of the police department we formed a group and advanced to the north west corner of the building. PSO Pinney, PSO Medina, and PSO Hargreaves were positioned at the corner with their firearms pointed at the suspect who was located about 25 feet west of the front doors of the police station.

I was unable to see the suspect due to my position. PSO Medina, PSO Pinney, and PSO Hargreaves would give updates on the suspect's movements for the next approximate 20 minutes. Sgt. Koffler was located about 30 feet to the south of City Center Drive behind a low cement barrier. Sgt. Koffler was in verbal communication attempting to convince the suspect to drop the gun.

After about 20 minutes the suspect began to walk towards our position on the northwest side of the police department. The suspect became fixated on our position and would take steps our way before listening to officers commands to not come any closer.

Due to the subject making advances in our direction and us not having any cover if the subject were to walk around the corner, we retreated to behind the "Rohnert Park Police and Fire" sign in between the north entrance and exit gates to the back lot.

From this position I could see the subject for the first time. The subject was holding what appeared to be a silver, semi-automatic pistol in his right hand. He stayed standing in the same area, about 20 feet in front of

the main doors.

Sgt. Koffler was always in verbal communication with the suspect. The suspect stated multiple times that he wanted officers to shoot him. Sgt. Koffler attempted to get the suspect to set the gun down and sit down and talk with us. The suspect refused to follow these commands.

The suspect then walked about 10 steps through the lawn towards Sgt. Koffler while holding the gun in his right hand with both hands slightly raised as his side. Sgt. Koffler and other PSO's on scene yelled at the suspect to stop walking. The suspect stopped about 25 feet from Sgt. Koffler yelling at him to shoot him. Sgt. Koffler told the suspect he didn't want to shoot him and told him to again drop the gun.

Sgt. Koffler told the suspect to not step any closer towards him. The suspect took a couple more steps towards Sgt. Koffler and was shot at by multiple PSO's.

I approached the suspect who was kneeling on the ground still moving. Sgt. Koffler ran up and tackled the suspect to the ground and held him until other officers arrived and detained him. I observed one gunshot wound to his upper right chest.

Paramedics were summoned in and provided lifesaving efforts, and the suspect was transported by ambulance.

I started a crime scene log which I then handed off to a Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Deputy.

Case Status: Closed

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 04:37:42	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP482) HAYES, MATTHEW
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/2018 at approximately 2241 hours, I responded to a request for a Code 20 by Sergeant Koffler to the front of RPDPS Main Station for a subject with a gun. When I arrived I saw patrol vehicles in the roadway and a shadow of a subject on the wall of the library south of the patrol vehicles. I retrieved my department issued AR-15 rifle from my patrol vehicle and saw a subject standing on a cement seating area just west of the front doors to the RPDPS Main Station.

I obtained a position of cover behind a cinder block pillar northwest of the subject. PSO Quinn was on my left and PSO Keaney was on my right, both with their department issued rifles. I could hear Sergeant Koffler giving commands to the subject to put the gun down so he could talk to him. I saw Sergeant Koffler lying behind a cement seating area north of the subject with his pistol pointed at the subject. Sergeant Koffler called the subject "Anthony" and repeatedly told the subject to put the gun down.

The subject refused to put the gun down, saying, "I'm not putting the gun down." Sergeant Koffler told the subject to sit down several times and the subject refused. The subject had a bottle in his left hand and took several drinks from the bottle. I could see what appeared to be a handgun in the subject's right hand. Two times I can recall the subject tucked the handgun into his waistband and retrieved his phone from his left pants pocket. It appeared as though the subject made a phone call the first time he took his phone out and was texting the second time he took his phone out. Each time the subject put his phone back into his pocket he retrieved the handgun from his waistband.

I saw two PSO's set up on the northwest corner of RPDPS Main Station. The subject got down from the cement seating area and began to walk towards the two PSO's. Sergeant Koffler was able to divert the subject's attention away and get the subject refocused on him. The subject held his handgun out in the direction of the two PSO's but did not look at them. He said something to the effect of, "those guys are going to shoot me." Sergeant Koffler told the subject nobody wanted to shoot him and continued telling the subject to put his gun down.

The subject continued holding the gun in his right hand and walked back to the cement seating area. Sergeant Koffler continued to tell the subject to put the gun down and the subject refused. A negotiator was requested to the scene. The subject got off the cement seating area again and began walking towards Sergeant Koffler. Sergeant Koffler told the subject to stop walking and he briefly did before continuing towards Sergeant Koffler's position.

The subject stopped and Sergeant Koffler told him not to walk any further. The subject took another step towards Sergeant Koffler and I heard gunshots begin to be fired. I stepped out of my position of cover but did

not fire any shots because where the subject had walked too put the two officers I saw at the northwest corner of RPDPS Main Station in a crossfire with me. I saw the subject go to the ground and then get back up to his knees. Sergeant Koffler ran towards the subject and tackled him. I ran forward and assisted in placing the subject in handcuffs.

I assisted in placing Police tape around the scene, and once it was taped off I was clear.

End of Supplement, attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 10:31:14	FOLLOW UP	(RP359) LAMAISON, DEBORAH
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

WITNESS STATEMENT:

[redacted] Rohnert Park

I contacted [redacted] regarding this case and she told me the following in summary;

[redacted] told me she thought she heard 6 gunshots at approximately 2335 hours. [redacted] said she did not see anything occur.

End Statement

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 10:31:50	FOLLOW UP	(RP359) LAMAISON, DEBORAH
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

WITNESS STATEMENT

[redacted]

Cellular number [redacted]

I contacted [redacted] regarding this case and he told me the following in summary;

[redacted] told me he had been sleeping when his girlfriend woke him up. [redacted] heard the gunshots but did not see anything occur.

End Statement

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 11:58:59	FOLLOW UP	(RP359) LAMAISON, DEBORAH
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On the listed date at approximately 303 hrs. I received a phone call from Sgt. Justice requesting I respond to an officer involved shooting at the Main station.

Myself and Detective Labno were tasked with finding witnesses to the shooting which live in the apartments across the street from where the shooting occurred. During that time I contacted the following subject.

[redacted] Rohnert Park Ca, 94928
Cellular phone [redacted]

The first witness, later identified as [redacted] posted several pictures on her Facebook account showing the scene of the shooting. We contacted [redacted] as she was driving out of her apartment building and she agreed to come back to Main station with us and be interviewed. [redacted] gave us the following verbal statement in summary;

[redacted] lives on the top story of the apartment building and most of her windows face City Center Dr where the incident occurred. [redacted] said she was planning on getting up around 0300 to work [redacted] drives for Lyft). [redacted] thought she heard two gunshots but didn't believe that it was actually gunfire and went back to sleep. Next [redacted] heard the Nixel alert go off and looked at it. This is when she realized the alert was related to her neighborhood.

At that point [redacted] heard the fire engine and looked out the window. As [redacted] looked around she saw there were multiple officers with their guns drawn and thought maybe they were doing some sort of training. She saw the suspect (later identified as Anthony Ramirez Frati), and heard the officers calling him "Anthony". [redacted] said she could see Frati's shadow on the wall since there was a spotlight on him. [redacted] said Frati was not complying. Frati was raising his hands and putting them down. [redacted] said she heard the officers yelling at Frati to "put it down" multiple times. [redacted] said Frati was yelling "fuck you` and "you don't know what they did to me".

[redacted] said she didn't see a gun but saw something reflecting, and witnessed Frati not complying with officer's orders by not keeping his hands up. [redacted] said he was zipping and unzipping his jacket, putting his hands in his pockets and finally Frati got off the ledge where he had been standing. [redacted] could hear what was being said through her air conditioner which is mounted to the south side of her wall. [redacted] said Frati started walking around in the grass and at that point the officer got very intense with him and was really yelling at him to "put it down", and Frati kept saying "fuck you". Two seconds after that, [redacted] estimates she heard 5 shots all at the

same time. Frati went to his knees and stayed on his knees for about 15-20 seconds and then the officers all rushed him. [redacted] heard someone say Frati had two shots to the chest and he was going to Memorial. [redacted] estimates she heard the shots at approximately 2309 and at that time, she got up. [redacted] said she saw approximately 8-10 officers around the area. [redacted] texted the two photos she had on her phone of the incident to Det. Labno`s phone.

End Statement

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 14:02:51	FOLLOW UP	(RP450) LABNO, DUAINE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 1225 hours, I responded to RPDPS Main Station, on the report of an officer involved shooting incident which took place fronting Main Station. Upon my arrival, I attended a briefing in the RPDPS Training Room put on by Commander Johnson. This briefing was also attended by Detectives from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department.

Commander Johnson provided brief information regarding the incident. I assisted SCSO Detective Hernandez with obtaining event chronology and the names of the Public Safety Officers who were involved in the incident. I sent him this information via email. I then assisted SCSO Detective Fong with his crime scene investigation as he started to process the scene in the courtyard.

I was advised Sgt. Koffler had put himself in a prone position on the grass area next to a cement step section of the courtyard. While he was speaking with the suspect he removed his department issued body camera and placed it on top of the cement step. He recorded the events of the incident from the time of his arrival up until Sgt. Smith had turned off the camera after the scene was secured. The camera was left in place and was not removed from the scene. Detective Fong took digital photographs of the placement of the camera and then asked for my assistance with turning the camera device completely off. I provided him with verbal instructions on how to do this. Detective Fong then provided me with the body worn camera so that I could download the footage.

I took possession of the camera and responded back to my office inside RPDPS Main Station. Commander Johnson met with me and informed me that he would download the footage and ensure it was provided to investigators with SCSO. I then provided him with Sgt. Koffler's body worn camera.

Sgt. Justice contacted me and requested that I respond to City Center Dr. and take digital photographs of parked vehicles which were parked within the crime scene perimeter. I took digital photographs of citizen vehicles which were located in this area. I also inspected the ground and bodies of the vehicles for evidence of bullet holes or bullet fragments. It should be noted that I did not locate any evidence of damage as a result of the shooting taking place.

I then walked over to the City of Rohnert Park Library public parking lot. I located additional vehicles in this area. I took digital photographs of these vehicles and also inspected them for evidence of bullet holes or bullet fragments. It should be noted that I did not locate any evidence of this as a result of the shooting incident taking place. During the briefing which was provided by Commander Johnson, he mentioned that the suspect had come to the area in a black Chevrolet HHR. I located a black Chevrolet HHR (CA Plate [redacted]. It should be noted that this was the only Chevrolet HHR in the parking lot during the time I was present. I noted

on the asphalt was a green bottle cap which was on the driver side of the vehicle next to the rear wheel. I later noted from a roof top view at RPDPS Main Station that there was a single green beer bottle at the center of the courtyard. It appears this bottle cap might have been originally attached to the bottle. I took digital photographs of this bottle cap. I inspected the exterior of the vehicle for bullet holes or bullet fragments. This search met with negative results. I took digital photographs of all sides of the vehicle.

I then responded back to RPDPS Main Station and downloaded the digital photos and booked them into RPDPS Evidence.

I met Detective Lamaison and assisted in conducting a neighborhood check of the Arbors Apartments which is located in the area of [redacted] Detective Lamaison located several residents who witnessed the incident (refer to Detective Lamaison's Supplemental report). We also walked along the front area of these buildings, which have businesses on the bottom level and also face out towards City Center Dr. Detective Lamaison and I checked the area for security camera footage. This search met with negative results.

On 1/15/2018, at approximately 1330 hours, I responded to [redacted] and met with [redacted] Detective Lamaison and I met with her earlier in the day to obtain her statement. [redacted] flagged down Officer Hartlieb and requested I contact her for follow up photographs. It should be noted [redacted] made Facebook.com postings while the incident was taking place. [redacted] allowed me inside her residence and she showed me the window where she took her social media pictures. The window was located on the S/E corner of the apartment and it directly shows RPDPS Main Station. I took digital photographs of her view during the day time hours. I then went out on her back deck and took digital photographs of the area from the outside. It should be noted that [redacted] never went out to her back deck during the incident. I later booked these photos into RPDPS Evidence. [redacted] had no additional information to provide me with.

Case Status:

Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 15:16:02	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP504) HARTLIEB, ALEX
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
5	[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]	22

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On 01/15/2018 at approximately 1030 hours, I was assigned to the outer perimeter security for an officer involved shooting.

I was assigned to the north side of the perimeter and placed in charge of the major incident log to track individuals entering and exiting the scene, as well as ensure individuals not necessary to the investigation remained outside of the perimeter.

While on the perimeter, I contacted (WI) [redacted] who stated he resided at [redacted] stated the following in summary:

[redacted] stated he heard approximately 5 gunshots just after 2400 hours. [redacted] stated he did not hear anything other than the one set of gunshots, and he remained inside his residence.

At approximately 1242 hours, the outer perimeter of the scene was taken down, and the inner perimeter became the solo perimeter. I remained on the north perimeter.

At approximately 1440 hours, I received information to take down the perimeter to the scene.

The major incident log was subsequently transferred to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Personnel.

CASE STATUS:
SUPPLEMENT

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 16:07:37	FOLLOW UP	(RP453) HAWKS, BRITTANY
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 01/15/2018 at 0350 hours, I responded to RPDPS to assist units with the on-going investigation.

I was instructed to take a perimeter position on City Center Dr. and maintain the entry/exit log. I arrived on scene at 0350 hours. I stayed on scene until approximately 0650 hours and maintained the log with staff who was going in and out of the crime scene.

While on scene I spoke with 3 people who were leaving the scene. I spoke with [redacted] and [redacted] All subjects stated that they did not see anything and provided me with their phone numbers.

Case status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 16:14:46	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP502) BACIGALUPI, MICHAEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
6	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	57

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
7	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	31

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
8	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	41

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 95421	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety | Case Number: 18-0000205

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
9	[redacted]	H	F	[redacted]	41

Address: [redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928 | Cell Phone: | Home Phone: [redacted]

Employer Name/Address: / | Business Phone:

Witness Type:

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
10	[redacted]	O	F	[redacted]	41

Address: [redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928 | Cell Phone: | Home Phone: [redacted]

Employer Name/Address: / | Business Phone:

Witness Type:

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
11	[redacted]	O	F	[redacted]	37

Address: [redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928 | Cell Phone: | Home Phone: [redacted]

Employer Name/Address: / | Business Phone:

Witness Type:

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
12	[redacted]	B	F	[redacted]	41

Address: [redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928 | Cell Phone: [redacted] | Home Phone: [redacted]

Employer Name/Address: / | Business Phone:

Witness Type:

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
13	[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	32

Address: [redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928 | Cell Phone: [redacted] | Home Phone:

Employer Name/Address: [redacted] | Business Phone:

Witness Type:

Witness Notes

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
14	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	18

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
15	[redacted]	A	F	[redacted]	47

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
16	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	18

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
17	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	38

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
18	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	47

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety | Case Number: 18-0000205

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
19	[redacted]	H	M	[redacted]	44

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	5	[redacted]	O	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	38		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	6	[redacted]	O	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	39		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	7	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	63		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	8	[redacted]	O	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	41		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	9	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	18		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	10	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	50		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	11	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	30	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	12	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	43		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Narrative

Supplemental

On 01/15/18, at 0538 hours, I responded to assist with this incident and I was assigned to the west perimeter of the crime scene on City Center Drive. At that time I took over watch of that side from PSO Thompson and PSO Horton. During my time posted there, I made sure no individuals crossed the crime scene barrier and I interviewed the following residents that exited the apartment buildings adjacent to the crime scene who told me the following in summary.

[redacted] told me that he lived at [redacted] and that he did not hear or see any of the incident.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she did not hear or see any of the incident.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she heard approximately 5 shots that woke her up from sleep at an unknown time last night.

[redacted] told me that he lived at [redacted] and that he did not hear or see any of the incident.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she heard approximately 6-7 shots around 2300-2330 hours.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she did not hear or see any of the incident.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she heard approximately 4 shots around 2300 hours.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she heard approximately 5-10 shots around 2300 hours.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she heard approximately 5 shots around 2300-2330 hours.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she heard, "A bunch of bangs", at approximately 2300 hours.

[redacted] me that he lived at [redacted] and that he did not hear or see any of the incident.

[redacted] told me that he lived at [redacted] and that he did not hear or see any of the incident.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she, "Heard some bangs", at an

unknown time late last night.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she heard approximately 2-3 shots around 2300 hours.

[redacted] told me that he lived at [redacted] and that he heard approximately 5 shots around 2340 hours. Juarez's vehicle (Honda Civic CA # [redacted] was parked on the south side of City Center Drive. I observed [redacted] enter his vehicle, and I opened a portion of the crime scene tape for him to exit west on City Center Drive.

[redacted] told me that he lived at [redacted] and that he did not hear or see any of the incident.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she came home from work at approximately 2300 hours. Police told her that she could not enter City Center Drive due to a man with a gun. She then went to Safeway and waited inside near the Starbucks. Shortly after, while sitting inside the store, she heard approximately 5-6 shots very close to each other. She returned home later after 0200 hours.

[redacted] told me that he lived at [redacted] and that he heard what sounded like fireworks at approximately midnight.

[redacted] told me that she lived at [redacted] and that she did not hear or see any of the incident.

[redacted] told me that he lived at [redacted] and that he heard approximately 3-4 shots around 2230 hours.

[redacted] told me that he lived at [redacted] and that he heard, "A couple shots", around midnight.

[redacted] told me that he lived at [redacted] and that he heard approximately 4-5 shots around 2300-2400 hours.

At approximately 1245 hours, units broke down the outer perimeter of the crime scene and only the inner perimeter of the plaza was remaining. I then repositioned myself at on the south perimeter on Rohnert Park Expressway. During my time posted there, I made sure no individuals crossed into the crime scene from the south side.

At approximately 1440 hours, I was instructed to assist in breaking down the remaining perimeter. Once that was completed, units cleared the scene with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department remaining on-scene.

Case Status: Supplemental

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 20:30:15	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP439) HUFFAKER, JOSEPH
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/2018 at approximately 2241 hours, I responded to assist Sergeant Koffler at the front of RPDPS Main Station for a subject with a gun. I arrived and patrol vehicles were parked on City Center Drive near the front of our Police Station. I noticed several other RPDPS Officers had deployed their department rifles and I observed a subject standing on a cement seating area near the front doors to the RPDPS Main Station. I could see the subject had what appeared to be a handgun in his right hand.

There were several cinder block pillars northwest of the subject. PSO Quinn, PSO Hayes and PSO Keaney had their department issued rifles deployed and were at this location.

I took cover behind one of these pillars with my department approved handgun out and aimed at the subject. I observed Sergeant Koffler giving commands to the subject to put the gun down. Sergeant Koffler gave the subject numerous commands during this incident to put the gun down. The subject refused to do so and kept making statements requesting officers to shoot him. Sergeant Koffler gave commands to the subject (referred to as Anthony) to sit down, he would not. The subject held the gun in his hand for the majority of this incident and would not put it down.

During the beginning of the incident Anthony had a bottle in his left hand and took several drinks from the bottle. At one point he also took out what appeared to be a pill bottle and it appeared he consumed an unknown amount of pills.

During the incident Anthony placed the handgun into his waistband and retrieved his phone from his pants pocket. It appeared that he made a phone call at one point and later was texting as well. While using his phone the subject would place the gun in his waistband and then he would retrieve the handgun after using the phone. The subject would step off of the steps and move towards officers. He then would stop after a few steps and eventually move go back to the cement step.

Sergeant Koffler continued to tell the subject to put the gun down and he continued to refuse to do so.

The subject left the cement seating area again and started to walk towards Sergeant Koffler. Sergeant Koffler told the subject to stop walking, and he did for a short amount of time before continuing on towards Sergeant Koffler's position.

The subject stopped again and Sergeant Koffler told him not to walk any further. At this time I observed that the subject still had the gun in his hand. By this point the subject had advanced quite far from his original position on the cement steps and was now minimizing the distance between Sergeant Koffler and himself.

The subject then moved again towards Sergeant Koffler, and as he did I heard multiple gunshots.

I did not fire my duty weapon due to the large distance between himself and me.

The subject fell on the grass, and he then got up on his knees. Sergeant Koffler ran to the subject and tackled him to the ground. I moved in and assisted in handcuffing the subject.

I removed items from his pockets, and searched him. I did not locate any additional weapons on his person.

The items on his person were later placed with the clothing we removed from him while providing medical care.

During this time I observed the handgun several feet away from where we were handcuffing him and noticed that it appeared to have been shot. The gun was now broken and in at least two separate pieces.

I assisted in providing first aid prior to medics transporting him, and I observed blood on the left shoulder area of his jacket. As we removed his shirt and jacket I noticed what appeared to be a gunshot wound to his upper right chest area. We placed the subject on a backboard and secured his head and neck with a neck collar. I observed the subject still had a pulse as I checked for it on his right arm.

After placing the subject on the gurney he was transported to the hospital for care.

At the conclusion of this event I then assisted in placing Police tape around the Plaza area fronting the Police Station to set a crime scene perimeter.

I cleared the crime scene at approximately 0100 hours.

End of Supplement, attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 20:48:25	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP439) HUFFAKER, JOSEPH
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 1/15/2018 at approximately 0200 hrs, I was assigned to be the sequestering officer for Sergeant Tatum, I made sure he had did not discuss the incident with any other officers involved in the incident while I was with him.

I stayed with Sergeant Tatum at [redacted] I was responsible for the preservation of Sergeant Tatum and his well-being (peer support). During the time I was with him I ensured that he only spoke about the incident with those directly involved in the investigation or those who were acting as a legal representation. At no point were there any written communications while we were in [redacted] After CSI Deputies collected evidence and photographed him we left the hotel.

This supplement is to be added to the original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 20:49:01	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On 1/15/2018 at approximately 0000 hours, I was assigned to be the sequestering officer for Public Safety Officer Daniel Hargreaves. I made sure he had did not discuss the incident with any other officers involved in the incident while I was with him.

I stayed with PSO Hargreaves at [redacted] I was responsible for the preservation of PSO Hargreaves and his well-being (peer support). During the time I was with him I ensured that he only spoke about the incident with those directly involved in the investigation or those who were acting as a legal representation. At no point were there any written communications while we were in [redacted] After CSI Deputies collected evidence and photographed him we left [redacted]

This supplement is to be added to the original report.

END

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 23:43:51	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 01/15/2018 at approximately 2300, I responded in 9985 with Sgt. Tatum. We arrived on scene and made contact with Sgt. Smith at the North West corner of the Department of Public Safety Building. From that position I could see a male subject holding a black handgun in his right hand yelling for Officer to shoot him. I could hear Sgt. Koffler asking the male subject to put the gun down. Sgt. Koffler referred to the subject with the handgun as (S) "Anthony". Sgt. Koffler repeatedly told Anthony that he needs to put the gun down so nobody gets hurt. At one point Anthony raised his arms up in the air while still holding the gun in his right hand and yelled to the police to shoot him. Sgt. Koffler continued to plead with Anthony to drop the gun but Anthony would respond by saying "fuck you".

Sgt. Smith told Officer Hargreaves and I to go up to the roof of the Department of Public Safety Building. Officer Hargreaves had his Department issued AR-15 rifle and I had my department approved Glock 22. While we were on the roof, Sgt. Koffler continued to order Anthony to drop the gun. Anthony continued to ignore Sgt. Koffler's orders. Anthony was standing on a concrete bench but then Anthony stepped off the concrete bench and onto the grass towards Sgt. Koffler. Sgt. Koffler told him to drop the gun and not to come any closer to him.

Anthony was repeatedly asking us to kill him or shoot him. While still holding the gun in his right hand, Anthony continued to walk towards Sgt. Koffler. Sgt. Koffler gave him multiple commands to drop the gun and to not take another step. Anthony stopped and raised his hands up in the air with the gun in his right hand and told us to shoot him. At this point Anthony had moved approximately 40 feet towards Sgt. Koffler. I feared for Sgt. Koffler's life due to the suspect's advancement towards him and the suspect's close proximity to Sgt. Koffler. Sgt. Koffler ordered him again to drop the gun and not to walk any closer to him. Anthony then started to walk towards Sgt. Koffler and then I heard multiple gun shots. Anthony fell to the ground for a few seconds and then he got back up onto his knees. Anthony was then looking and feeling his front waist band area. At that point Sgt. Koffler broke cover and tackled him. Then multiple officers ran in and placed Anthony in handcuffs. Once Anthony was secured, multiple officer proceeded to render medical care.

I did not fire my weapon due to the long distance.

End of supplemental report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/16/2018 00:22:00	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP394) SMITH, ANDREW
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP394) SMITH, ANDREW

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/18, at approximately 2239 hours, I was working as the swing shift patrol Sgt. and I was dressed in full department uniform. I was in the North Sgt. office with Sgt. Koffler and PSO Hargreaves.

While we were talking we heard three gunshots that sounded like they were close to the station, from a west direction from our location.

I first went into Records to try and look out the window towards City Center Dr. but I did not observe anything. I then exited out the back door and made my way on foot towards the front of the building. PSO Hargreaves, Pinney, Medina and Wiegman were with me. As we exited the pedestrian gate Sgt. Koffler and PSO C. Wattson were driving out the vehicle exit gate. I then observed a subject standing next to the open door of a van or SUV parked on City Center Drive. Sgt Koffler made contact with him and I could hear the subject say something about someone with a gun and pointed towards the park in front of the station. Sgt. Koffler transitioned his focus that direction and began giving verbal commands to drop the gun.

The officers with me and I moved up to the north west corner of the building and when I peered out, I saw a male subject standing and holding a handgun in his right hand and a bottle in his left. The subject was yelling something to the effect of "shoot me, kill me". This continued for the duration of the incident. Sgt. Koffler assumed a position behind a concrete bench and was talking to the subject, trying to get him to put the gun down.

I retrieved a 40mm less lethal launcher from the station and returned to the position on the north west corner of the building. I asked dispatch to call for a negotiator.

The subject continued to talk with Sgt. Koffler, repeatedly saying that he wanted him to kill him. The subject briefly focused on the officers with me, yelling "kill me". He then returned his focus to Sgt. Koffler. The subject never raised his firearm in the direction of any of the officers. Based on the distance and only having a single shot 40mm launcher without the sight, I was concerned that deploying it may not incapacitate the subject for long enough for us to close the distance and take him into custody before he could utilize his firearm. Since he was talking with Sgt. Koffler I felt it was best at that time not to attempt to use the 40mm and allow him to keep talking until the negotiator arrived and could try and talk to the subject. When I transitioned into the command role the 40mm came with me as the only other person on scene who had been trained in its use was Sgt. Koffler and I had no way of getting it to him safely.

Engine 9984 arrived on scene and I observed a medic unit arrive on State farm Drive and staged there.

As the subject was talking he moved around but didn't move very far from his original position at any one time, but over the course of several minutes I noticed that he was getting closer to City Center Drive. I was concerned that if he continued to move that way and broke the plane of the building we would no longer be in a position of cover and at a tactical disadvantage.

Cmdr. Johnson arrived on scene, as well as a negotiator from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

Sgt. Tatum and PSO Astley had joined us at our position. I had Sgt. Tatum move to the sign in between the two gates to see if that gave a good vantage point of the suspect, which it did. I had the officers move from the north west corner to the Rohnert Park sign between the two gates, with the exception of PSO Astley and PSO Hargreaves who responded to the roof in order to have an aerial view. Cmdr. Johnson informed me that the subject's mother had called and had given us his phone number. The negotiator was getting ready to call him when I saw the subject in the grass of the park, meaning that he had moved closer to City Center Drive. The subject continued to advance towards Sgt. Koffler's position when I heard several shots being fired. The subject fell to the ground, then got back up to his knees and began reaching around his waist area. Sgt. Koffler tackled the subject and everyone converged on the suspect.

Medics then responded into the scene to treat the subject.

I asked the officers who had shot for a public safety statement, in order to identify the potential direction of rounds. Based on the locations of officers, if rounds missed they most likely would have struck the Department building, the Library, or towards the Remax insurance building. There was a vehicle parked in the parking lot between the Department and the Insurance building. I had PSO Medina check the vehicle to ensure that no one was inside the vehicle who could possibly be injured.

The scene was taped off, and the involved officers were transported to [redacted] The scene and the investigation was turned over to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

Case Status: Supplemental

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/16/2018 00:28:47	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/18 at approximately 2359 hours, I transported Sgt. Tatum, Officer Pinney and Officer Keaney to [redacted] Commander Taylor transported Officer Hargreaves and Sgt. Koffler to [redacted]

I was assigned to stay with all the officers until there chosen sequestering officers arrived. All the officer were assigned their [redacted] I made sure the Officers did not discuss the incident with any other Officer involved in the incident and I offered each one peer support. After Officer Pinney, Officer Hargreaves, Officer Keaney and Sgt. Koffler's sequestering officers arrived I was assigned to Sgt. Tatum.

I was responsible for Sgt. Tatum's wellbeing and I made sure he did not discuss the incident with any other officers involved in the incident. At Approximately 0200 hours, Officer Huffaker arrived and took over the sequestering Officers duties for Sgt. Tatum.

End of supplemental report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/16/2018 10:46:23	EVIDENCE	(RP337) THOMPSON, JUSTIN
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/15/2018, at 0315 hrs., I was contacted at my residence by dispatch advising I was being ordered into work for a critical incicdent. I had contacted my trainee, PSO Horton, and asked him to respond to the station as soon as he could.

Once at the station we were tasked with relieving deputies that were positioned on the west side of City Center Dr. We took over that location at 0427 hrs., and stayed there until we were relieved by PSO Bacigalupi at 0604hrs. During that time period no one entered or left the scene other than the engine crew of 9984 who left the scene to go back in service.

Supplement to be added to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/16/2018 13:38:16	FOLLOW UP	(RP359) LAMAISON, DEBORAH
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

WITNESS STATEMENT

[redacted] Rohnert Park
Cellular number [redacted]

I contacted [redacted] regarding this case. [redacted] told me the following in summary;

[redacted] said she was out in the living room watching TV when she heard the gunshots. She dismissed it as possibly fireworks, or something other than a gunshot. [redacted] estimates there were about 4-5 gunshots and the police were not coming out right away so she thought it might be something else. [redacted] said the next thing she heard were the police yelling at someone to "get down", and "get down on the ground". [redacted] grabbed her dog and got down on the floor. [redacted] then got up and went into her bedroom and woke up her boyfriend, and had him move her daughter who had been sleeping with them in the bedroom which faces the incident. As soon as her boyfriend got up with her daughter, they all stood in the hallway.

They could hear the suspect saying he just wanted to die and that his life was over. [redacted] told me the officers were trying to get him to put the gun down. [redacted] boyfriend thought he had a gun in his hand, but [redacted] couldn't tell because of the shadow on the wall. The suspect's hand kept moving and [redacted] thought he might be drinking but she wasn't sure. The suspect put his hands up and then went down to his knees, and her boyfriend said the suspect grabbed the gun again or it looked like it. [redacted] daughter started throwing up and that is when more gunshots rang out.

[redacted] estimated the first round of gunfire rang out at approximately 2247 hours, and the second [redacted] heard gunshots was at 2339. [redacted] remembers hearing the officers ask the suspect to put the gun down and asking also why he was here. They were telling the suspect to sit down on the bench and he would not comply. [redacted] said the suspect was saying that he wanted to die and she thought she heard him also say, "Just shoot me I have good aim," or possibly he said "this is going to end bad for all of us". The suspect said he was "over life" and didn't want to be here.

[redacted] provided me with the name and phone number of her boyfriend, [redacted]. I left a message for [redacted] to contact me.

End Statement

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/16/2018 14:55:36	EVIDENCE	(RP422) GIORDANO, CHRISTINE
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP422) GIORDANO, CHRISTINE

Supplement Narrative

All BWC uploaded as of 1/16/18 was burned to a disk and booked as CLG1, all photos uploaded as of 1/16/18 were burned to a disk and booked as CLG2.

3 copies of each disk were made for the SCSO, DA and our investigations section.

Disposition: Attach to report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/16/2018 16:22:20	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP464) LAYN, BRETT
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

On 01/15/2018 at approximately 0014 hours, I received a call from PSO Pinney requesting I respond to [redacted] and remain with him as he had been recently sequestered due to his involvement in this incident.

I immediately responded from my residence and arrived at approximately 0035 hours. I remained with PSO Pinney until released at approximately 0630 hours, on 01/16/2018. We never spoke about the incident during the above mentioned time frame. The topics of conversation ranged from family to common hobbies. We also watched a movie, which was viewed on the television provided with [redacted]

Also during this time, besides Sonoma County Sheriff Department investigators, the only other individuals who entered the room (briefly) were Commander Taylor (RPDPS) and Detective Kempf (RPDPS). I never observed either Commander Taylor or Det. Kempf speak of or ask questions pertaining to the investigation being conducted by SCSO. Their interaction appeared to be based on the welfare of PSO Pinney.

This supplement report will be attached to the original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/16/2018 16:50:19	WITNESS STATEMENT	(RP268) JOHNSON, AARON
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP268) JOHNSON, AARON

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 01/14/2018 at 2256 hours, I was called at my residence by dispatcher Mara Goldy. She informed me there was an armed subject in front of the station who was surrounded by DPS officers. I told her I would respond to assist.

I arrived at the station at 2312 hours and made contact with Sergeant Smith to the rear of the diesel fuel tank in the rear parking lot of the main station (500 City Center Drive). Sgt. Smith indicated a crisis negotiator was en-route to the station to begin speaking with the suspect with the gun. Sgt. Smith told me where he had officers placed and gave me the general direction of the male suspect. He indicated the suspect was in the area of the grass in the plaza park out front of the main doors to the department. Sgt. Smith said the suspect had a firearm in his hand and was asking to be shot by the police. I told Sgt. Smith to place two officers with rifles on the roof of the public safety building to increase our field of view. While I was discussing the incident with Sgt. Smith I could hear Sgt. Koffler loudly yelling, "Anthony, put the gun down".

Dispatch called me and advised they had a female ([redacted] claiming to be the suspect's mother on the phone. She identified the suspect as [redacted] Ramirez Frati DOB [redacted] Additionally she said he suffers with depression and takes medication.

At 2329 hrs. Detective Brent Kidder arrived on scene and started getting the suspects information which had been emailed to me by dispatch. As Detective Kidder was getting his recorder set up, Sgt. Smith told me the suspect was moving north through the park. Sgt. Smith pulled his perimeter officers that were staged on the NW corner of the building to give the suspect a little more room so Sgt. Koffler could continue speaking with him as well as the crisis negotiator.

At 2339 hrs. I heard Sgt. Koffler scream at the suspect to stop. I could see a silhouette of a male walking towards the area where Sgt. Koffler was laying. The suspect had his arms up towards his side. I could see he had an object in his hand however I could not make out what it was. I could hear Sgt. Koffler screaming for him to stop. The suspect got within 10-15 yards when I heard several shots get fired from the area where Sgt. Koffler was laying. I also heard other shots from different directions. I immediately ran to the back gate and took a position of cover next to the cement pillars at the rear entry gate. The suspect was on the ground moving around. Officers maintained their position and I could hear Sgt. Koffler yelling, however I am not sure what he was saying.

The suspect then began rolling over and got up to his knees. He started raising his shirt and examining his waist line. It did not look like anything was in his hands as he was pulling his shirt up. Sgt. Koffler ran from his position of cover and tackled the suspect to the ground. I ran behind several officer to the grass area. I

saw the suspect was on his stomach and in hand cuffs. I asked if any officers had been hit and confirmed none had.

I called for a code three ambulance to respond. The ambulance arrived a few moments later and began treating the suspect. The following officers identified themselves as shooting at the suspect:

SGT Koffler
PSO Keaney
PSO Pinney
SGT Tatum
PSO Hargreaves

I told all of the officers to walk away from where the suspect was being treated and directed them to not talk to one another. Commander Taylor told me he was going to work on keeping the officers segregated and set up [redacted] per our department policy on interviewing actors after a critical incident. Commander Taylor handed me his 40mm less than lethal gun and told me three of the rounds were on the grass near the front of the station. He said they fell out of pants when he was running towards the suspect.

I saw the rounds and left them on the grass. I put the 40mm gun on the armorer's bench in the armory at the station. I took one round out of the chamber and put it next to the gun on the bench. The round did not appear to have been fired as there was not a strike mark on the primer.

Sonoma County Sheriff Sgt. Fowler was on scene as well. I asked if he could make a call to invoke the county protocol per the Sonoma County Chiefs Association Critical Incident guideline. Sgt. Fowler called his administration and told me the investigation team would respond to our station for a debriefing.

I met the Sonoma County Sheriffs investigative team in the training room and briefed them of the incident. After the briefing was finished, I completed a press release of the incident.

At 0500 hrs I was handed body cameras from Sgt Marshall, who collected them from the invloved officers at [redacted] I manually downloaded cameras belonging to Koffler, Keaney, Hargreaves and Pinney. All cameras were returned to the docking station located in the briefing room upon download.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/16/2018 19:54:07	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP504) HARTLIEB, ALEX
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENATAL REPORT

On 01/16/2018 at approximately 1553 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital room [redacted] assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati. I relieved Sonoma County Sherriff Deputy Turney.

Ramirez-Frati was later relocated to room [redacted] At approximately 1907 hours, I was relieved from hospital guard by PSO Strongman, who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

END SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 01:25:29	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP464) LAYN, BRETT
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

On 01/16/2018, at 2200 hours, I responded to Memorial Hospital and relieved PSO Strongman. At the time, Ramirez-Frati was in room [redacted] During this time, he was never conscious and made no statements. I was relieved by PSO Wax at 0050 hours, who assumed the security post.

This supplement report will be attached to the original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 04:26:42	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP505) WAX, JUSTIN
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

**Supplemental Report

On 01/16/2018, at 0050 hours, I responded to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital and relieved PSO Layn. At the time, Ramirez-Frati was in room # [redacted] During this time, he was never conscious and did not make any statements. I was relieved by PSO Wax at 0400 hours, who assumed the security post.

**Disposition

Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 07:00:56	WITNESS STATEMENT	(RP368) MARSHALL, JERROD
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

1471

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/2018, I received a phone call on my cell phone from Sgt. Koffler at approximately 2350 hours. Sgt. Koffler requested me as his sequestering officer after the incident. I met Sgt. Koffler at [redacted] in Rohnert Park, in the main lobby with other officers and Commander Taylor at approximately 0015 hours on 1/15/2018.

Sgt. Koffler was assigned a room [redacted] where he and I stayed while waiting for investigators to make contact. Sgt. Koffler gave a safety statement to Commander Taylor shortly after entering the room. Sgt. Koffler did not speak about the incident with me or anyone else while we were [redacted] He made no phone calls and did not have visitors except a lawyer. While the lawyer was in the room I left and stood in the hallway so I could not hear their conversation.

I stayed with Sgt. Koffler until he was released by investigators at approximately 0430 hours. I gave him a ride back to the station so he could pick up his personal vehicle.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 13:15:50	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP465) COOPER, LEE
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP273) MOORE, TROY

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 01/17/2018, I releived PSO Astley at 0700 hours in room [redacted] at Memorial Hospital for guard duty. I was releived by PSO Sagan at 1045 hours.

End of supplemental report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 13:29:23	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP458) LAVELLE, NICK
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

On 01/15/18, at approximately 0014 hours, I was contacted by Officer Kieran Keaney by phone. He requested me to come in to work to act as his sequestering officer. At approximately 0040 hours, I arrived at [redacted] and met with Officer Keaney.

I was with Officer Keaney until he met with members from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. During the time I was with him, he did not have any contact with any unauthorized visitors. He did not discuss anything regarding this case.

End of Supplement

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 14:12:52	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP407) SAGAN, ROBERT
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP273) MOORE, TROY

Supplement Narrative

18-0000205

SUPPLEMENT

On 1-17-2018, at 1045 hours, I responded to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital ICU unit, room [redacted] to relieve Officer Cooper for guard duty of Antonio Ramirez.

At approximately 1145 hours, Ramirez` Attorney,Steve Gallenson, arrived at the ICU to check on him.

At 1155 hours, while watching Ramirez, I noticed that he had opened his eyes and began trying to lean forward in his hospital bed. Ramirez was intubated and in soft restraints at this time. I notified Ramirez` nurse.

At approximately 1200 hours, I notified Sergeant Shawn Murphy with the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office by phone, to notify him that Ramirez was starting to wake up.

Gallenson left the ICU at 1215 hours.

At approximately 1225 hours, Ramirez was extubated by ICU staff. Shortly thereafter Ramirez began attempting to talk and communicate with ICU staff. ICU staff removed the soft restraints from Ramirez` wrists.

Officer Hawks relieved me at 1305 hours.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 15:40:07	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP391) DOUGLAS, TARA
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 01/14/18 at about 2241 hours I was the firefighter on Engine 9984 and was working with Engineer/Officer Huffaker. We had just returned to Fire Station 4 after a medical aid and were monitoring radio traffic when we heard Sgt Koffler state he had heard gun shots in the area of the RPDPS Main Station. Officer Huffaker and I drove to the area of City Center Dr near the front of the station and saw patrol vehicles parked along City Center Dr. I saw three officers taking cover behind the concrete pillars on the west side of the courtyard.

We stopped on City Center Dr and Officer Huffaker took cover behind a pillar next to another officer while I took cover behind a nearby vehicle. I could see what appeared to be a male subject in the grass area of the center courtyard in front of the station. I saw the subject putting his arms out and gesturing with his arms in an agitated manner. He appeared to have items in his hands but I was unable to get a clear view of what he had. I noticed that one item appeared to be a handgun. At one point I saw the subject appear to take a drink from the item in his other hand which I then believed to be a bottle with unknown substance.

I could hear officers on the north side of the courtyard yelling at the subject to "put it down" and telling him to stop moving around. I never saw the subject put the item which I believed to be a gun down. I moved to take cover behind the southern-most pillar next to Officer Keaney who was lying in the prone position behind a concrete "stack of books" just to my right.

At one point I saw the subject begin to move towards the officers on the north side of the courtyard and he refused to comply with commands from officers on that side to "stop". I then heard numerous shots ring out from that area. I heard Officer Keaney who was next to me fire between 1 and 3 shots at the subject from his AR 15 rifle. I saw the subject drop down into the grass and then begin to try to stand up again. Then I saw an unknown officer tackle the subject to the ground.

The subject was secured and medics who were staged nearby were called in. I saw a piece of a silver hand gun lying in the grass near the subject. The handgun appeared to be damaged. I was asked to respond in the ambulance (Medic 772) to Memorial Hospital to help with life-saving efforts. I assisted Paramedic Jeremiah Rude with providing medical care for the subject on the way to the hospital. EMT Brian Mareta was the driver of the ambulance.

The subject did not say anything during the drive to the hospital although he was conscious. Paramedic Rude cut off the subject's pants and underwear and these were later collected at the hospital. Once we arrived at Memorial Hospital, I stayed with the subject in the emergency room and later in the X-ray room as he was receiving trauma care from the hospital staff. The subject's clothing was placed into a paper bag and provided to me by a nurse. I was told by a doctor that the subject had a wound to his upper right chest, his left shoulder

which may have resulted in a broken left arm, his scrotum and penis and to his buttocks. The subject made moaning noises while in the Emergency room but he never made any statements or said anything.

At 0049 hours I was relieved by two Sonoma County Sheriff's Deputies who took over hospital guard. I left the bag containing the subject's clothing with the two deputies.

I attached a copy of the Fire Station Dispatch report to this supplemental report.

End of Supplement.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 17:08:20	FOLLOW UP	(RP453) HAWKS, BRITTANY
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP273) MOORE, TROY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/17/2018 at 1302 hours, I responded to Memorial Hospital on the special assignment. I arrived on scene and relieved PSO Sagan. At approximately 1417 hours, two detectives (Deputy Horsman and Hanshew) with Sonoma County S.O. arrived on scene to speak with male patient. While they were speaking with the male patient I exited the room. At approximately 1513 hours, a male subject arrived. The male subject appeared to be counsel for the male subject at the hospital. I asked the male subject to leave and he was also asked to leave by hospital staff. At 1645 hours, PSO Kopshever arrived on scene to take over the special assignment.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 21:27:23	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP501) KOPSHEVER, BEN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

1471

Supplement Narrative

**Supplemental Report

On 01/17/2018, at 1545 hours, I responded to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital and relieved PSO Hawks. At the time, Ramirez-Frati was in room [redacted] During this time, he was conscious, but did not make any statements to me. All statements were directed towards the RN [redacted] who was assigned to him, and were in regards to his medical care. I was relieved by PSO Wax at 1840 hours, who assumed the security post.

**Disposition

Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety

Case Number: 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 22:08:35	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP402) STRONGMAN, ADAM
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1900 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital room [redacted] I was assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati and relieved PSO Hartlieb. At approximately 2200 hours, I was relieved from hospital guard by PSO Layn who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 22:46:37	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP505) WAX, JUSTIN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

**Supplemental Report

On 01/17/2018, at 1840 hours, I responded to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital and relieved PSO Kopshever. At the time, Ramirez-Frati was in room # [redacted] During this time, he was conscious. He made numerous statements directed towards the RN [redacted] who was assigned to him. Due to the low volume of his speech, I could not fully understand everything that Ramirez-Frati stated. The RN advised that Ramirez-Frati stated that he was afraid to go back to San Quentin because there were people there that wanted to kill him, including his father.

Ramirez-Frati directed one question towards me. He asked if he could call his mother. I advised him that he could not. He then told me that he wanted his mother to know that he is ok.

At approximately 1945 hours, Ramirez-Frati asked hospital staff for a bible. He was simultaneously offered a hospital chaplin. At approximately 1957 hours, Ramirez-Frati was provided with a bible. At no point during my time at the hospital was a chaplin present.

I was relieved by PSO Labonte and PSO Morrow at 2200 hours, who assumed the security post.

**Disposition

Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 22:53:19	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 1-17-18 at approximately 0350 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital room # [redacted] I was assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati and relieved Officer Wax. At approximately 0700 hours, I was relieved from hospital guard by Officer Cooper who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 02:00:48	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP514) MORROW, ZACHARY L
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

On 1-18-18, at approximately 2200 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital room # [redacted] I was assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati and relieved Officer Wax. At approximately 0030 hours, I was relieved from hospital guard by Officer Astley who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

During my time there Ramirez-Frati relayed to the nurse how sorry he was and he never meant to hurt anyone just himself.

CASE STATUS: Supplemental.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 10:39:47	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP407) SAGAN, ROBERT
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1-18-2017, at approximately 0650 hours, I responded to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital ICU to relieve Officer Astley, who was guarding Antonio Ramirez.

At approximately 1005 hours, I was relieved by Officer D. Smith.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 10:51:01	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP407) SAGAN, ROBERT
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

18-0000205
SUPPLEMENT

On 1-15-2018, I assisted in securing the scene and was assigned to the North side of City Center Dr. from approximately 0630 hours to 1030 hours when I was relieved by PSO Hartlieb. During that time I maintained the scene log, as well as contacted the following persons who came out of the apartment complex:

At 0740 hours, I contacted (IO) [redacted] who had entered the scene from the south end after being confused by the "Police Line Do Not Cross" yellow tapes meaning. I ordered [redacted] out of the scene, to which he obliged. [redacted] was walking to his brother's apartment at [redacted] was not in the area during the time of the incident and denied seeing or hearing anything related to the incident.

At 0750 hours, I contacted [redacted] who lives at [redacted] related being at his residence all night, but denied seeing or hearing anything related to the incident.

At 0755 hours, I contacted [redacted] who lives at [redacted] related being at his residence all night, but denied seeing or hearing anything related to the incident.

At 0810 hours, I contacted [redacted] who lives at [redacted] related being at his residence all night, but denied seeing or hearing anything related to the incident.

At 0815 hours, I contacted [redacted] who lives at [redacted] related being at her residence all night, but denied seeing or hearing anything related to the incident.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 11:51:28	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP485) HARTNETT, FELICITY
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/15/2018, at approximately 0000 hrs I was off-duty and received a text page from the RPDPS Dispatch requesting that officers respond to work to assist with a critical incident. I responded to work and went in-service around 0100 hrs. I conducted regular patrol duties between the hours of 0100 hrs and 0358 hrs.

At 0358 hrs I was asked to relieve a Sonoma County Sheriff's deputy positioned at Rohnert Park Expressway and Lynne Conde Way. I arrived at that location and managed the perimeter until 0534 hrs when I was relieved by N55 (RPDPS Volunteer David Droker).

END OF SUPPLEMENT

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 11:54:24	FOLLOW UP	(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 01/15/18, at approximately 0009 hrs, I was advised our personnel had been involved in an officer involved shooting in front of the Public Safety Main Station. I contacted Commander Aaron Johnson, who I was told was on scene, and he advised the me the Critical Incident Protocol had been invoked and the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department was responding to take over the investigation. I called Dispatch and requested they do a full Detective call out of our Detectives and have them respond to the Main Station and assist with the incident. I later learned Detective Tara Douglas was working overtime on Fire Engine 9984 and was present and a witness officer during the incident.

I responded to the Main Station and arrived at approximately 0135 hrs. I attended the briefing put on by Commander Johnson to the investigating personnel, and was updated on what occurred during the incident that took place in the City Plaza park in front of the Main Station. I was told that the involved officers had been sequestered at [redacted] and we were provided a list of all of the involved and witness officers to the incident. The Sheriff's Department Detectives requested that the witness officers write reports documenting what they witnessed during the incident, and I began notifying the witness officers of that. I assigned Detective J. Kempf to accompany the Sheriff's VCI and CSI Detectives to [redacted] to be a liaison for them there. I assigned Detective D. Labno to be a liaison for the Sheriff's CSI Detectives who were going to begin processing the scene of the incident, which I also assisted with. I made contact with Dispatchers Melissa Kositzin, Mara Goldy, and Amanda Ahart. It was determined Kositzin and Goldy were on duty in the Dispatch Center on the third floor of the Public Safety building when the suspect fired off the rounds and throughout the incident, and Ahart responded in during the incident to assist in the Dispatch Center. (Additional supplements will be submitted with their statements.)

We were requested to have our staff relieve the Sheriff's Deputies holding the perimeter set up around the scene, and I began getting officers and Volunteer Police Service Aides from our agency to relieve their personnel. I assisted the CSI Detectives throughout the morning and afternoon, when requested, as they processed the scene, to include getting residents to their vehicles parked within the perimeter once approved by the CSI Detectives. I made investigative copies of all Body Worn Camera video from officers who had been on scene which had been downloaded, and provided it to them to use to assist them in their investigation. I advised them full evidentiary copies of all downloaded BWC video would be made by Records Supervisor C. Giordano on 01/16/18, and later provided those copies to them once they had been made.

I knew there were cameras on the Public Safety Main building inside the vestibule at the lobby entrance and exit doors, as well as on the north end of the employee/guest parking lot which faces south toward the City Plaza park. The cameras are motion activated, and I have access to them at my computer. I checked the cameras during the time frame of the incident, and found the following captured on the footage from those

cameras. I checked the time stamp on the live video from those cameras and it was accurate to the minute compared to the time on my phone. I also printed out the attached still images from both cameras during the incident to use as reference as to the camera views. The below described video was downloaded onto a thumb drive, which was later booked into Evidence.

Lobby Entrance Camera:

2238:12 - The suspect walks into the vestibule with a green bottle in his left hand. He tries to pull one of the doors open, then the other door, and discovers they are both locked. The suspect looks around inside the lobby and then walks out of the vestibule and towards his left at 2238:25.

Guest Lot Camera:

2239:44 - The suspect is standing in the area of the partial concrete wall in the Plaza park just southwest of the lobby entrance, and there is what appears to be a van parked on eastbound City Center Drive next to the park with it's lights on.

2239:50 - The vans lights shut off and the driver's door opens.

2240:05 - Two patrol cars pull up on City Center Dr. from the exit gate of the rear lot, and contact the subject getting out of the van.

2240:23 - The officers on scene illuminate the suspect as he is still standing in the area of the partial concrete wall southwest of the lobby entrance, and the suspect continues to move around in this area as officers are on scene.

2319:07 - The suspect turns towards the officers at the northwest corner of the Public Safety building, puts his arms up and out at his sides, and begins taking steps towards them. The suspect stops and continues moving around in the area of the partial concrete wall.

2336:52 - The suspect moves onto the lawn and begins walking towards City Center Dr. across the lawn.

2341:15 - The officers have converged on the suspect on the lawn, and the ambulance pulls up on City Center Dr.

0000:01 - The lights of the van on City Center Dr. where the officers first contact the subject before turning their attention to the suspect turn on, and the vehicle makes a U-turn and drives away from the scene westbound on City Center Dr.

I later reviewed body camera video from the officers on scene to see I could locate images of the above mentioned witness vehicle on any of the footage. I was able to locate images of the vehicle on PSO C. Medina's body camera footage from when he assisted with loading the suspect into the ambulance, and I printed out the attached still images of that vehicle to use to attempt to locate the driver for a statement.

The Sheriff's Detectives had requested that we do a canvass of the apartment complex across the street from the Plaza park to see if we could locate any witnesses to the incident. I assigned Detectives J. Kempf, D. Lamaison, and D. Labno to do that canvass, and also requested the officers assigned to the perimeter on City Center Dr. identify and get statements from anyone leaving the apartment complex.

I was advised the involved officers were going to be interviewed by the Sheriff's Detectives on 01/16/18, so I secured [redacted] for those interviews to be conducted. On 01/16/18, I went to [redacted] during those interviews and remained there in order to assist our personnel and the Sheriff's Department personnel as needed.

Case Status: Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 11:56:37	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP503) LYSTRA, JACOB
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (RP273) MOORE, TROY

Supplement Narrative

***Supplemental Report

On 01/15/2018, I was assigned to a perimeter post of the scene. At approximately 0401 hours, I relieved the Sonoma County Sheriffs Deputy who was assigned to the post. I set up my RPDPS vehicle on westbound Rohnert Park Expressway on the north side of RPX. The rear flashing warning lamps on my vehicle were illuminated and directed traffic to the # 1 lane of RPX. I was positioned directly south of the RPDPS main station and controlled all ingress and egress of the scene from that location. I maintained the perimeter from 0401 hours to 0556 hours. No subjects entered or exited the scene while I maintained the perimeter.

At 0556 hours I was relieved of the perimeter duty by RPDPS Volunteer Schouten.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 15:43:02	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP377) SMITH, DEBORAH
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 1/18/18 at approximately 1005 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital room # [redacted] for hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati, relieving Officer Sagan who was on hospital guard.

On 1/18/18 at approximately 1300 hours, I was relieved by Officer Werle.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 16:42:32	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP367) WERLE, MICHAEL S
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

NARRATIVE:

At 1300 hours today I was assigned to Hospital Guard for the listed suspect. The suspect had three visitors during my assigned 3 hours guard shift. One was the hospital priest, who prayed with the suspect. The other visitors were the suspect's attorneys, Steve Gallenson and Caitlin Van Loben Sels. Gallenson was already listed as the suspect's attorney and Van Loben Sels was a new attorney from Gallenson's office. Van Loben Sels bar # is [redacted]. During my shift the suspect did not make any statements regarding the incident.

At 1600 hours I was relieved by Officer Hartnett.

CASE STATUS:
Attached to report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 19:29:45	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP485) HARTNETT, FELICITY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

Supplement Narrative

On 1/18/2018 at 1600 hrs I was assigned to Hospital Guard for the listed suspect. At 1600 hrs I arrived at room [redacted] and met with PSO Werle who was standing outside the room. The suspect's attorneys, Steve Gallenson and Caitlin Van Loben Sels, were inside room [redacted] meeting with the suspect. I relieved PSO Werle. Gallenson and Van Loben Sels left at approximately 1610 hrs.

At approximately 1730 hrs the suspect was moved to a different area of the hospital for surgery. I was placed in the Physican's Lounge in room [redacted] to wait as I was not permitted in the room. I was relieved from this assignment by PSO Bacigalupi at 1900 hrs.

At no point during my assignment did I speak with the suspect or overhear any conversations he had with his attornerys or hospital staff.

END OF SUPPLEMENT

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/18/2018 21:12:08	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

1471

Supplement Narrative

On 1-18-18 at approximately 0025 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital room [redacted] I was assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati and relieved Officer Labonte and Officer Morrow. At approximately 0700 hours, I was relieved from hospital guard by Officer Sagan who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/19/2018 02:02:54	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP502) BACIGALUPI, MICHAEL
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP403) SUTTER, DAVID

1471

Supplement Narrative

Supplemental

On 01/18/18 at approximately 1900 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital room # [redacted] to relieve PSO Hartnett of guard duty of Antonio Ramirez-Frati. I remained on guard duty until approximately 0145 hours on 01/19/18, when I was relieved by PSO Astley.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/19/2018 08:25:51	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

1471

Supplement Narrative

On 1-19-18 at approximately 0130 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital room # [redacted] I was assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati and relieved Officer Bacigalupi. At approximately 0650 Hours Ramirez-Frati asked to call his Attorney. I dialed the phone number for him and handed him the phone. Ramirez-Frati then left a message with the answering service. At approximately 0800 hours, I was relieved from hospital guard by Officer Lavelle who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/19/2018 12:04:54	FOLLOW UP	(RP350) MATZEN, ERIC
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	13	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	51		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	14	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	37	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	15	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		00		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Narrative

On 01-19-18, at about 1000 hours, Sgt. Justice provided me with a still photograph of a vehicle belonging to a witness to this incident. The photograph was obtained from RPDPS body worn camera video, and showed what appeared to be a dark gray mini-van or crossover type vehicle, parked along the south curb of City Center Drive, adjacent to City Center Plaza. I went to The Arbors apartments on City Center Drive, to canvass the area to try and locate the vehicle shown in the photo.

I contacted The Arbors' Manager, [redacted] and showed her the photograph. I asked if she recognized the vehicle as belonging to a tenant, and she did not immediately recognize it. She provided me with a list of tenants, their apartment numbers, and vehicle descpriptions (attached). I selected gray or black vehicles on the list and went to the following apartments to locate the owners:

[redacted] I spoke to a female adult and showed her the photo. She said the car did not belong to anyone in her apartment.

[redacted] - Nobody was home

[redacted] - Nobody was home

[redacted] - [redacted] said she was home the time of this incident, and the windows on the south side of her apartment face City Center Plaza. I showed her the photo of the vehicle in question and she said she saw it the night of the incident. She described it as a charcoal gray mini-van, but did not know who it belonged to.

I returned to [redacted] office and provided her with the additional description of the van. She told me to check with the tenant in [redacted] as a man named [redacted] who visited there, might drive the vehicle.

I went to [redacted] and spoke to [redacted] and showed her the photo of the car. She said it did not belong to [redacted] nor did he drive it, but said that she had seen the vehicle the night of the incident. She told me the vehicle was a dark gray Honda Odyssey mini-van. She provided me with a photo she took of the van the night of the incident. The photo showed a dark gray mini-van with distinctive wheels, and there appeared to be someone standing in the open driver's door (see attached photo). [redacted] said she was familiar with vehicles in general, and was confident the van was a Honda Odyssey. I later searched the internet for photos of a Honda Odyssey and found that the photo [redacted] provided appeared to be that of a Honda Odyssey.

I returned to [redacted] office with the updated description and she directed me to apartment [redacted] where the tenant, [redacted] lived. I went to the apartment and found nobody was home.

I returned to the police station and provided Sgt. Justice and Detective Kempf with the information I'd obtained.

I booked the photo of the van into evidence under 18-205 EM-1.

CASE STATUS:

Forward to Investigations

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/19/2018 14:12:22	FOLLOW UP	(RP419) KEMPF, JON
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/18/18, at approximately 1300 Hours, I contacted Cotati Police Officer B. Deaton regarding his contact with Ramirez Frati on 1/14/18, at 1424 Hours. Officer Deaton told me the following in summary.

On 1/18/18, he was on patrol and noticed a Silver CRV with no license plates parked at 7500 Commerce Blvd #A, the U Save Liquor Store. As this has been robbed in the past Officer Deaton decided to conduct further investigation. Upon approaching the car he noticed the front driver and passenger seats were reclined and occupied by two people. Seated in the driver's seat was [redacted] the girlfriend of (Suspect) Anthony M. Ramirez Frati who was seated in the front passenger seat.

Upon contacting Ramirez Frati, he said they were parked waiting for his "Bit Coin to kick in." Officer Deaton told me Ramirez Frati was continually staring at him and did not want to produce his identification. Officer Deaton learned from [redacted] she lived on [redacted] and when Ramirez Frati was asked where he lived he responded by asking the Officer where he resided. Officer Deaton completed a records check on both [redacted] and Ramirez Frati and both came back clear any wants or probation/parole status.

Officer Deaton said that during his contact Ramirez Frati he was visibly shaking. Based on this shaking Officer Deaton asked Ramirez Frati if he was OK and he responded he is scared of the police. Eventually Ramirez Frati exited the car and started walking toward the liquor store then returned for his phone. Officer Deaton then cleared the call and while leaving the area Ramirez Frati was walking back from the store. Ramirez Frati extended the middle finger of one of his hands toward Officer Deaton, which he described as Ramirez Frati "Flipping me off."

On 1/19/18, I responded to the Cotati Police Department and obtained a copy of Officer Deaton's body worn camera video and any radio communications regarding the above referenced contact. I returned to RPDPS were I viewed the body worn camera footage and listened to the radio communications.

During the radio communication Officer Deaton requested a cover officer for a suspicious occupied vehicle, a silver CRV with no license plate. A SGT identified as S-10 responded but was later cancelled. When Officer Deaton cleared the call with Cotati Dispatch he asked the Dispatcher to, "put a note in ileads for the male half that he is not law enforcement friendly." A copy of this radio communication was booked as evidence at RPDPS.

I reviewed Officer Deaton's body worn camera video. Initially Ramirez Frati, who was seated in the front passenger seat, stated they were waiting for his Bit Coin to transfer some money. Officer Deaton asked about the lack of a license plate on the car. [redacted] who was seated in the front driver's seat, stated there were

no license plates on her car as she had just purchased the car. Ramirez Frati was staring at Officer Deaton, who then asked Ramirez Frati what his problem was or if he had an issue. Ramirez Frati told Officer Deaton he did not like cops.

Officer Deaton asked for identification and Ramirez Frati wanted to know the reason for wanting to see his Identification. Officer Deaton explained they were both in a suspicious vehicle located in a high crime area. Ramirez Frati told Officer Deaton he did not have to show him anything and he is a law abiding citizen. At this point in the contact, Officer Deaton requested a cover officer. Eventually Ramirez Frati provided his California Driver`s License to Officer Deaton. While doing this, Ramirez Frati calls Officer Deaton an "asshole", and said, " I can call you whatever I want", saying he has freedom of speech. Officer Deaton then completed a records check on both parties. Ramirez Frati then asked for Officer Deaton`s card and badge number. Officer Deaton explained their whole conversation is being audio and video recorded. At this point Ramirez Frati tells Officer Deaton he could be lying to him because he can legally lie to them.

While Officer Deaton is waiting for the records return, Ramirez Frati asks if he is being detained. Officer Deaton told him he already explained to him why his is being detained. Officer Deaton then explains a second time why they are both being detained. Ramirez Frati keeps asking what he has done wrong and that he has not "done shit." Ramirez Frati says, "he is fucking with us for no fucking reason", then calls Officer Deaton a "Piece of Shit." Officer Deaton tells both of them he is not mad at them and Ramirez Frati can call him whatever he wants. Ramirez Frati then asks Officer Deaton, "what are you looking at bro?" Officer Deaton then says I am looking at you. Officer Deaton explains he is looking at both subjects, then Ramirez Frati says, "you have all the power don`t you with that little Glock on your fucking waist."

Officer Deaton then asks Ramirez Frati if he is alright and he responds he is. Officer Deaton comments on how Ramirez Frati is shaking and Ramirez Frati responds by saying, "yea because I`m scared of you mother fucker." During the contact Ramirez Frati hands Officer Deaton the vehicle registration and when Officer Deaton says thank you, Ramirez Frati says "fuck off." Officer Deaton confirms [redacted] lives on [redacted] When he asked if Ramirez Frati lived there as well, Ramirez Frati asked Officer Deaton where he lived, says he is a law abiding citizen who works and his taxes pay for Officer Deaton`s job. Ramirez Frati is then released from the detention. Officer Deaton then talks to [redacted] about the stop and she explained Ramirez Frati does not like to talk to police officers. As Officer Deaton is walking back to his patrol car the video ends.

A copy of this video was booked as evidence at RPDPS.

CASE STATUS: Supplemental Report

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/19/2018 15:03:47	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP269) TAYLOR, JEFFREY
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1-14-2018 at approximately 2256 hours, I was called at home by dispatch regarding a report of a lone gunman who had fired shots outside of our main station. Our units had then surrounded the suspect. I responded to the main station at approximately 2315 hours and went to the second floor of our building. After turning off the automatic room lights I looked out the western facing window and saw the suspect holding an automatic pistol in his right hand. I phoned dispatch on speaker phone while I watched the suspect standing on the retaining wall next to the park in front of our building. He had a cell phone in his left hand and was pacing on and around the retaining wall next to the turtle shaped water sprinklers.

While talking to dispatch, the suspect raised both his arms twice in a cross type manner pointing the pistol at our building and the corner of our building. I hung up with dispatch and headed downstairs to the rear parking lot where I was told I could find Sgt. Smith and Commander Johnson. I was wearing a ballistic vest with police markings, a badge, and a Police BB cap. I was armed with my duty pistol only, so I grabbed a 40mm less lethal launcher, loaded it and grabbed three more rounds.

Outside, by the rear gate, around the corner of the suspect, I spoke with Sgt. Smith and Commander Johnson. The idea of using the less lethal weapon was discussed but the distance and cover to the suspect made it unsafe. As we were talking, the suspect who was originally in front of our building was walking towards Sgt. Koffler and could now be seen by me on the north of the building. He had a light on him from a police vehicle and as I was taking cover I heard several shots fired. I saw the suspect fall and began running towards him with other officers. We stopped as the suspect began to get up onto his knees.

Sgt. Koffler ran from his spot and tackled the suspect as he got to his knees. I then ran up to Sgt. Koffler's position, slipping in a hole causing the three extra less lethal rounds to fall on the ground, out from my vest. As I arrived at the suspect he was being handcuffed, I handed a set of PPE gloves to Officer Huffaker who was assisting Sgt. Koffler and kept my light on the suspect. After he was handcuffed and searched medics were brought in. As they were treating the suspect I saw a pistol in the grass in two pieces. The lower frame and the upper slide were a foot or two from each other.

Medics then loaded the suspect on a gurney and took him to the ambulance. I met up with Commander Johnson. He had told the involved officers to separate and was invoking the County OIS Protocol. I handed him the 40mm and told him that three rounds had fallen in the park. I then coordinated with him that I would be taking care of isolating the officers and assigning a sequestering officer to each one.

I then transported two officers involved and had the other three go in a fire engine with a sequestering officer to [redacted] The [redacted] at approximately 0015 hours on 1-15-18, and the

assignments were as follows:

- Sgt. Kelly Koffler was [redacted] His sequestering officer was Sgt. Marshall and when I requested a public safety statement he said he fired two rounds from his pistol.
- Sgt. Jacy Tatum was [redacted] His sequestering officer was PSO Astley until 0220 hours when he was relieved by PSO Huffaker. When I requested a public safety statement he said he fired one round from his rifle.
- PSO Dan Hargreaves was [redacted] His sequestering officer was Sgt. Sutter and when I requested a public safety statement he said he fired 2 or 3 rounds from his rifle.
- PSO Kieran Keaney was [redacted] His sequestering officer was PSO LaVelle and when I requested a public safety statement he said he fired three rounds from his rifle.
- PSO Kyle Pinney was [redacted] His sequestering officer was PSO Layn and when I requested a public safety statement he said he fired one round from his rifle.

I then kept a log until the sequestering ended at approximately 0604 hours and the last officer was released by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

The log is as follows:

"0107 hrs: PSO Hayes dropped off food
"0110 hrs: PSO Hayes departed
"0225 hrs: PSO Hayes dropped off clothes
"0228 hrs: PSO Hayes departed
"0237 hrs: PSO Hayes dropped off clothes
"0246 hrs: PSO Hayes departed
"0248 hrs: Det. Kempf arrived to assist SCSO
"0248 hrs. SCSO Det. Doug Foley arrived to investigate
"0242 hrs: SCSO Team arrived; Mike Baraz, Joseph Horsman, Troy Newton and their team
Each officer was released after processed by the SCSO Team
"0604 hrs: All personnel departed

Case status: Supplemental

ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Evidence / Property Report

Case Number: 18-0000205

Date Submitted: 01/16/2018
Officer: Giordano, Christine (422)

Address Collected: 500 City Center Dr

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
CLG1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS 2 Disks containing BWC uploaded as of 1/16/18	126803
CLG2	Evidence	PHOTOS photos uploaded as of 1//16/18	126804

Reviewd by: _____ ID # _____ Date: _____

ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Evidence / Property Report

Case Number: 18-0000205

Date Submitted: 01/15/2018
Officer: Justice, Jeff (237)

Address Collected: 500 City Center Dr

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
JJ-1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Thumb Drive with video of incident from RPDPS Main Station cameras	126827

Reviewd by: _____ ID # 237 Date: 1/18/18

18-205

XProtect Smart Client 2017 R1 Surveillance Report

Surveillance Report	
	
Camera name:	Public Safety Front Entrance
Image capture time:	1/14/2018 10:38:15 PM (UTC-08:00)
Report print time:	1/18/2018 10:27:26 AM (UTC-08:00)
User:	[BASIC]\dps
User's note:	

Copyright © Milestone Systems A/S - www.milestonesys.com

18 205

XProtect Smart Client 2017 R1 Surveillance Report

Surveillance Report



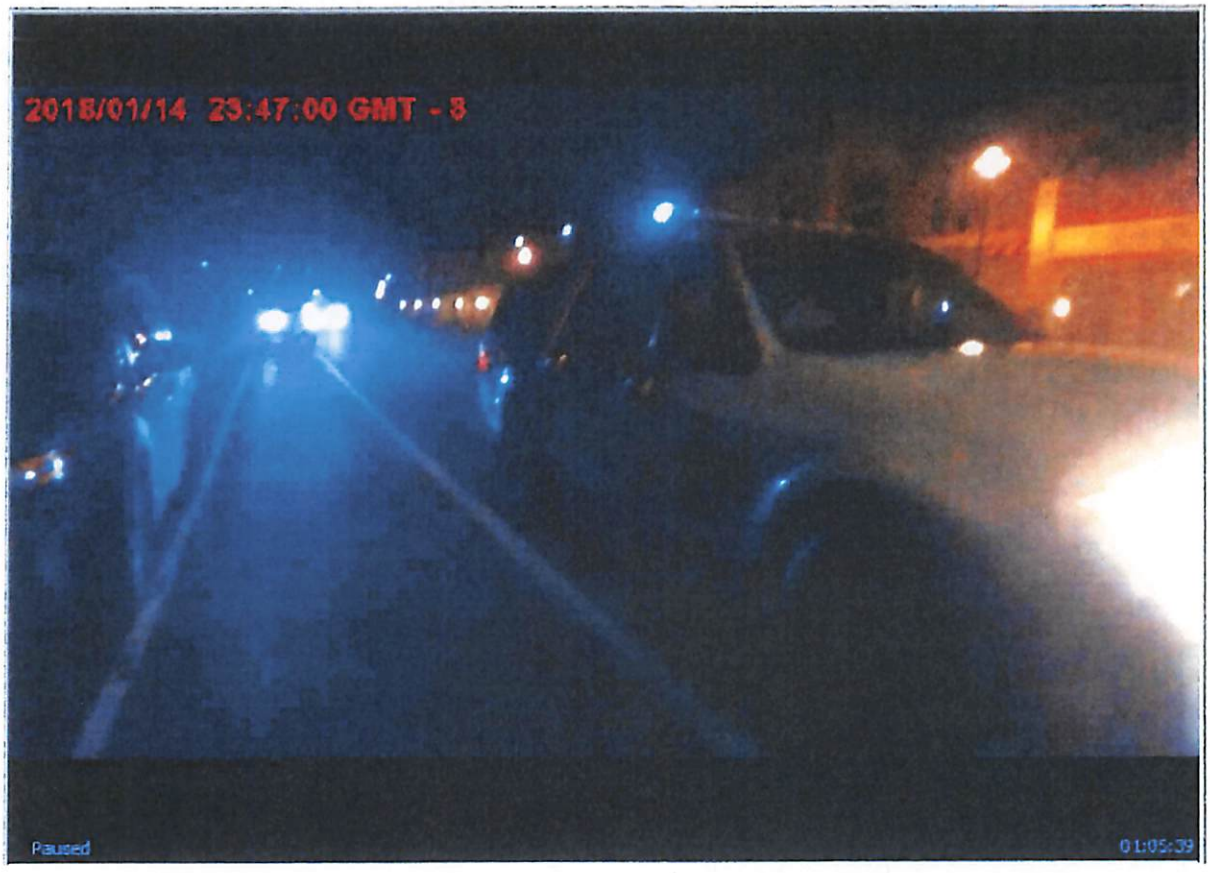
Camera name:	Public Safety Guest Lot
Image capture time:	1/14/2018 10:40:36 PM (UTC-08:00)
Report print time:	1/17/2018 1:37:12 PM (UTC-08:00)
User:	[BASIC]\dps
User's note:	

Copyright © Milestone Systems A/S - www.milestonesys.com

18-205



18-405



ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Evidence / Property Report

Case Number: 18-0000205

Date Submitted: 01/15/2018
Officer: Kempf, Jon (419)

Address Collected: 500 City Center Dr

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
JK-1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Canvass statements	126825

Reviewd by: _____ ID # _____ Date: _____

18-0205

Fire Station Dispatch Report

Unit: 9984 Event Start Time:
Agency: ROH Dispatch Group: F99

Event: ROH180140016
Event Type Code: RPMED ROHNERT PARK MEDICAL CALL
Event Subtype Code: default

Address:
RPDPS
500 CITY CENTER DR

Municipality: RP
Box: 3350 C1
Cross Street: RPPS-MAIN-HQ AND LYNNE CONDE WY

Caller Information:

Caller Name: RPDPS
Caller Phone Number:
Caller Address:
Caller Source: P

Responding Units:

9984 ROH4 ROH

Event Comments:
01-14-2018 22:41:25 POSS GUNSHOT
01-14-2018 22:41:28 STAGE****
01-14-2018 22:41:55 NT

Fire Station Clear Report

Unit: 9984 Event Start Time: 01-14-2018 22:41:18
Event: ROH180140016
Agency: ROH Dispatch Group: F99

Event Type Code: RPMED ROHNERT PARK MEDICAL CALL

Location:
RPDPS
500 CITY CENTER DR

Municipality: RP
Box: 3350 C1
Cross Street: RPPS-MAIN-HQ AND LYNNE CONDE WY

Caller Information:

Caller Name: RPDPS
Caller Phone Number:
Caller Address:
Caller Source: P

Assigned Units:

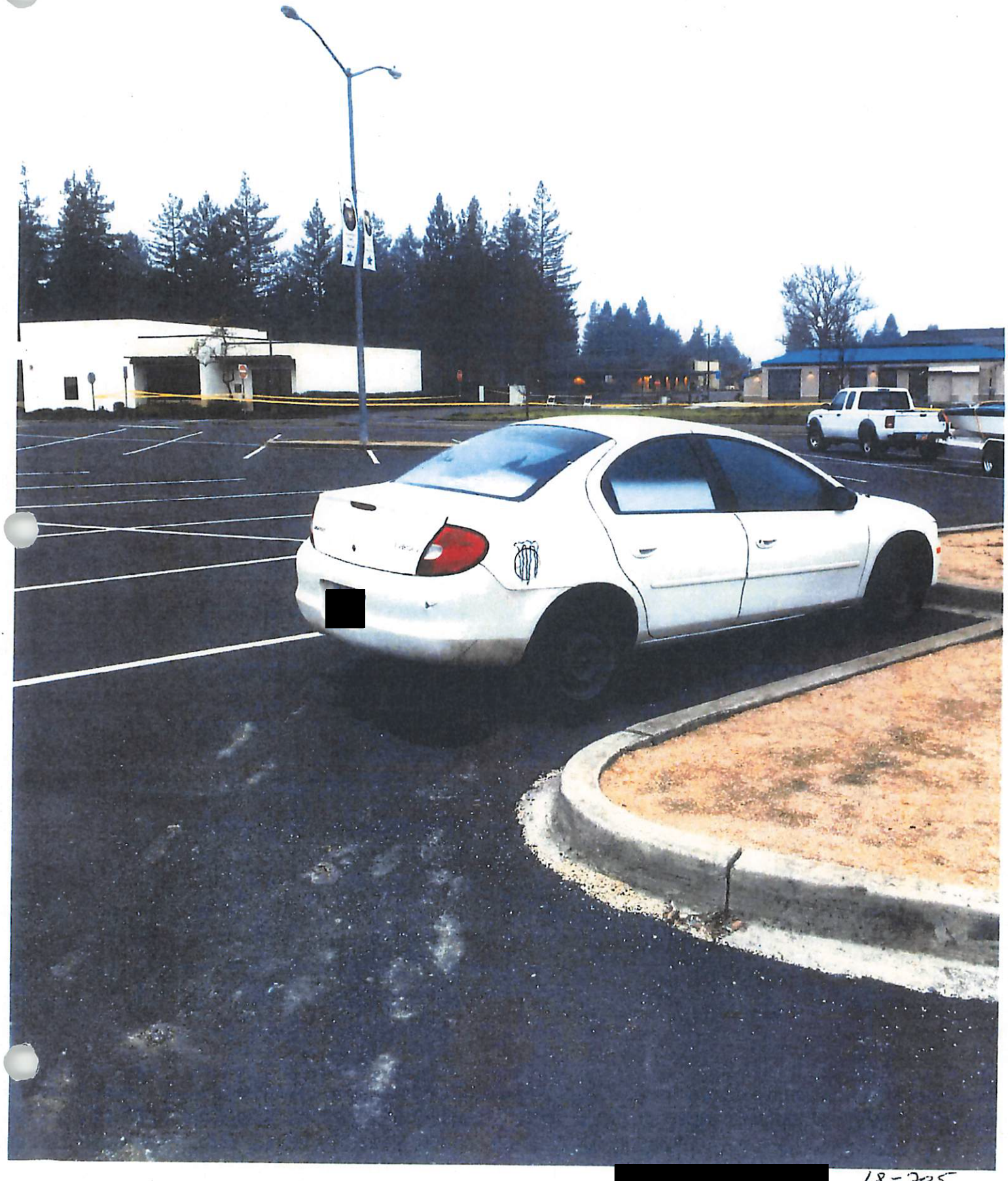
9984	ROH4	ROH	D	01-14-2018	22:41:55	
9984	ROH4	ROH	E	01-14-2018	22:42:04	
9984	ROH4	ROH	AR	01-14-2018	22:48:42	
9984	ROH4	ROH	AR	01-15-2018	01:35:23	
9984	ROH4	ROH	AM	01-15-2018	04:35:46	
MED771	**	SLSA	D	01-14-2018	22:41:36	SLSA80114103
MED771	**	SLSA	E	01-14-2018	22:41:48	SLSA80114103
MED771	**	SLSA	AM	01-14-2018	22:43:43	SLSA80114103
MED772	**	SLSA	D	01-14-2018	22:43:14	SLSA80114105
MED772	**	SLSA	E	01-14-2018	22:43:33	SLSA80114105
MED772	**	SLSA	E	01-14-2018	22:43:34	SLSA80114105
MED772	**	SLSA	AR	01-14-2018	22:47:31	SLSA80114105
MED772	**	SLSA	TR	01-14-2018	23:49:01	SLSA80114105
MED772	**	SLSA	TC	01-14-2018	23:58:17	SLSA80114105
MED772	**	SLSA	AM	01-15-2018	01:45:57	SLSA80114105
SLS4	P1	SLSA	D	01-14-2018	22:42:14	SLSA80114104
SLS4	P1	SLSA	E	01-14-2018	22:42:18	SLSA80114104
SLS4	P1	SLSA	E	01-14-2018	22:42:19	SLSA80114104
SLS4	P1	SLSA	AR	01-14-2018	22:47:30	SLSA80114104
SLS4	P1	SLSA	AR	01-14-2018	22:47:40	SLSA80114104
SLS4	P1	SLSA	AQ	01-15-2018	00:17:11	SLSA80114104

Event Comments:

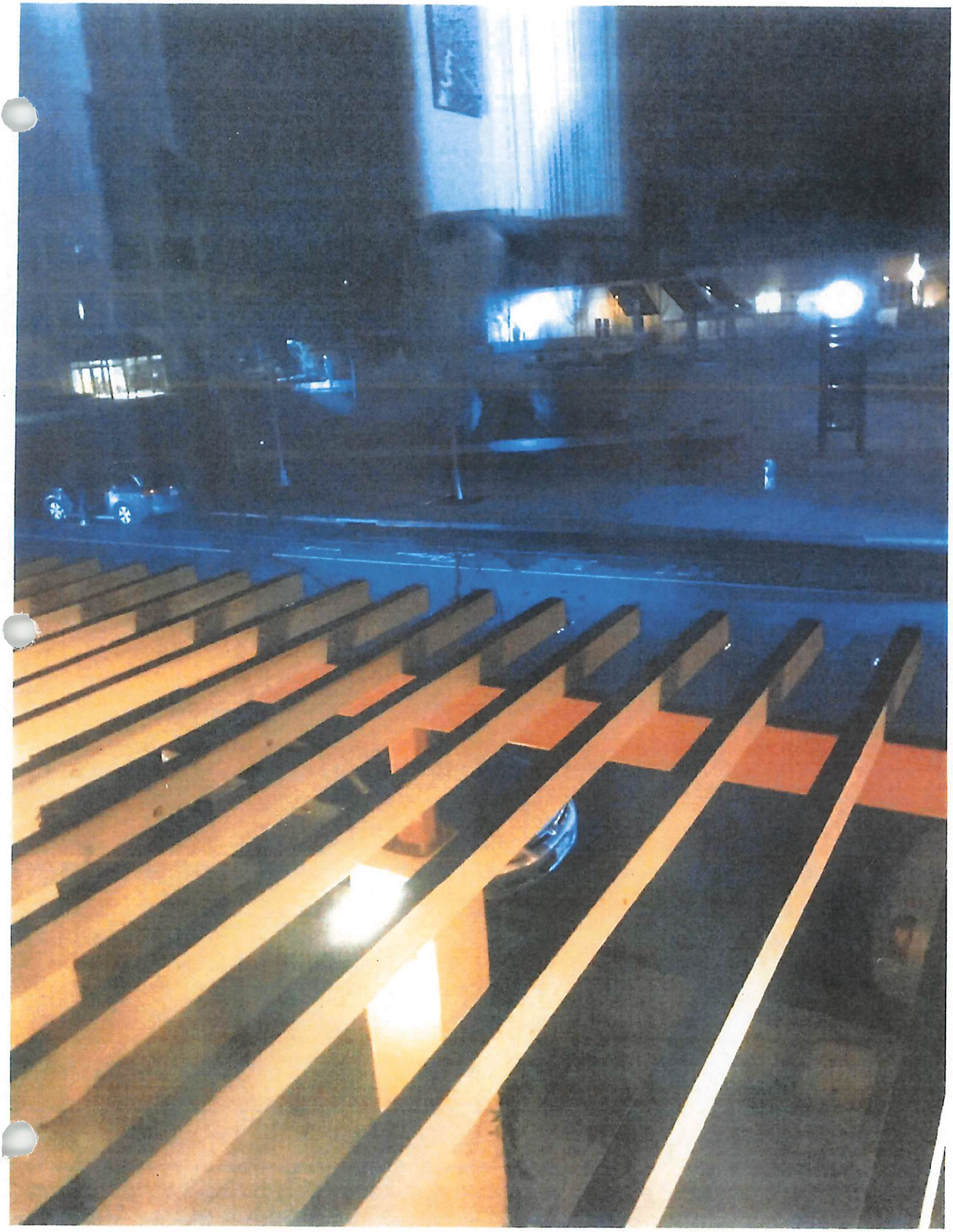
01-14-2018 22:41:19	** LOI search completed at 01/14/18 22:41:19
01-14-2018 22:41:25	POSS GUNSHOT
01-14-2018 22:41:28	STAGE****
01-14-2018 22:41:36	** Recommended unit MED771 for requirement ALS(0) (8.3 m
01-14-2018 22:41:36	** Case number SLSA18001431 has been assigned for SLSA:S
01-14-2018 22:41:55	** Case number ROH18000201 has been assigned to event RO
-14-2018 22:41:55	** >>>> by: MARA GOLDY on terminal: rpd3
-14-2018 22:41:55	NT
01-14-2018 22:42:14	NP
01-14-2018 22:42:18	REDCOM WILL STAGE

01-14-2018	22:42:52	** Requirement ADHOC AMB added for alarm level 1
01-14-2018	22:42:58	** LOI information for Event # SLSA18014022 was viewed a
01-14-2018	22:42:58	** >>>> by: MATTHEW MCCARTY on terminal: red04
01-14-2018	22:42:59	** Requirement ADHOC AMB added for alarm level 1
01-14-2018	22:43:21	** LOI information for Event # SLSA18014022 was viewed a
01-14-2018	22:43:21	** >>>> by: MATTHEW MCCARTY on terminal: red04
01-14-2018	22:43:30	MED772 ACK STAGE
01-14-2018	22:43:53	SLS4 ACK STAGE
01-14-2018	22:44:29	SLS4 RUN 104
01-14-2018	22:44:35	MED772 RUN 105
01-14-2018	22:44:56	** LOI information for Event # SLSA18014022 was viewed a
01-14-2018	22:44:56	** >>>> by: JOHN ALLEN on terminal: red03
01-14-2018	22:45:04	System Unit Alarm
01-14-2018	22:47:40	**STAGED
01-14-2018	22:48:53	M AINTAIN STAGE AT THIS TIME
01-14-2018	23:01:25	** LOI information for Event # SLSA18014022 was viewed a
01-14-2018	23:01:25	** >>>> by: MATTHEW MCCARTY on terminal: red04
01-14-2018	23:03:43	System Unit Alarm
01-14-2018	23:07:31	System Unit Alarm
01-14-2018	23:07:40	System Unit Alarm
01-14-2018	23:17:57	Alarm Timer Extended: 30
01-14-2018	23:18:00	Alarm Timer Extended: 30
01-14-2018	23:36:51	MAINTAIN STAGE AT THIS TIM E
01-14-2018	23:41:19	MEDICS CLEAR TO ENTER / C3
01-14-2018	23:41:20	CODE 3 CLEAR TO ENTER // SHOTS FIRED
01-14-2018	23:47:31	System Unit Alarm
01-14-2018	23:47:40	System Unit Alarm
01-14-2018	23:49:02	Code 2 Transport.
01-14-2018	23:49:30	SLS4 -- AMB WILL TX SHORTLY NO OFFICERS INJ
01-14-2018	23:53:15	Alarm Timer Extended: 30
01-15-2018	01:35:23	** LOI search completed at 01/15/18 01:35:23
01-15-2018	01:35:23	9984 -- AVL MAIN FOR STRU IF NEEDED
01-15-2018	01:45:57	** Event SLSA18014022 closed.
01-15-2018	04:35:46	** Event ROH180140016 closed.









Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/20/2018 15:15:48	EVIDENCE	(RP337) THOMPSON, JUSTIN
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/20/2018, at 0655 hrs., I took over guard duty from PSO Bacigalupi at Kaiser Permanente in Santa Rosa, Ca. I was stationed in front of room [redacted] for an eight hour shift. During that time only hospital staff tending to the medical needs of S-Ramirez-Frati entered the room. At 0855hrs., S-Ramirez-Frati asked to speak with his attorney. A phone line was plugged in the room and I dialed the phone number from the business card S-Ramirez-Frati was in possession of. When the phone call was completed the phone line was removed from the room. The attorney was not present and was not able to be reached per the answering service.

I was relieved of my duties by PSO Hartlieb at 1455 hrs. at which time he was positioned in front of room [redacted]

Supplement to be added to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/20/2018 18:41:43	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP502) BACIGALUPI, MICHAEL
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP394) SMITH, ANDREW

Supplement Narrative

Supplement

On 01/19/18 at approximately 2230 hours, I responded to Kaiser Santa Rosa room [redacted] for hospital guard of Antonio Ramirez-Frati. I arrived on-scene and relieved PSO Kopshever at 2300 hours. I maintained guard until relieved by PSO Thompson at approximately 0655 hours on 01/20/18.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety

Case Number: 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/20/2018 23:11:12	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP504) HARTLIEB, ALEX
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP394) SMITH, ANDREW

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On 01/20/2018 at approximately 1455 hours, I relived PSO Thompson from Hospital Guard, at Kaiser Santa Rosa room [redacted]

I was relieved from hospital guard by PSO Astley on 01/20/2018 at approximately 2243 hours.

END SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/21/2018 18:31:57	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP458) LAVELLE, NICK
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP394) SMITH, ANDREW

1471

Supplement Narrative

On 01/19/2018, at 0800 hours, I responded to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital and relieved Officer Astley. At the time, Ramirez-Frati was in room [redacted] During this time, he was conscious, but did not make any statements to me. At approximately 1050 hours, his attorneys Steve Callenson and Caitlin Van Loben Sels arrived to speak with him. I did not hear any of their conversation. They left at approximately 1132 hours. At approximately 1440 hours, attorneys Caitlin Van Loben Sels and Jane Gaskell arrived. I did not hear any of their conversation and they left at approximately 1450 hours. No one else other than medical staff entered the room while I was there. At approximately 1500 hours, I was relieved by Officer Kopshever.

End Supplement

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/19/2018 23:28:11	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP501) KOPSHEVER, BEN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP394) SMITH, ANDREW

3471

Supplement Narrative

**Supplemental Report

On 01/19/2018, at 1500 hours, I responded to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital and relieved PSO Lavelle. At the time, Ramirez-Frati was in room [redacted] During this time, he was conscious, but did not make any statements to me. All statements were directed towards the RN [redacted] who was assigned to him, and were in regards to his medical care. At approximately 1730 hours, Ramirez-Frati was transported to Kaiser (Santa Rosa) by Falck medics [redacted] I followed Ramirez-Frati from his room to the ambulance, then from Memorial to Kaiser Hospital, and from the ambulance to his room at Kaiser. Ramirez-Frati was placed in room [redacted] at Kaiser, where he remained (other than to get x-rays; which I accompanied him for) for the remainder of my watch. I was relieved by PSO Bacigalupi at 2300 hours, who assumed the security post.

**Disposition

Attach to original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/22/2018 09:37:03	FOLLOW UP	(RP419) KEMPF, JON
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/19/18, at approximately 1052 Hours, Amanda Ahart responded to RPDPS for an interview. Ahart is a Dispatcher for RPDPS and has been employed as a Dispatcher for the past two years. On 1/14/18, Ahart told me she came into work as a result of an RPDPS Nixle alert she received while at her residence. The Nixle alert read to avoid the area of RPDPS. She explained once she reviewed the Nixle alert she read a Facebook Post about a situation going on at RPDPS. An RPDPS Officer's wife posted her husband was listening to the radio, it seemed scary and she wanted to know if everyone was OK. This prompted Ahart to send a text message to Dispatcher Melissa Kositzin at approximately 2300 Hours asking if they needed any help. Kositzin asked Ahart to come in and to use the Rohnert Park Expressway gate, at which point she responded to the Police Station. The following is a summary of what Ahart told me regarding the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that took place on 1/14/18.

Ahart told me she arrived at RPDPS at approximately 2330 Hours. She entered into the building from the downstairs back parking lot and noticed all of the lights on the first floor were off. Once she made her way to the Dispatch Center, Kositzin informed her there was a man in front of the building with a gun. The only other person in the Dispatch Center at this time was Dispatcher Mara Goldy. Once she "plugged in" at station #2, she was given the assignment to conduct background research on the suspect and any associated vehicles. They did not have confirmation at this time the person she was researching was actually the suspect. Ahart told me she was doing research on the suspect based on the suspect's mother calling in, as well as information received from a Facebook Scanner Page they were monitoring. She told me the person she was researching ended up being the suspect. While doing her research, Ahart was able to determine RPDPS had contact with the suspect last year and Cotati PD had been out with the suspect at 1424 Hours on 01/14/18. Ahart said, "nine minutes later it was shots fired." Ahart also told me she did talk to the mother but only after the suspect had been shot.

Ahart remembered it was 2339 Hours when she heard shots fired. Dispatcher position #2 is located in the north east corner of the building. She estimated she heard more than 5 shots, and maybe even more than 10. When she heard the shots she was facing her computer doing research. When the shots went off she believed she ducked as she did not know if the suspect was shooting at the building or where he was on the grounds. Later Kositzin said she had jumped out of her chair after the shots were fired. Ahart was aware there were Officers on the roof, and during the shooting she could tell there were different rounds going off. Ahart told me she did not know where the gun shots were coming from. Ahart told me this was frightening to her not knowing if the shots were going to hit the building. She explained she is familiar with guns as she shoots recreationally both shotguns and rifles, and knows what a gunshot sounds like. Other than the Officers on the roof she did not know where the other RPDPS Officers were positioned. Ahart did remember the initial gunshots she heard sounded different than the ones she heard that followed and this concerned her as she did

not know if the suspect was the one shooting first. She told me it was obvious to her there were two different guns and she did not know what the suspect was armed with.

I asked if there was any radio traffic she recalled. Prior to the shooting she heard SGT. Koffler, who she knew by his voice, saying "lights on him, lights on him." Then there were shots fired and at least three people said "code 3 medics." At this point she was scared as she did not know who the medics were for. Kositzin replied to the Officers medics were already on scene. She next heard on the radio, "hands, hands, hands", then later Commander Johnson told the Dispatchers all of our Officers were code 4. Ahart mentioned it was a sense of relief when Commander Johnson told them all of the Officers were ok. This is all she recalled from the radio traffic.

After Commander Johnson said the Officers were code 4, Ahart told me, "I could breathe" but our work was still not done. They were trying to confirm who the suspect was and then people were calling the Dispatchers with requests, like the need to sequester people and the need for additional officers to come in for coverage. Ahart then started making copies of the radio traffic. She told me she left the station around 0200 Hours on 1/15/18.

I asked how she felt when she heard the shots being fired. Ahart told me she was terrified for multiple reasons. She did not know if the shots were going to come up to dispatch as she was already aware the suspect had fired three shots at the building. She also pointed out they were the only floor and area in the building with lights on during the incident so she did not know if that would make them a target. Then there was the fear of one of the Officers getting hurt that took over everything else. Nothing else was obtained from Ahart and this interview was concluded.

A copy of the interview was booked as evidence at RPDPS.

CASE STATUS: Supplemental Report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/22/2018 09:52:19	FOLLOW UP	(RP419) KEMPF, JON
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

1471

Supplement Narrative

On 1/19/18, at 1240 Hours, Melissa Kositzin responded to RPDPS for an interview. Kositzin works as an RPDPS Dispatcher and has done so for the past 13 years. Her schedule is the weekend graveyard shift, which runs from 2100 Hours to 0700 Hours. On the evening of 1/14/18, Kositzin was working and she was seated in the #1 dispatching position handling the radio. This position faces east and is located on the third floor in the Dispatch Center. She started her shift at 2100 Hours, and the only other Dispatcher working with her was Mara Goldy. Kositzin told me the following in summary.

The first notification something happened was SGT. Koffler asking over the air if Dispatch had heard the shots fired. As SGT. Koffler was saying this, her dispatch partner Mara Goldy was telling her she did hear something but assumed they were fireworks. Kositzin answered SGT. Koffler affirmatively even though she personally did not hear anything. SGT. Koffler was asking if they heard the shots over the radio as he was driving out of the main gate to the station. Once out on City Center Dr., SGT. Koffler radioed that he was out with an occupied vehicle in front of the station. Kositzin told me they never obtained a license plate for this car. At this time, Officer Cody Wattson was dispatched to cover SGT. Koffler. The next radio trafic was SGT. Koffler reporting he was out with a man with a gun in front of the station. An Officer then said Code 20, which means all available units in the city respond to the scene.

Officer Keaney and Officer Hayes were on a call at the WalMart, and Kositzin remembered calling them back. By this time other available Officers were self-attaching to the call and Kositzin told me she put a code 33 on the channel. Kositzin told me she was trying to get an Officer to give them the plate on the car they thought was involved with this subject, so they could start conducting research. According to Kositzin, it turned out this car was not involved in the incident. There was not a lot of radio traffic as SGT. Koffler was talking to the subject and other Officers were staged around the area. Kositzin told me they also staged medics and Goldy told Kositzin she was attaching Fire Engine 9984 to this incident believing they had called in and talked to Goldy. Kositzin told me she actually should have called Fire Engine 9985 based on the code 20 and this would have technically been there call. Nevertheless, once Goldy attached 9984 she moved on.

At some point Kositzin told Goldy to send a Nixle out for people to avoid the area, and during the Code 20 they started calling other agencies for traffic control. Someone asked for traffic control at Rohnert Park Expressway at State Farm Dr. and they took it upon themselves to close all of the surrounding roadways with the assistance of other agencies. The Nixle alert generated a text from Dispatcher Amanda Ahart asking if she should come in. Kositzin told her yes as she would rather have her and not need her. Within 30-40 minutes Ahart responded to the RPDPS Main Station. She also told me when the the Code 20 was transmitted they had contacted the Commanders, and Goldy had reached both Commander Johnson and Commander Taylor. Kositzin sent out a group text to the Dispatchers letting them know what was going on which also served as

notice to her Dispatch Supervisor. Another Dispatcher called in but was told they had sufficient people working.

Ahart arrived and at some point Kositzin was told she talked to SGT. Tatum, who was working on Fire Engine 9985, but she does not recall doing this. Someone on scene contacted SGT. Tatum letting him know what was going on and then 9985 responded. Shortly after Ahart arrived they heard the "volley of shots", and she estimated this was right after 2300 Hours. After the shots Officer C. Wattson came up on the air saying shots fired and the suspect was down, and then there were multiple requests for Code 3 medics. As they had already staged medics, Kositzin sent them in Code 3. Kositzin told me she thought the Code 3 medics were for the suspect but no one had told her. According to Kositzin, Ahart literally jumped out of her seat and as she is young, Kositzin's attention went to her as did Goldy's. She explained she felt responsible for Ahart as she had told her to respond this evening. She also felt responsible for bringing her into this situation when she is so "green and young" and her fiance is an Officer. Kositzin told me she was concerned for Ahart's emotional reaction to the situation. Kositzin then told me after the shots they just, "waited and waited until someone came up on the air and said our Officers were OK."

Kositzin said she did not know where the shots were coming from or where they were going. She went on to say the shots seemed like they were coming from all around the corner of where the dispatch center is located. She also remembered Officers running up to the roof and that sounded like shots fired until she realized it was just the Officers running above them. She told me she recalled making a note in the call about this noise sounding like shots. Kositzin recalled hearing more than 5 shots but did not know how many were actually fired. She told me she did not know where Officers were positioned or who fired. Kositzin said she had shot a gun as a child, and she described the sound like a popping noise.

Kositzin mentioned she has been a part of several critical incidents in her career but never with shots being fired around her which affected her more deeply. She explained she felt like more was out of her control and stated, "it took the foundation out from under you that you are safe at work, nothing will ever happen here and no one could ever get in."

I asked before the shooting if they had received any information on who this suspect might be. Kositzin said Goldy had received a phone call from the suspect's mother saying she thought it was her son. Without getting the license plate they were unable to confirm it was him however, the Sheriff's Department, in their call, had talked to the suspect's girlfriend who was on scene somewhere. The girlfriend also thought the suspect was her boyfirend and the names matched. At that point Kositzin told me they had a 95% chance they knew who he was. Goldy told Kositzin that the mother said her son was suicidal, depressed and took a bottle of Klonopin which his mother said should have prevented him from being able to walk. I asked how the mother found out her son was at RPDPS and Kositzin told me she did not know.

The suspect was transported to the hospital at which point Kositzin sent out a text that the suspect was down, being transported and all of our units were OK. Kositzin also told me she was watching the Sonoma County Scanner Facebook Page and getting information that someone who lived at the apartments on City Center Dr. was making comments regarding what she heard, etc. This person posted the suspect was screaming "Shoot me, Shoot me." Kositzin told me she spent time looking for video out front of the RPDPS building for the suspect but did not locate anything. She heard later the suspect had tried to get into the building.

Kositzin said the thing that hit her hard was after the Officers were sequestered and came back to the station, they left. She had no conversations with any of the involved officers and just wanted to hear their voices because everything they do is voice oriented. Hearing the shots fired triggered that more deeply for her.

Kositzin thought it was odd they did not receive any calls from the public about the shots fired. Kositzin also told me she did remember calling for a negotiator and during the incident Goldy was handling a domestic violence call that came in. After the incident, Kositzin told me she had to really think hard about simple tasks she was doing like logging a unit on because she was so distracted. Nothing further was obtained from Kositzin and this interview was concluded.

A copy of this interview was booked as evidence at RPDPS.

CASE STATUS: Supplemental Report

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/22/2018 10:10:53	FOLLOW UP	(RP419) KEMPF, JON
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP237) JUSTICE, JEFFREY

Supplement Narrative

On 1/20/18, at 2010 Hours, Mara Goldy responded to RPDPS for an interview. Goldy is employed as a Dispatcher for RPDPS and has been employed with the City of Rohnert Park for the past 16 years. Her scheduled shift is graveyards from 2100 Hours to 0700 Hours. On 1/14/17, Goldy worked overtime, starting her shift at 1700 Hours. On the 14th, Goldy was working position #3 which is that of a call taker and running CLETS.. On this date Melissa Kositzin was working with her at postion #1. Goldy then told me the following in summary.

At approximately 2240 Hours, on 1/14/18, Goldy heard noises but did not say anything to Kositzin because she thought the noise was fireworks. She mentioned they had a call for fireworks the day before and they receive firework related calls on a regular basis. SGT Koffler then came up on the air asking dispatch if they had heard shots fired outside in front of the station. SGT Koffler also said he would be out in front of the station investigating. Goldy then told Kositzin that must have been the noise she took as fireworks. Goldy then got up and looked out the north facing window to see if she could see anything but told me she could not see anything at this time. SGT. Koffler then came up on the air saying he was out with an occupied vehicle. No one identified who the person was that SGT Koffler originally went out with or obtained a license plate number. This person ended up being unrelated to the suspect, but this person told SGT Koffler there was someone shooting outside of the building.

Officers then surrounded the suspect at which point Goldy said she started making calls. She called Commander Johnson who asked she call Commander Taylor, which she did. During the hour between when the first shots were fired and the second shots were fired, she remembered the suspect`s mother called in. Goldy talked to this person who said she thought it was her son who was in front of our station. Goldy asked what made her think it was her son, then obtained her and her son`s information. Goldy put the mother on hold and called Commander Johnson providing him the information she had received, including the suspects telephone number. She then finished the call with the suspect`s mother. Goldy also remembered they called and staged medics as soon as they knew they had someone outside with a gun.

There was very little radio traffic and while all of this was happening Goldy received a Domestic Violence call which she eventually provided to SSU Police to handle. Goldy was on the phone with Verizon Wireless to get subscriber information for this Domestic Violence call when she heard the additional shots go off. She disconnected with Verizon and then waited to see if anyone was injured. She remembered medics responded from the staging area, and the Officer Involved Shooting Protocol was initiated so she called the Sheriff`s Department.

When Goldy heard the initial sounds which she thought were fireworks she told me she heard three pops,

describing it as, "pop, pop, pop." I asked how the mother knew her son may have been at RPDPS. She said the suspect's girlfriend had been out with him earlier and it was the girlfriend who told the suspects mother. The suspect's mother also said her son had been depressed for a long period of time, had taken Kolonipin as she found an empty bottle, and he had her car. She gave Goldy the make and model of the car her son had, which Goldy was able to research and obtain the license plate for. The suspect's mother said her son was depressed recently over the break up with his girlfriend. Goldy asked the suspect's mother about weapons and she did not know if he had any. After Goldy went off duty she called in to RPDPS Dispatch and had Emily Mugurussa run guns registered to the suspect as she had forgotten to do that. She then learned the suspect had two guns registered to him. Goldy recalled the mother's name as [redacted] and the phone conversation with [redacted] was recorded.

I asked if she remembered any additional radio traffic during the incident. She recalled SGT Koffler saying the suspect was in front of the turtle fountains in front of the station. She also recalled SGT Koffler asking about lighting over the radio, and after the shooting SGT Koffler got on the radio wanting to know the position of the suspect's hands. I then asked Goldy at what point she heard the shooting and she told me again she was on the phone with Verizon. Goldy said she does not have experience with guns and when she was on the phone with Verizon she heard what sounded like, "a whole lot of gun shots." Goldy estimated between 12-20 gunshots. She hung up on Verizon telling them she would call back and then they waited to hear something from their officers. Goldy stayed in her seat and recalled Dispatcher Amanda Ahart had come into the station to help 10 minutes before the shots were fired. Ahart was seated at position #2 and doing research on the suspect while Koitzin was at position #1 the working the main radio.

After the shots were heard she could not see what Koitizin did and it looked like Ahart jumped up. Goldy told me when she heard the shots she was concerned for the Officers. Goldy told me prior to the first shots being fired it was dark outside and she confirmed there is lighting in the dispatch center on the third floor. I asked if I went outside while it is dark outside if could I see the dispatch center. She told me yes, if you are standing on the north side of the building you can see light in the dispatch center. I asked if this concerned her or any of the other dispatchers. She told me once they heard they had a subject with a gun they were concerned and they did not know what type of gun he had.

After the shots were fired, Officer C. Wattson advised Code 4 over the air and to send the medics in. At this point they still were unsure if all of the Officers were OK. Ahart asked how many medics they needed and Goldy said they just sent in the unit they had staged. After the suspect was transported to the hospital the dispatchers went back to their normal duties. Ahart talked to the mother again about her car, and Goldy talked to the mother one more time about why the police would not let her see her son. Goldy then went back to working on the Domestic Violence call and Ahart moved to the call taker position. Goldy also recalled she sent out a Nixle early on and then sent a follow up one about road closures. She also remembered several people in the apartment complex across the street from the Police Station were commenting on Facebook which Kositzin was reading. Nothing further was obtained from Goldy and the interview was concluded.

A copy of this interview was booked as evidence at RPDPS.

CASE STATUS: Supplemental Report

ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Evidence / Property Report

Case Number: 18-0000205

Date Submitted: 01/15/2018
Officer: Kempf, Jon (419)

Address Collected: 500 City Center Dr

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
JK-1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Canvass statements	126825

Address Collected: Cotati PD

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
JK-2	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Cotati Officer Deaton BWC 1/14/18	126844

Reviewd by: _____ ID # _____ Date: _____

18-205

LICENSE PLATE #	PERMIT #	UNIT #	RESIDENT NAME(S)	GAR #1	GAR #2	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	PRIMARY DRIVER
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		2012	Dodge	Journey	Black	[redacted]
						2002	Mercedes	SLK320	Blue	
						2012	Toyota	Camry	Silver	
						2002	Ford	Taurus	Silver	
						2008	Subaru	Outback	Grey	
						2006	Chevy	Malibu	Gray	
						2005	Acura	TSX	Gray	
						2014	Volkswagon	Jetta	Gray	
						1999	Toyota	Corolla	Gray	
						2016	Nissan	Altima	Pearl	
						2004	Honda	Accord	Ash	
						2014	Dodge	Caravan	Grey	
						NONE				
						1999	Honda	CRV	Green	
						2001	GMC	Yukon	White	
							MINI	Cooper	Grey	
						1997	Audi		Blue	
						1999	Ford	Ranger	White	
						2005	Toyota	Tacoma	Blue	
						2008	Honda	Civic	Black	
						2002	Honda	Odyssey	Red	
						2014	Honda	Odyssey	Gray	
						2004	Chevy	Corvette	Blue	
						2001	Chevy	Suburban	White	
						1999	Chrysler	Sebring	Grey	
						2009	Acura	TSX	Black	
						2000	Chevy	Silverado	White	
						2005	Nissan	Sentra	White	
						2002	Ford	Escape	Blue	
						2004	Toyota	Corolla	Grey	
						2010	GMC	Terrain	Black	

LICENSE PLATE #	PERMIT #	UNIT #	RESIDENT NAME(S)	GAR #1	GAR #2	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	PRIMARY DRIVER
[redacted]						2015	Honda	Civic	Black	[redacted]
						2008	Dodge	Charger	Black	
						2000	Chevy	Tahoe	Tan	
						2013	Nissan	Sentra	Silver	
						1996	Honda	Accord	Green	
						2008	Nissan	Rogue	Orange	
						2004	Toyota	Tacoma	Grey	
						2007	Nissan	Sentra	Maroon	
						2001	Chevy	Suburban	Black	
						2001	Honda	CRV	Red	
						2007	Volkswagon	Passat	Grey	
						2003	Volvo	S60	Green	
						2008	Dodge	Caliber	Brown	
						2001	Buick	Regal	Burgandy	
						2012	Toyota	FJ Cruiser	White	
						NONE				
						2016	Nissan	Truck	Grey	
						2004	Toyota	Sienna	Silver	
						2016	Nissan	Altima	Silver	
						2011	Nissan	Altima	Black	
						2007	GMC	Envoy	Black	
						2012	Honda	Accord	Grey	
						1999	Chevy	Silverado	White	
						2000	Ford	Ranger	Green	
						2012	Ford	E150	White	
						2009	Ford	Fusion	Black	
						2009	Mitsubishi	Galant	Silver	
						2001	Ford	Expedition	Blue	
						1999	Honda	Accord	Green	
						1994	Acura	Legend	Cream	
						2011	Nissan	Xterra	White	

LICENSE PLATE #	PERMIT #	UNIT #	RESIDENT NAME(S)	GAR #1	GAR #2	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	PRIMARY DRIVER
[redacted]						2007	Dodge	Caliber	Black	[redacted]
						2012	Hyundai	Hudson	Blue	
						2013	Ford	Fiesta	Black	
						2012	Nissan	Rogue	Graphite	
						2004	Chevy	Suburban	Blue	
						NONE				
						1990	Honda	Accord	Blue	
						2014	Toyota	Camry	Black	
						2002	Toyota	Camry	Beige	
						1992	Mazda	323	White	
						2012	Toyota	Camry	White	
						2001	Kia	Rio	Silver	
						2003	Ford	Windstar	Green	
						2005	Toyota	Corolla	Black	
						2009	Toyota	Camry	Black	
						1995	Ford	SUV	White	
						2007	Saturn	Ion	White	
						1999	Infinity	620	White	
						1998	Infinity	I30T	Tan	
						2001	Toyota	Camry	Silver	
						1996	Nissan	Maxima	Green	
						2003	Chevy	Avalanche	Gray	
						NONE				
						2013	Ford	Explorer	Dk Gray	
						2007	Ford	Focus	Grey	
						2003	Honda	Pilot	Black	
						2015	Nissan	Altima	Dk Blue	
						2015	Nissan	Altima	Black	
						NONE				
						2003	Nissan	Altima	White	

printed on 6/20/2017 12:33 PM

LICENSE PLATE #	PERMIT #	UNIT #	RESIDENT NAME(S)	GAR #1	GAR #2	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	PRIMARY DRIVER
[redacted]						2004	Chevy	Trailblazer	Green	[redacted]
						2007	Toyota	Tundra	Grey	
						2013	Toyota	Rav4	Grey	
						NONE				
						NONE				
						2004	Mazda	6I	Silver	
						1996	Ford	Aerostar	Blue/Grey	
						2016	Volkswagon	Passat	Blue	
						2011	Nissan	Altima	Blue/Grey	
						2006	Lincoln	Town Car	Cream	
						1965	Ford	Falcon	Blue	
						1990	Honda	Civic	Grey	
						2006	Honda	Accord	Silver	
						2008	Ford	Fusion	Red	
						1999	Chrysler	300	Tan	
						NONE				
						2007	Toyota	Prius	Lt Green	
						2008	Chevy	Trailblazer	Silver Grey	
						2012	Chevy	Equinox	White	

LOST/STOLEN PERMITS

DATE	PERMIT	UNIT	RESIDENT
01/25/16	[redacted]		
01/24/17			
02/28/17			
02/28/17			
02/28/17			
02/28/17			
12/18/15			
12/18/15			
12/18/15			

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
01/14/2018 22:51	01/14/2018 22:51	01/14/2018 22:51	(SD1813) FOWLER, JAYSON J
Incident Location			**Supervising Officer**
500 CITY CENTER DR, ROHNERT PARK, CA			(SD1589) KOEPPEL, TRAVIS J
Location Comments			
: @RPDPS			
Case Status			**Disposition** 3224
CLOSED/CLEARED			CLEARED BY ARREST

Incident Synopsis

RPDPS called for assistance with blocking down multiple roadways in thier jurisdiction as they were actively working a man with a gun call in front of thier police department. The subject was ultimately shot by RPDPS officers. RPDPS envoked the Countywide Critical Incident Protocol and SCSO VCI Detectives were summoned to conduct the investigation.

Charges

1	Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	☐ Att ☑ Com
		NON-FATAL INCIDENT PROTOCOL	NO	99Z	

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	PARK		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Handgun

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

4	Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	☐ Att ☑ Com
	State	BENCH WARRANT (FELONY)	BENCH	99Z	

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☑ Drugs ☐ Computers	GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Handgun

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
1	INDIVIDUAL	RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTONIO MARTINE

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	H	M	[redacted]	21	5'11"	185 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	1	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA	[redacted]	37	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Vehicles

Seq. #	Year	Color	Style	Make	Model
1	2010	GREY	SEDAN, 4 DOOR	CHEVROLET	HHR LL

VIN	License Plate Type	License / State	License Year	Owner
	PASSENGER CAR	[redacted]CA	0	[redacted]

Status	Status Date	Value

Vehicle Notes

Related Name Relationships

Related Name Relationships

KOFFLER, KELLY [RESTRICTED]	is	OTHERWISE KNOWN	to	RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTONIO MARTINE

Created/Updated by: (SD1627)
HANSHEW, JESSE J - 1/24/2018

Assisting Officers

(SD518) DUKE, TIM

(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J

(SD1740) KIDDER, BRENT R

(SD1917) HORSMAN, JOSEPH D

(SD2272) SALYERS, TIMOTHY

(SD2338) JUCUTAN, JEREMY DAVID

(SD2392) DIEHM, ANTHONY

(SD2420) ATALLAH, AZIZ

(SD2545) EBERT, CODY

(SD2551) HIGGENBOTTOM, DAVID

(SD2563) WENGER, DEVON C

Narratives

On 01/14/2018, at approximately 2251 hours, I was working as the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Main Office Patrol Sergeant when I received a telephone call from SCSO dispatch informing me Rohnert Park Department of Public Service (RPDPS) was working a man with a gun call in front of the RPDPS office at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park. I learned RPDPS was requesting SCSO Patrol units assist with closing down Rohnert Park Expressway and State Farm Drive. RPDPS also requested members from the SCSO Hostage Negotiations team (HNT).

I directed SCSO Dispatch to have two SCSO Patrol Deputies respond to the area and block traffic on the requested roads.

I telephoned LT. J. Molinari the on-call SCSO Watch commander and informed him of the request from RPDPS for SCSO HNT members. LT. J. Molinari authorized the HNT call-out and in turn I had SCSO Dispatch start the HNT call out process.

I arrived at the back parking lot of RPDPS at approximately 2313 hours and contacted RPDPS Commander A. Johnson and RPDPS Sgt. A. Smith. There they informed me that several RPDPS Officers, who were inside the RPDPS Headquarters heard what they believed to be multiple gunshots coming from out front of their building. RPDPS officers responded to the front of their building and located a subject with a gun. The officers took cover and attempted a dialogue with the suspect. The RPDPS Officers learned the suspects name was "Anthony Frati". Commander A. Johnson believed the subject was attempting "Suicide by Cop" due to the fact RPDPS officers heard the subject say something to the effect of "Shoot me".

At approximately 2325 hours, SCSO Coroner Detective B. Kidder arrived and met me in the back parking lot. Detective Kidder holds the collateral assignment as a HNT team member. Detective Kidder received a briefing for Commander Johnson and Sgt. Smith while I stood by.

At approximately 2340 hours, I heard multiple gunshots ring out from in front of the RPDPS building. A short time later Commander Johnson informed me RPDPS officers had fired at and struck the subject. Commander Johnson further requested I contact the on-call SCSO Watch Commander as his office was invoking the Countywide Critical Incident Protocol.

I telephoned SCSO LT. Molinari and informed him of the invocation and he in turn made the proper notifications.

I remained on scene and directed several SCSO deputies to assist in cordoning off the scene and to also provide scene security until relieved by available RPDPS officers.
On 01/15/2018, at approximately 0430 hours, after RPDPS officers took over scene security, I responded to [redacted] Drive, Rohnert Park to assist in securing a residence for the SCSO VCI unit as they were authoring a search warrant.

Narratives

Once the residence was secured I left Deputies C. Ebert and T. Salyers at the residence and I returned to the SCSO Main Office and met with SCSO Detectives working the investigation.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/29/2018 05:54:04	FOLLOW UP	(SD2420) ATALLAH, AZIZ
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1813) FOWLER, JAYSON J

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/18 at 2254 hours, I was dispatched to the area of 500 City Center Drive in Rohnert Park for an agency assist for Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. Dispatch relayed to responding deputies that RPDPS was currently investigating a subject with a gun in front of the Police Department.

Upon arrival a short time later, I parked at the intersection of City Center Drive and State Farm Drive to block off access to the public. At approximately 2340 hours, I heard several shots coming from the area of the Police Department. Simultaneously as the shots were being fired I activated my department issued BWC.

I maintained at that location until RPDPS Police later relieved me.

End of supplemental report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/16/2018 11:19:05	EVIDENCE	(SD1430) BARAZ, MICHAEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1112) EATON, VANCE

3224

Supplement Narrative

On Monday 1/15/2018 at 0017 hours, I received a phone call at home from SCSO dispatch, advising me of an officer involved shooting in front of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (RPDPS). I understood RPDPS administration invoked the county wide protocol for shooting incidents and asked the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office to investigate. I further understood there was to be an incident briefing at 0100 hours. SCSO Dispatch also called the rest of the CSI Unit to advise them of the same incident.

After a brief conversation with CSI Sergeant V. Eaton, Detectives Fong and Newton and he agreed to attend the briefing while I responded to the CSI office to retrieve necessary equipment. I learned that VCI Detective J. Horsman was to be the lead detective for this investigation, while I was to be the lead detective for the CSI efforts. After loading the equipment, I started toward the RPDPS. At approximately 0220 hours, Sgt. Eaton redirected my response to the [redacted], where I would meet with Detective Newton.

Detective Newton and I met with VCI Detectives Horsman and Hanshew at [redacted] Our responsibility was to process the officers involved in the shooting. Between us, we decided Detective Newton would document our actions at [redacted] and I would photograph the processing. See Detective Newton`s supplemental report for details. I would later place the images onto a DVD and marked it as evidence item 42-1430.

I collected the following items from the officers involved.

Sgt. K. Koffler:

32-1430- Firearm- Springfield Armory 1911-A1, S/N [redacted]
Due to SCSO Property guidelines, I separated ammunition from the magazines and booked them separately as follows.
32-1430(a): 7 total rounds (6 from magazine, 1 from chamber), .45 cal
33-1430: magazines from Sgt. Koffler`s duty belt
33-1430(a): 16 rounds of .45 ammunition, removed from item 33-1430
34-1430: Uniform shirt
35-1430: Uniform pants

Officer Keaney:

29-1430: Rifle- Colt AR-15A3, S/N [redacted]
Due to SCSO Property guidelines, I separated ammunition from the magazines and booked them separately as

follows.
36-1430: A coupler magazine (two individual 30 round magazines, attached together)
36-1430(a): 24 rounds from seated magazine and 27 rounds from the coupled magazine.

Officer Hargraves:

31-1430: Rifle: Colt AR-15A3, S/N [redacted]
Due to SCSO Property guidelines, I separated ammunition from the magazines and booked them separately as follows.
38-1430: 2 magazines, one 30 round and one 40 round magazine
38-1430(a): 40 rounds from 40 round magazine, 25 + 1(chambered) rounds from item 38-1430

Officer Pinney:

28-1430: Colt AR-15A3, S/N [redacted]
Due to SCSO Property guidelines, I separated ammunition from the magazines and booked them separately as follows.
37-1430: 2 x 30 round magazines
37-1430(a): 26 +1 (from chamber) rounds from one magazine, 28 rounds from magazine he had in his sap/utility pocket.

Officer Tatum:

30-1430: Rifle: Colt AR-15A3, S/N [redacted]
Due to SCSO Property guidelines, I separated ammunition from the magazines and booked them separately as follows
39-1430: A single 30 round magazine
39-1430(a): 28 rounds from item 39-1430

After Detective Newton and I completed processing the involved officers, we responded to the RPDPS. Upon our arrival, we parked in the back parking lot to the police department as it was outside the crime scene. I noticed the crime scene was defined by police crime scene tape and guarded by several officer`s and deputy sheriffs. We met with Detective Fong, who had been on scene with Sergeant Eaton photographing the scene in similar conditions as experienced by the involved officers (darkness, weather, etc.). Detective Fong had been tasked with scene documentation with photography in the darkness as well as during the daylight when we could conduct a thorough search for potential evidence.

Upon daybreak, Sergeant Eaton, Detective Fong and I began our search of the small city park, located at 475 City Center, which is situated in front of the RPDPS and next to a library. It is in this park where we learned the suspect, Antonio Ramirez Frati, was believed to have discharged a firearm multiple times into and around the police department. After Detective Fong and Sergeant Eaton related the details of the incident known to investigators at that time, we located several items of evidence. At the conclusion of the initial search, we placed numbered photo placards next to the evidence or areas of focus. I deployed the FARO Focus 360 Scanner and collected several scans of the grounds. I would later register the scans in the SCENE computer software and complete a WebShare, which is a 360 degree photographic presentation of the scene upon taking the scans.

After completing the scans, Detective Fong took additional photographs of the evidence with the placards to show size and dimension. There were a few photos with placards where they were areas of focus, rather than

evidence collected. They will be described below.

ITEM:

1-1430: Chevrolet HHR- Photograph of the vehicle as it was related to the scene, but not taken as an evidence item. The Chevrolet was later towed to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and secured inside the vehicle bay for a later search. The search was conducted, under the authority of a search warrant at a later date by Detective Newton and members of the Violent Crimes Investigations Unit. See Detective Newton's report for further.

2-1430: .223 Remington rifle casing- 1153 hours
3-1430: .223 Remington rifle casing- 1153 hours
4-1430: .223 Remington rifle casing- 1153 hours
5-1430: .45 handgun casing- 1156 hours
6-1430: .45 handgun casing- 1156 hours

7-1430: This is a photograph of the wall edge where Detective Fong described picking up RPDPS Sergeant Koffler's body worn camera. The camera was removed to assist investigators during the early stages of this investigation. Detective Fong documented its existence and location.

8-1430: Collapsible baton, keys and flashlight (Sergeant Koffler's) - 1157 hours. These items were deemed not to be of evidentiary value with the exception of locating Sergeant Koffler's location. The baton, keys and flashlight were given to RPDPS Sergeant J. Justice after documenting their location.

9-1430: damaged handgun slide belonging to the suspect- 1200 hours
10-1430: damaged handgun part (possible return spring guide rod) - 1200 hours
11-1430: damaged handgun lower- 1200 hours
12-1430: suspect's cellphone- 1202 hours
13-1430: miscellaneous keys, wallet, medication, handcuffs- 1203 hours
14-1430: bloody clothing- 1204 hours
15-1430: 22oz, empty Heineken beer bottle- 1206 hours

16-1430: 3 40mm sponge rounds- unexpended- 1207 hours. These items were deemed not to be of evidentiary value with the exception of documenting their existence on scene. After documenting them, the rounds were returned to RPDPS Sergeant Justice.

17-1430: .22LR rimfire casing- 1209 hours
18-1430: .22LR rimfire casing- 1209 hours
19-1430: .22LR rimfire casing- 1209 hours
20-1430: bullet fragment inside the breezeway leading to front doors to RPDPS- 1210 hours
21-1430: .223 Remington rifle casing- 1213 hours
22-1430: .223 Remington rifle casing- 1214 hours

23-1430: black nylon bag for 40mm less-lethal launcher-1215 hours. This item was deemed not to be of evidentiary value with the exception of documenting its existence on scene. The less-lethal launcher had been removed from the scene by unknown personnel and placed in the RPDPS armory. We learned of its location from RPDPS Sergeant Justice and Detective Fong photographed it. The less-lethal launcher, nylon bag, nor the rounds were evidence for us to collect and they were all left in the custody of RPDPS for future deployment.

After collecting the above items, we were unable to locate any of the expended casings from Officer Hargraves` shooting position on top of the RPDPS roof. Based upon possible trajectory of expending casings and his known shooting position, we believed that the casings may have fallen to the golden colored, thick layer of leaves to the left of the building. I used a metal detector in this area, but found that there were an obscene amount of false-positive hits, likely from the utilities under the landscaping. I asked Sergeant Eaton to coordinate the response of the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office`s Search and Rescue team, which he did.

While the Search and Rescue team responded, I called Sonoma County Sheriff`s Dispatch and asked them to contact K9 Deputy K. Williams and see if he`d respond with his dog, Boomer. I understood from prior conversations with Deputy Williams that his dog could possibly locate expended casings or firearms due to certain powder smells. Deputy Williams did respond and deployed his dog. Deputy Williams and Boomer determined the likely location of the casings were to be between two trees. The first tree was directly next to and below Officer Hargraves` shooting position at the top of the building, and the next tree working toward the parking lot.

Deputy Williams located:
24-1430: .223 Remington rifle casing under the leaves- 1359 hours
25-1430: .223 Remington rifle casing under the leaves- 1412 hours

Search and Rescue Volunteers, under the direction of Deputy R. Dillion located:

26-1430: .223 Remington rifle casing under the leaves- 1426 hours
27-1430: .223 Remington rifle casing under the leaves- 1428 hours

After collecting the remaining casings from the leaves, Sergeant Eaton and I secured all evidentiary items in my assigned CSI vehicle. We signed out of the crime scene and released it back to the RPDPS. I transported and secured all items in the CSI lab until I was able to process them further.

I sealed all evidence with evidence tape in their appropriate packaging. I took photographs of various items during processing the evidence in the CSI lab. I placed those images onto a CD marked as evidence item 40-1430.

On 1/18/2018, I submitted all evidence item at this point to SCSO Property. I did place the suspect`s bloody clothing (14-1430) into the secured CSI drying room onto fresh butcher paper. This room is secured and only CSI personnel has access. The clothing was wet, and I didn`t want it to mold, so drying the clothing before placing with other property was important. SCSO Property personnel was notified of its location.

Nothing further at this time.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
02/01/2018 10:55:05	EVIDENCE	(SD1430) BARAZ, MICHAEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1112) EATON, VANCE

3224

Supplement Narrative

I completed a WebShare and placed it onto a 16gb thumbdrive. I booked the thumbdrive under evidence item 41-1430.

nothing further

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/24/2018 16:31:15	FOLLOW UP	(SD404) BORRUSO, SALVATORE
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1589) KOEPPEL, TRAVIS J

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 01-14-2018 at approximately 2300 hours I received a telephone call from the Sheriff`s Department Dispatch Center requesting that I respond to the main station of the Rohnert Park DPS as a crisis negotiator. I was told there was a man with a gun there in a stand-off with police and they requested our assistance. I was also told that the man had fired some shots from his gun already.

While en-route to the scene I was updated that the man had been shot by police and he was down. When I arrived at the scene I saw an ambulance speed away. I quickly learned from officers on scene that the suspect had just been transported away from the scene.

I contacted Commander Johnson at the scene and offered to assist with coordination of the scene. I contacted the Sheriff`s Dispatch Center and learned that the sheriff`s department was going to investigate the officer-involved critical incident per the county-wide OIS protocol.

I arranged for inner and outer perimeters to be put in place, and directed an officer where they should be. I requested that all actors in the incident be sequestered, and that all witnesses` names be written down to provide to the violent crimes detectives. I spoke with Commander Johnson and a sergeant on scene about preparing themselves to make a public safety statement. I requested that all buildings and vehicles that might have been in the line of fire be checked for secondary victims and damage.

During this time Deputy B. Kidder and Sgt. J. Fowler met me at the front of the building. They told me that they had been behind the building in a staging area of sorts during the incident. I gave Sgt. Fowler the list of witnesses and involved officers and left the scene.

No further information at this time.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/23/2018 13:51:05	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD2392) DIEHM, ANTHONY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

3224

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	2	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928	[redacted]	19	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	3	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928	[redacted]	47	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Supplement Narrative

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 0020 hours, I received a call to assist in an Officer Involved Shooting which Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (RPDPS) had been involved in. I arrived at the Department of Public Safety located at 500 City Hall Drive and received a briefing on the incident. During the briefing, I learned the involved suspect was named Antonio Ramirez Frati. I learned that preliminarily, it appeared to RPDPS, that Antonio had conducted himself in a manner which had been consistent with, `Suicide by Cop`. During this briefing it was explained that Antonio had been armed with what appeared to be a firearm and had made multiple requests for RPDPS officers to shoot him. After a standoff and negotiations, Antonio was eventually shot by RPDPS officers. I learned Antonio had been transported to Memorial Hospital by AMR for multiple gunshot wounds. Additionally, I learned Antonio`s mother, [redacted] and Antonio`s ex-girlfriend, [redacted] were also at Memorial Hospital. Sheriff`s Office Violent Crime Detective Horseman was assigned as the lead investigator in the case and requested Detective Hector Rodriguez and I contact [redacted] and [redacted] Detective Rodriguez and I proceeded to Memorial Hospital.

At Memorial Hospital, we contacted both [redacted] in the emergency room waiting room. Hospital staff provided us with a private room where we could speak to both [redacted] We interviewed both [redacted] separately. We interviewed [redacted] first, then [redacted] Our interviews with each began at approximately 0301 hours (01/15/2018). These interviews were audio recorded in there entirety. The following is a short summary of what [redacted] told us. These summary`s specifically highlight areas of concern regarding this investigation. This summary is not intended in any way to replace the original interview in its entirety, nor cover every aspect of the interview. This summary is in no way verbatim and does not contain quotes, it is merely a short summary.

[redacted] told us the following in brief summary: [redacted] said Antonio was her son who she currently lives with. She said she and Antonio also lived with her other son [redacted] (Antonio`s brother), at [redacted] Rohnert Park, Ca. [redacted] said Antonio had been suffering from depression and anxiety for approximately three years. The last year Antonio`s depression and anxiety had been worse and Antonio had been suicidal. [redacted] said in the past year Antonio had checked himself into a hospital seeking treatment for his depression. [redacted] said Antonio is currently seeing a therapist and a psychiatrist. She said Antonio states, on almost a daily basis, that he wants to die due to him being so miserable. [redacted] said in the past, possibly a couple weeks prior, Antonio had made a comment about wanting to commit `suicide by cop`. [redacted] said she does not know of any reason Antonio would have animosity towards law enforcement and did not know of a bad experience Antonio himself has had with law enforcement. [redacted] said Antonio may not like law enforcement based on events which have occurred nationwide and the current climate surrounding law enforcement nationwide. [redacted] said Antonio does not like being alone and stated being alone causes him to feel depressed. [redacted] said this past weekend, she and [redacted] had been out of town, leaving Antonio alone. Since being out of town she had spoken to Antonio on the phone and learned he was feeling very depressed. Antonio had begun hanging out with [redacted] over the weekend so he would not have to be alone. After [redacted] returned home from being out of town, Antonio told her he had to go to the store and he left the residence. A short time later, Antonio text messaged [redacted] telling her, "I`m Sorry" and "I love you". [redacted] feared Antonio was going to hurt himself. [redacted] did not have any details regarding the actual incident being investigated between Antonio and RPDPS. [redacted] stated she thought Antonio just wanted to die and did not want to do it himself. [redacted] said she did not know of Antonio owning any real firearms. [redacted] said she only knew of [redacted] owning airsoft pistols.

We next interviewed [redacted] This interview began at approximately 0330 hours (01/15/2018). [redacted] told us

the following in short summary: [redacted] said she had been Antonio`s girlfriend for approximately one year and later stated they were now broken up. [redacted] said Antonio suffers from depression and see`s both a therapist and psychiatrist. [redacted] said Antonio had been trying to work through things from his childhood. [redacted] said Antonio would get depressed when he was left alone and had been left alone this past weekend. She had kept Antonio company during this time. [redacted] said Antonio had been depressed and visibly upset, crying a lot. [redacted] said Antonio had recently purchased a firearm legally, stating the firearm was registered to him. She described the firearm as a black 1911 style pistol. [redacted] said she had not heard Antonio make any statements regarding `Suicide by Cop` in the past; but said Antonio did not like Law Enforcement based on the nation`s current climate surrounding law enforcement. [redacted] said Antonio was afraid of law enforcement due to the fact he was a minority. [redacted] did not know of any incidents in the past where Antonio himself was mistreated by law enforcement. [redacted] said on this night, likely during this incident, she had called Antonio who had answered his cell phone. Antonio told [redacted] he was surrounded by cops then hung up the phone.

The audio recording of both [redacted] interviews was later transferred to a compact disc by me. This disc was booked at the Sheriff`s Main Office as evidence Item #AD2. Additionally, these interviews were transcribed and authenticated by me. This transcription of the interviews was uploaded as an attachment to this report. For full details regarding our interviews with both [redacted] refer to the attached transcription and Item #AD2.

During the course of this investigation, detective`s learned Antonio had been driving a 2010 Chevrolet HHR (Ca # [redacted]) which was parked in front of RPDPS. On 01/15/2018, I authored a search warrant for Antonio Frati`s residence (located at [redacted], the vehicle Antonio was believed to have last been driving (2010 Chevrolet HHR Ca # [redacted], and for Antonio`s person for DNA (Buccal swab) and a blood sample for Antonio. On 01/15/2018, at approximately 0838 hours, the warrant was signed by Judge Arthur Wick. The warrant was later served by Sonoma County Sheriff`s Detectives. Refer to Crime Scene Investigations Detective Troy Newton`s supplemental report for full details related to the execution of this search warrant.

On 01/18/2018, I authored a search warrant for Antonio`s Facebook account. 01/18/2018 at approximately 1155 hours, this warrant was signed by Judge P. Ottenweller. The warrant was sent to Facebook on 01/23/2018 at approximately 1000 hours.

On 01/18/2018, I authored a search warrant for Antonio`s Snap Chat account. 01/18/2018 at approximately 1158 hours, this warrant was signed by Judge P. Ottenweller. The warrant was sent to Snap Chat on 01/23/2018 at approximately 1010 hours.

On 01/18/2018, I authored a search warrant for Memorial Hospital and American Medical Response (AMR) to view the medical records related to Antonio Frati and this incident. On 01/18/2018, at approximately 1204 hours, this warrant was signed by Judge P. Ottenweller. The warrant was served to Memorial Hospital Records Department on 01/18/2018 at approximately 1530 hours. This warrant was also served to AMR on 01/18/2018 at approximately 1550 hours. Upon serving the warrant to AMR, AMR personnel ([redacted] provided Frati`s records related to this incident to us. I provided a Notice of Search Warrant and Search Warrant Inventory List to AMR [redacted] before leaving. On 01/24/2018, at approximately 1150 hours, Memorial Hospital`s Records Department provided Antonio Frati`s medical records, related to this incident, to me. I provided Memorial Hospital`s Records Department with a Notice of Search Warrant and a Search Warrant inventory List.

The records collected from AMR and Memorial Hospital were later uploaded as an attachment to this supplemental report. The AMR medical records provided were booked by me at the Sheriff`s Main Office as

evidence Item #AD1. The Memorial Hospital medical records provided were booked by me at the Sheriff's Main Office as evidence Item #AD5. Refer to the attached documents for full details regarding Antonio's medical records related to this incident.

On 01/24/2018, I authored a search warrant return for the search warrant related to Antonio's residence, vehicle and person; as well as a search warrant return for Antonio's two sets of medical records. These returns were reviewed and signed by Judge Gary Nadler on 01/24/2018, at approximately 1415 hours. Both warrants and returns were filed with the court on 12/24/2018 at approximately 1445 hours (18-070 and 18-071).

As of this writing, I am awaiting a response related to the search warrants of both Antonio's Facebook and Snap Chat accounts.

End of Supplemental Report

Diehm/2392

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
08/17/2018 12:42:09	EVIDENCE	(SD2392) DIEHM, ANTHONY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 08/17/2018, at approximately 0803 hours, I received Antonio Frati`s SnapChat account data from Snap Inc. via an email. This data was received via a search warrant I had authored and had been signed on 01/18/2018. I had submitted the request and the warrant to Snap Inc. on 01/23/2018. On 08/17/2018, I transferred the data to a disc and booked it as evidence Item #AD6 at the Sheriffs Main Office. On 08/20/2018, I authored a search warrant return for the data received from Snap Inc. On 08/20/2018, at approximaltey 0945 hours, the return was signed by Judge K. Ritchey and I filed the search warrant and search warrant return with the Sonoma County Superior Court. The Search Warrant and Return were filed under court file #18-554.

End of Supplemental Report.

Diehm/2392

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/26/2018 01:29:03	FOLLOW UP	(SD2307) DILLION, ROBERT K
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1004) BUCHIGNANI, MECHELLE

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 01/15/2018 at approximately 1200 hours the SCSO SAR team was requested to assist with an evidence search at the office of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety.

Eleven Search and Rescue members including myself, arrived on scene at approximately 1400 hours. After a short briefing, a search area was assigned and the team began the search assignment. Within a short period of time two shell casings were located within the search area. During each find the casings were marked and left in place, CSI Detective Baraz was notified for evidence processing.

The search was concluded at approximately 1445 hours after locating two shell casings.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/20/2018 16:17:07	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(SD2475) DOHERTY, TREVOR
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1041) TONEY, JEFF

3224

Property

Seq. #	Prop.ID #	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
1	414765		[redacted]	O. F. MOSSBERG / 500

Owner	License / State	Color
FRATI, ANTHONY		BLACK

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
RECOVERED	(SD2475) DOHERTY, TREVOR	1.00		$1.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock
SHOTGUN, PUMP				

Condition	Gun Test	Test Type	Sight Test	Sight Type
FAIR	☐ Yes ☑ No		☐ Yes ☑ No	

Property Notes

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Narrative

On 1-20-18 at approximately 1600 hours, I arrived at the Sheriffs Main Office to take Custody of a Firearm from the suspects mother, [redacted] I contacted [redacted] nd she provided me a 12 guage model 500 Mossberg Shotgun, serial # [redacted] I contacted dispatch who confirmed the shotgun was purchased and owned by Anthony Frati. I provided [redacted] a receipt for our transaction. I then booked the shotgun into Sheriffs Property for safekeeping as instructed by Detective Horsman.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 07:13:37	FOLLOW UP	(SD2545) EBERT, CODY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1813) FOWLER, JAYSON J

3224

Supplement Narrative

NARRATIVE:

On 01-15-2018 at 0032 hours, I was dispatched to the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building to assist with scene security following the activation of Sonoma County non-fatal protocol. Upon my arrival I was assigned to outer perimeter scene security and parked my patrol vehicle on Rohert Park Expressway near the foot path between the RPDPS building and Rohnert Park Library.

I monitored a foot path between the RPDPS builidng and library which led to the crime scene. While I was on scene no persons were observed coming or going on the foot path.

I maintained my position until approximately 0400 hours when I was relieved by an RPDPS Officer Lystra.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/28/2018 04:24:11	FOLLOW UP	(SD2345) EDNEY, DAVID
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1813) FOWLER, JAYSON J

3224

Supplement Narrative

On Sunday, 1/14/18, at approximately 2301 hours, Deputy Higgenbottom and I were dispatched to assist Rohnert Park with this incident. We were asked to provide road closures around the perimeter. We arrived at 2311 hours at City Center Drive and State Farm Drive. There were already several deputies on scene providing the needed closures so we were told to clear. We cleared the scene approximately 5 minutes later.

At 0017 hours we were dispatched to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital to assist in watching Frati. We arrived at 0027 hours. We stayed with Frati until we were relieved by Deputy Galovich at 0626 hours. During the entire time we were there Frati was unconscious. While we watched him he was taken to CT for scans. Soon after that he was taken up to surgery and then to ICU where we stayed until we were relieved by Deputy Galovich.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/26/2018 13:54:37	EVIDENCE	(SD1125) FONG, DYLAN M
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1112) EATON, VANCE

3224

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

SCSO 180115-001 / RPDPS OIS

DETECTIVE DYLAN FONG

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATIONS

NOTIFICATION

On 1/15/18, at approximately 1220 hours, I received a phone call from dispatch advising me of an officer involved shooting that occurred in front of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building. Dispatch told me VCI was enroute to the scene and CSI was requested. I was also advised a briefing was being held at 0100 hours inside the RPDPS building.

SCENE/BRIEFING

At approximately 0110 hours, I arrived on scene and made contact with VCI Detectives. I found the scene in front of the RPDPS building was cordoned off with yellow crime scene barrier tape. There was a wide outer perimeter extended along City Center Drive to State Farm Drive and around adjacent parking lots.

At approximately 0115 hours, I signed into the crime scene log and entered the scene. I was escorted into the secure RPDPS parking lot where we entered the police station through a rear door. Once inside, all detectives present received a briefing of the incident.

In summary I learned the following: On 1/14/18, at approximately 2239 hours, a subject later identified as Antonio Frati-Ramirez discharged a firearm in front of the RPDPS building. Officers responded to the gunfire and found Frati-Ramirez standing outside the building holding a handgun. Officers took a positon of cover and attempted to negotiate with him.

I learned that RPDPS Sgt. Kelly Koffler was lying in a prone position taking cover behind a short concrete wall. While behind the wall, Sgt. Koffler attempted to negotiate with Frati-Ramirez. Sgt. Koffler removed his body worn camera (BWC) from his person and placed it on the wall so it could capture the incident.

After approximately 60 minutes of negotiations, Frati-Ramirez advanced on Sgt. Koffler who in return opened fire. A total of five (5) RPDPS officers discharged their firearms from four (4) different positons of cover. Frati-Ramirez was struck and fell to the ground. Medical aid was summoned and Frati-Ramirez was transported to Memorial Hospital in Santa Rosa where he was expected to survive his wounds.

I also learned that a vehicle associated with Frati-Ramirez was located in a parking lot to the west of the RPDPS building, within the crime scene perimeter. The vehicle was described as a grey Chevy HHR hatchback sedan (CA#[redacted]

I was tasked to photograph the BWC in place, collect it and provide it to RPDPS Investigators so the footage could be downloaded.

At approximately 0307 hours, I photographed the BWC lying on the concrete wall and surrounding area. I then collected the BWC, which is described as a VieVue (#299). I gave the BWC to RPDPS Investigator D. Labno. I placed a yellow evidence placard (#1) in place of the BWC to document its location.

At approximately 0330 hours, I documented the scene by conducting a videotaped walkthrough using my department issued Panasonic digital camcorder. I then took photographs of the scene using my department issued Canon digital camera. I later transferred all photos onto a DVD-R disk, marked as evidence item DMF2. I later transferred the videos onto a DVD-R disk, marked as evidence item DMF3. I later provided copies to VCI Detective J. Horsman.

At approximately 0745 hours, I assisted CSI Detective M. Baraz with locating casings near the RPDPS concrete wall sign located near the vehicular gates leading to City Center Drive. I located a .223 casing in the landscaping near the north vehicular gate and one .223 casing in the landscaping in front of the middle of the sign. I marked both casings with random yellow markers to mark their locations.

I then assisted CSI Detective M. Baraz with identifying, marking and photographing additional evidence items. Refer to Detective Baraz`s report for further.

I then assisted Detective Baraz with our FARO 3D laser scanner to document the scene.

PROCESSING OF RPDPS BUILDING ROOF

At approximately 1000 hours, RPDPS Detective Labno escorted me onto the roof of the RPDPS building. I searched the roof for any evidence to include ammunition casings, but found none. On the northwest corner of the roof, I observed three apparent bullet strikes on the corner of the building. The bullet strikes went into the metal flashing and exited out the opposite side, which was evident as the metal was blown out.

The trajectory of the bullet holes appeared to aim towards the center of the grass lawn below where the bloody clothing and medical waste were located. I photographed the general area of the roof, the bullet strikes, bullet exit marks and the plaza below. I later informed Det. M. Baraz that the rifle casings most likely were ejected over the building landing in the leaves to the north of the RPDPS building.

We later attempted a search of the area but were unable to locate any casings. Det. Baraz later sought the assistance of a K9 and our Search and Rescue team to locate these items. Refer to Det. Baraz`s report for further.

PROCESSING OF RPDPS PATROL VEHICLE #66

Next, I began processing three RPDPS patrol vehicles and one fire engine that were parked along City Center Drive. I took overall exterior and interior photographs of the vehicles.

At approximately 1155 hours, I began processing RPDPS patrol vehicle #66 (CA# [redacted], which was a Ford Explorer SUV. The vehicle parked on City Center Drive facing W/B and was directly behind RPDPS patrol vehicle #45. All the doors were closed and the engine was off.

I located a shotgun and rifle that was locked in the vehicles electronic gun holders in the front passenger compartment. I removed a Remington 870 12 gauge shotgun from the gun rack and cleared it of all ammunition. I found the shotgun contained four (4) 00 buck 12ga rounds in the feeding tube. There were three (3) 12 gauge slugs and three (3) 00 buck 12ga rounds in the side saddle. I returned all ammunition as previously found and returned the firearm to the gun rack.

Next, I removed a Colt AR-15 from the gun rack. I removed a 30-round capacity magazine from the magazine well and found the chamber clear of any ammunition. I found the magazine contained twenty-eight (28) rounds of .223 Remington ammunition. I returned the magazine to the magazine well and retuned the rifle to the gun rack.
I conducted a brief visual inventory of the interior of the patrol vehicle and found it contained a patrol bag, extra ammunition, and turnout gear.

PROCESSING OF RPDPS PATROL VEHICLE #45

At approximately 1203 hours, I began processing RPDPS patrol vehicle #45 (CA# [redacted] which was a Ford Explorer SUV. The vehicle parked on City Center Drive facing W/B and was directly in front of RPDPS patrol vehicle #45. The front driver door and rear trunk hatch were opened. The rest of the doors were closed.

I located a shotgun and rifle that was locked in the vehicles electronic gun holders in the front passenger compartment. I removed a Remington 870 12 gauge shotgun from the gun rack and cleared it of all ammunition. I found the shotgun contained four (4) Winchester Ranger 00 buck 12ga rounds in the feeding tube. There were six (6) Remington 12 gauge 1oz slugs in the side saddle. I returned all ammunition as previously found and returned the firearm to the gun rack.

Next, I removed a Colt AR-15 (S/N [redacted] from the gun rack. I removed a 30-round capacity magazine from the magazine well and found the chamber clear of any ammunition. I found the magazine contained twenty-eight (28) rounds of .223 Remington ammunition. I returned the magazine to the magazine well and retuned the rifle to the gun rack.

In the trunk, I located a black rifle bag containing a 40mm less lethal launcher (S/N [redacted] along with 40mm ammunition.

I conducted a brief visual inventory of the interior of the patrol vehicle and found it contained a patrol bag, extra ammunition, two extra gear bags and turnout gear.

PROCESSING OF RPDPS PATROL VEHICLE #86

At approximately 1220 hours, I began processing RPDPS patrol vehicle #86 (CA# [redacted], which was a Ford Explorer SUV. The vehicle parked on City Center Drive facing E/B and was directly in front of RPDPS fire engine #9984. All of the doors were closed and the engine was running. The headlights and right alley light were on.

I located a shotgun that was locked in the vehicles electronic gun lock in the front passenger compartment. I removed a Remington 870 12 gauge shotgun from the gun rack and cleared it of all ammunition. I found the shotgun contained four (4) Winchester Ranger 00 buck 12ga rounds in the feeding tube. There were five (5) Remington 12 gauge 1oz slugs on the buttstock. I returned all ammunition as previously found and returned the firearm to the gun rack.

I conducted a brief visual inventory of the interior of the patrol vehicle and found it contained a patrol bag, extra ammunition, an extra gear bag and misc. medical supplies.

DOCUMENTATION OF 40MM LESS LETHAL LAUNCHER

At approximately 1145 hours, I was contacted by RPDPS Detective J. Kempf who told me one of the officers involved was in possession of a 40mm less lethal launcher, which was not deployed. I asked to photograph the launcher. Detective Kempf escorted me into their armory and pointed out the launcher in question. I found the launcher was a Defense Tech 40mm launcher (S/N [redacted] The chamber was empty. I took overall photographs of the launcher.

CLEARING OF RPDPS VEHICLES FROM SCENE

At approximately 1230 hours, I made contact with RPDPS Sgt. Jeff Justice and informed him I was complete with the RPDPS patrol vehicles and they could be removed from the scene. I also told Sgt. Justice that I had removed all firearms from these vehicles and returned them to their original condition. I asked Sgt. Justice to remind the involved officers to re-inspect their firearms prior to returning to patrol.

CLEARING OF SCENE

At approximately 1245 hours, I cleared the scene and returned to the main office with evidence items I collected. I secured all items in our secure CSI lab.

DOCUMENTATION OF BULLET STRIKE TO FRONT OF RPDPS BUILDING

On 1/18/18, at approximately 1630 hours, I arrived at the RPDPS police station to take photographs of the bullet strike to the west side of the building. I took photographs of the strike with and without scale. I later transferred the images onto a CD-R disk which was marked as evidence item DMF4.

On 1/23/18, I was contacted by VCI Detective J. Horsman who requested CSI to collect any potential bullet fragments and/or a bullet from the strike in the front of the RPDPS building.

At approximately 1000 hours, I arrived at the RPDPS police station and met with VCI Detectives J. Horsman and J. Hanshew. We also met with RPDPS Sgt. Jeff Justice. I used a ladder to access the area of the building that had an apparent bullet strike. The area consisted of metal flashing covering an exterior corner of the building.

I cut away the flashing and preserved the piece containing the bullet strike as evidence item DMF5. I then laid out strips of brown paper bag below the flashing to collect any potential evidence as I pulled the flashing away from the wall. As I pulled away the flashing I observed small grey particles fall onto the paper. I did not find any obvious pieces of bullet fragments. I collected the paper as evidence item DMF6, which was later booked into SCSO property/evidence.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
02/07/2018 08:38:39	EVIDENCE	(SD1125) FONG, DYLAN M
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1112) EATON, VANCE

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 2/7/18, I booked a CD-R disk containing photgraphs taken of the cut metal flashing from the RPDPS building. The disk was marked as evidence item DMF7.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/24/2018 13:14:33	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

3224

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
6	POLICE (LAW	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
KOFFLER, KELLY [RESTRICTED]	W	M		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
500 CITY HALL, ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Victim of Crimes	
[4]	

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	4	[redacted]	O	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
		00		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	5	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
		00		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Case No. 180115-001
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0000205
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. Hanshew #1627
Re: The arrest of S-Antonio Martine Ramirez-Frati for violations of Penal Code Sections 69 & 246

****

SUPPLEMENT:

On 1-15-18 at approximately 1226 hrs., I received a call notifying me that officers from the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (hereinafter referred to as RPDPS) had been involved in a shooting and that I was to respond to the scene (later found to be at the RPDPS building located at 500 City Center Dr.).

****

SCENE ARRIVAL:

On 1-15-18 at approximately 0100 hrs., I arrived at the scene located at 500 City Center Dr., parking on Lynne Conde Way north of the RPDPS building.

On 1-15-18 at approximately 0105 hrs., I walked toward the front of the RPDPS building, entering the crime scene (marked by yellow crime scene tape). Not long after, I signed a crime scene log in possession of Deputy Salyers #2272.

On 1-15-18 at approximately 0106 hrs., I exited the crime scene (via north crime scene tape), thus, signing the crime scene log.

Shortly thereafter, we met with Sonoma County Sheriff's Office patrol supervisor and former Violent Crime detective, Sgt. J. Fowler. In essence, Sgt. Fowler explained earlier that evening (on 1-14-18) a m ale (later found to be S-Antonio Martine Ramirez-Frati) appeared in front of RPDPS, while armed with a firearm. After which, it was believed the Frati fired 2-3 gunshots while in front of the RPDPS building.

At the time, Frati was also in possession of an unknown type of bottle and firearm while yelling, "Kill me," and while positioned in the grass area located in front of (west) the RPDPS building. Sometime during the incident, Sgt. Fowler explained that a member(s) of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Crisis Negotiations Team (CNT) were requested. According to Sgt. Fowler, five (5) total officers from the RPDPS fired their service weapons during the incident. Refer to Sgt. Fowler`s supplemental report.

****

BRIEFING BY ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY STAFF:

On 1-15-18 at approximately 0140 hrs., I attended an incident briefing at the RPDPS. The briefing itself was provided by RPDPS Commander A. Johnson. Refer to lead Violent Crime Investigations lead detective, Det. J. Horsman's supplemental report regarding personnel who attended the briefing and a summary of the briefing itself.

****

ARRIVAL AT [redacted]

On 1-15-18 at approximately 0250 hrs., Det. Horsman and I arrived at [redacted] located at [redacted] in Rohnert Park, CA. There, we met with Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Crime Scene Investigations detective, Det. M. Baraz, RPDPS Commander J. Taylor, and District Attorney Investigator (DAI) D. Kahl.

On 1-15-18 at approximately 0255 hrs., Deputy District Attorney (DDA) B. Kandel arrived at [redacted]

On 1-15-18 at approximately 0500 hrs., I led DAI Kahl and DDA Kandel back to the scene, where they remained with Det. Horsman. However, I returned to the main Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

****

FACEBOOK PRESERVATION OF ANTONIO FRATI'S FACEBOOK RECORDS:

On 1-15-18 at approximately 0510 hrs., I arrived at the main Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. There, I electronically preserved Frati's Facebook records (Facebook # [redacted] This was in anticipation of obtaining Frati's Facebook records via Search Warrant at a later date. Refer to Det. A. Diehm's supplemental report.

****

RETURN TO THE CRIME SCENE:

During daylight hours on 1-15-18 at approximately 0812 hrs., Det. Horsman and I arrived at the crime scene located at 500 City Center Drive in Rohnert Park. There, we me with Violent Crime Investigations supervisor, Det. Sgt. S. Murphy.

Before re-entering the crime scene, I again signed the crime scene log that was in possession of an unknown named RPDPS officer. After which, we were led into the crime scene by CSI detectives, Det. M. Baraz and Det. D. Fong. Refer to Det. Baraz and Det. Fong's supplemental reports for the items located within the crime scene.

After viewing the scene during daylight hours, RPDPS staff allowed us to view the body-worn-camera (BWC) video footage depicting the incident.

On 1-15-18 at approximately 0935 hrs., I exited the crime scene, thus, signing the crime scene log depicting such.

****

SEARCH WARRANT SERVICE AT ANTONIO FRATI'S RESIDENCE:

On 1-15-18 at approximately 1110 hrs., Det. Horsman and I arrived at Frati's residence located at [redacted] in Rohnert Park, CA. There, we met uniformed patrol deputy, Deputy T. McNeil who was acting scene security. Det. Sgt. Murphy and CSI Det. T. Newton also arrived on scene.

After which, the execution of the Search Warrant for the search of Frati's residence was conducted and Det. Newton collected several items. Refer to Det. Newton's supplemental report.

On 1-15-18 at approximately 1225 hrs., all personnel, including, myself exited Frati's residence.

****

EVIDENCE COLLECTION AT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL:

On 1-15-18 at approximately 1250 hrs., Det. Horsman and I accompanied Det. Newton to Memorial Hospital located at 1165 Montgomery Drive in Santa Rosa, CA.

There, Det. Newton obtained (via Search Warrant) a sample of Frati's blood. Refer to Det. Newton's supplemental report.

On 1-15-18 at approximately 1320 hrs., we traveled to and arrived at the main Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

****

INTERVIEW WITH RPDPS SERGEANT KELLY KOFFLER:

On the afternoon of 1-16-18, Det. Horsman and I arrived at [redacted] located at [redacted] in Rohnert Park to conduct interviews with RPDPS officers involved in this incident.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1409 hrs., Det. Horsman activated his hand-held digital voice recorder before beginning his interview with RPDPS Officer K. Koffler at [redacted] Present for the interview with RPDPS Officer Koffler was myself, Det. Horsman, and his attorney, D. Foley with the Law Offices of Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1441 hrs., we took our first break during the interview.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1519 hrs., Det. Horsman re-activated his digital recorder before continuing on with the interview with RPDPS Officer Koffler.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1524 hrs., we again took a break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Koffler due to technical problems.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1534 hrs., Det. Horsman re-activated his digital recorder before continuing the interview with RPDPS Officer Koffler.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1540 hrs., we again took a break during the interview with RPDPS Officer

Koffler.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1543 hrs., Det. Horsman re-activated his digital recorder before continuing the interview with RPDPS Officer Koffler.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1544 hrs., Det. Horsman concluded his interview with RPDPS Officer Koffler.

Refer to Det. Horsman's supplemental report.

****

INTERVIEW WITH RPDPS OFFICER KIERAN KEANEY:

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1557 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my interview with RPDPS Officer K. Keaney at [redacted] Present for the interview with RPDPS Officer Keaney was myself, Det. Horsman, and his attorney, D. Foley with the Law Offices of Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1613 hrs., we took our first break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Keaney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1618 hrs., I re-activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before continuing with the interview of RPDPS Officer Keaney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1650 hrs., we took a second break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Keaney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1658 hrs., I re-activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before continuing with the interview of RPDPS Officer Keaney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1659 hrs., we took a third break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Keaney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1703 hrs., I re-activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before continuing with the interview of RPDPS Officer Keaney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1704 hrs., I concluded the interview with Officer Keaney.

NOTE: Later, I downloaded all four (4) audio recordings depicting my interview with RPDPS Officer Keaney onto a CD-R disc labeled as evidence item #1JJH before booking them into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

Later, I had the interviews with Officer Keaney transcribed. Refer to the audio recordings and transcripts (which I authenticated) depicting my interviews with Officer Keaney in its entirety. Those same authenticated transcripts were later electronically downloaded into the "attachments" module of an additional I/leads supplemental report.

****

INTERVIEW WITH RPDPS OFFICER DANIEL HARGREAVES:

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1719 hrs., Det. Horsman activated his hand-held digital voice recorder before beginning his interview with RPDPS Officer D. Hargreaves at [redacted] Present for the interview with RPDPS Officer Hargreaves was myself, Det. Horsman, and his attorney, D. Foley with the Law Offices of Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1733 hrs., we took our first break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Hargreaves.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1735 hrs., Det. Horsman re-activated his digital recorder before continuing on with the interview with RPDPS Officer Hargreaves.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1756 hrs., we took our second break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Hargreaves.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1801 hrs., Det. Horsman re-activated his digital recorder before continuing the interview with RPDPS Officer Hargreaves.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1803 hrs., we took a third break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Hargreaves.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1808 hrs., Det. Horsman re-activated his digital recorder before continuing the interview with RPDPS Officer Hargreaves.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1808 hrs., Det. Horsman concluded the interview with RPDPS Officer Hargreaves.

Refer to Det. Horsman's supplemental report.

****

INTERVIEW WITH RPDPS OFFICER KYLE PINNEY:

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1836 hrs., I activated my hand-held Olympus digital voice recorder before beginning my interview with RPDPS Officer K. Pinney at [redacted] Present for the interview with RPDPS Officer Pinney was myself, Det. Horsman, and his attorney, D. Foley with the Law Offices of Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1911 hrs., we took our first break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Pinney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1919 hrs., I re-activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before continuing with the interview of RPDPS Officer Pinney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1921 hrs., we took a second break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Pinney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1922 hrs., I re-activated my Olympus digital voice recorder before continuing

with the interview of RPDPS Officer Pinney.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1923 hrs., I concluded the interview with RPDPS Officer Pinney.

NOTE: Later, I downloaded all three (3) audio recordings depicting my interview with RPDPS Officer Pinney onto a CD-R disc labeled as evidence item #2JJH before booking them into Sonoma County Sheriff's Office property/evidence.

Later, I had the interviews with Officer Pinney transcribed. Refer to the audio recordings and transcripts (which I authenticated) depicting my interviews with Officer Pinney in its entirety. Those same authenticated transcripts were later electronically downloaded into the "attachments" module of an additional I/leads supplemental report.

****

INTERVIEW WITH RPDPS OFFICER JACY TATUM:

On 1-16-18 at approximately 1944 hrs., Det. Horsman activated his hand-held digital voice recorder before beginning his interview with RPDPS Officer J. Tatum at [redacted] Present for the interview with RPDPS Officer Tatum was myself, Det. Horsman, and his attorney, D. Foley with the Law Offices of Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 2037 hrs., we took our first break during the interview with RPDPS Officer Tatum.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 2041 hrs., Det. Horsman re-activated his digital recorder before continuing on with the interview with RPDPS Officer Tatum.

On 1-16-18 at approximately 2042 hrs., Det. Horsman concluded the interview with RPDPS Officer Tatum.

Refer to Det. Horsman's supplemental report.

****

INTERVIEW WITH ANTONIO M. RAMIREZ-FRATI:

On 1-17-18 at approximately 1417 hrs., Det. Horsman and I traveled to and arrived at the Memorial Hospital ICU located at 1165 Montgomery Drive in Santa Rosa.

At Memorial Hospital ICU we encountered Frati, awake, in ICU room [redacted] At the time, RPDPS Officer B. Hawks #453 was guarding Frati and seated inside his ICU room. Frati's relief-nurse was RN [redacted] while his primary nurse (RN [redacted] was on her break.

Initially, Det. Horsman attempted to interview Frati, but concluded the interview a short time later. After which, RN [redacted] confirmed Frati had previously been talking, was able to express his needs, and asked how many days he had been in the hospital. As a matter of fact, RN [redacted] made mention of that fact that Frati previously stated (to his primary nurse, RN [redacted] that he "hated cops" and that he wanted the "bitch" officer (referring to RPDPS Office Hawks) to leave his hospital room.

Based upon the information from RN [redacted] Det. Horsman again contacted Frati in his ICU room after asking RPDPS Officer Hawks to exit the room. After which and in my presence, Det. Horsman would conduct a recorded interview with Frati after reading him his Miranda rights. Refer to Det. Horsman's supplemental report for the details of that interview.

On 1-17-18 at approximately 1433 hrs., Det. Horsman concluded his interview with Frati. However, Frati would later wave his hand in an attempt to get Det. Horsman's attention. After which, Det. Horsman again contacted Frati. Refer to Det. Horsman's supplemental report for the details of this interview with Frati.

I then contacted Frati's primary nurse, RN [redacted] who had returned from her break. In essence, RN [redacted] confirmed the statements Frati had previously made (as relayed to me via RN [redacted], and confirmed they were made to her.

Finally, Det. Horsman was then able to speak (via phone) with Frati's doctor. Refer to Det. Horsman's supplemental report for the details of that phone conversation.

****

RECORDS OBTAINED FROM ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY:

On 1-22-18 at approximately 1200 hours and at the request of Det. Horsman, I traveled to and arrived at RPDPS. There, I met with RPDPS supervisor, Det. Sgt. J. Justice.

Upon meeting with Det. Sgt. Justice, he provided me with several documents related to their investigation (RPDPS CR#18-0000205) and two (2) CD-R discs (item #JK-2) as well as two (2) copies of item #JK-2, totaling four (4) discs.

After receiving the items from Det. Sgt. Justice, I returned to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office where I gave all of the documents and discs to Det. Horsman.

Refer to Det. Horsman's supplemental report.

****

RAMEY WARRANT FOR ANTONIO M. RAMIREZ-FRATI:

On 1-22-18 at approximately 1500 hrs., I authored a Ramey Arrest Warrant for Frati.

On 1-22-18 at approximately 1610 hrs., I presented the above Ramey Arrest Warrant before Sonoma County Superior Court Judge, the Honorable L. Ornell. After his review, Judge Ornell signed the arrest warrant without issue.

On 1-22-18 at approximately 1636 hrs., I had a Sonoma County Sheriff's Office records technician enter the Ramey Arrest Warrant into the California Law Enforcement Telecommunications System (CLETS). And, at the time, Frati was being guarded by a Sonoma County Sheriff's Deputy at Memorial Hospital.

On 1-22-18 at approximately 1700 hrs., I authored a Ramey Arrest Warrant Return, indicating Frati had been taken into custody.

On 1-23-18 at approximately 1110 hrs., I presented the above Ramey Arrest Warrant Return before Sonoma County Superior Court Judge, the Honorable S. Averill. After her review, Judge Averill signed the Ramey Arrest Warrant Return without issue.

On 1-23-18 at approximately 1130 hrs., I filed the Ramey Arrest Warrant and all accompanying documents with the Sonoma County Clerk's Office (#18-066).

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/29/2018 11:35:00	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

3224

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff s Office Case No. 180115-001
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0000205
Sonoma County Sheriff s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. Hanshew #1627
Re: The arrest of S-Antonio Martine Ramirez-Frati for violations of Penal Code Sections 69 & 246

****

SUPPLEMENT:

Attached are the four (4) authenticated transcripts from my audio-recorded interviews with RPDPS Officer Kiernan Keaney on 1-16-18. See attached.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/29/2018 14:35:46	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

3224

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180115-001
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0000205
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. Hanshew #1627
Re: The arrest of S-Antonio Martine Ramirez-Frati for violations of Penal Code Sections 69 & 246

****

SUPPLEMENT:

Attached are the three (3) authenticated transcripts from my audio-recorded interviews with RPDPS Officer Kyle Pinney on 1-16-18. See attached.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 07:33:43	FOLLOW UP	(SD2551) HIGGENBOTTOM, DAVID
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1813) FOWLER, JAYSON J

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 0017 hours, FTO Edney and I were dispatched to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital, 1165 Montgomery Dr in Santa Rosa, to assist Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety with a possible officer involved shooting.

I arrived at approximately 0027 hours and contacted Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Officer Douglas (Badge #391) who was guarding Anthony Frati in "CAT Scan." Officer Douglas provided me with an evidence bag containing Frati`s clothing and a bullet fragment which was found by emergency room staff on Frati`s hospital bed.

I guarded Frati from the time of my arrival until 0623 hours when I was relieved by Deputy Galovich.

Frati was unconscious the duration of time I was at the Hospital.

I transported the evidence bag containing Frati`s clothing and the bullet fragment to the Sheriff`s Main Office and secured it in drying room B, locker 4.

On 01/19/2017, at approximately 1710 hours, I retrieved the evidence from the drying room, digitally photographed it and booked it into Sheriffs Evidence as follows:

Frait`s black and white checkered belt, blue jeans, black underwear, black socks and white shoes- 2551-1
The bullet fragment found in Frait`s hospital bed by medical staff- 2551-2
CD containing digital photographs of Frait`s clothing and the bullet fragment- 2551-3

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/23/2018 08:33:40	FOLLOW UP	(SD1917) HORSMAN, JOSEPH D
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

3224

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
TATUM, JACY		M		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
500 CITY CENTER DR, ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK PD /	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
[1]

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
2	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
JUSTICE, JEFF	W	M		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
500 CITY CENTER DR, ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		(707) [redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS /	

Victim of Crimes
[1]

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
3	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
HARGREAVES, DANIEL	W	M		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK	(707 [redacted]

Victim of Crimes
[1]

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
4	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
PINNEY, KYLE				

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
ROHNERT PARK DPS / 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK	(707) [redacted]

Victim of Crimes	
[1]	

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
5	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
KEANEY, KIERAN JOHN	W	M	[redacted]	40

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
500 CITY CENTER DR, ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		(707) [redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
RPDPS /	

Victim of Crimes	
[1]	

Supplement Narrative

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
VIOLENT CRIME INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
CASE # 180115-001
VCI DETECTIVE JOSEPH HORSMAN
ARRAIGNMENT SUMMARY

****

The following is a summary for purposes of arraignment. Further reports to follow:

On 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building, located at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park, CA, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the Officers heard what they believed to be the sound of gunfire just outside of the station. The Officers exited the building to investigate, and located one subject, later identified as Antonio Ramirez Frati [redacted]

Frati was holding a firearm and Officers began speaking with him, attempting to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous statements, requesting officers shoot him, kill him, and even asked what he had to do to make them shoot him.

Frati continued to exhibit the firearm throughout the entire incident. During this time, Rohnert Park dispatch spoke with his mother, [redacted] via telephone. [redacted] reported Frati suffered from depression and took prescription medication. [redacted] later told Detectives Frati had made mention of "suicide by cop" previously.

Rohnert Park Police Officers spoke with Frati for approximately one hour, repeatedly ordering him to drop the gun he continued to wield. Ultimately, Frati advanced towards the primary officer who had been talking with him during the majority of the incident. Frati got within approximately 15 yards of the primary Officer and continued to ignore his commands to stop, while still holding the firearm. Frati was subsequently shot by Rohnert Park Police officers.

Following the shooting, Frati was transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment of multiple gunshot wounds. He was ultimately transferred to Kaiser Hospital where he is recovering, and is expected to survive.

The firearm Frati was armed with at the time of the shooting was a loaded .22 caliber semi-automatic pistol. Three expended .22 casings were located just outside the front entrance to the Rohnert Park Police station. A suspected bullet fragment was located nearby. There also appeared to be an area of the wall, just left of the entrance, which appeared to have been struck by gunfire. At the time when Officers heard gunfire outside the station, not only was the station occupied by Police Officers, but also civilian staff. I therefore believe Frati was clearly in violation of 246 PC (shooting at occupied building). During the time when Frati fired at the building, the following persons were reported to have been inside the building:

Sgt. Kelly Koffler
Sgt. Andrew Smith
Officer Dan Hargreaves
Officer Chris Medina
Officer Cody Wattson

Officer Kyle Pinney
Officer Kyle Wiegman
Dispatcher Melissa Kositzin
Dispatcher Mara Goldy

Additionally, based on Frati`s non-compliance and brandishing of said firearm it is believed he was clearly in violation of 69 PC (Obstructing/delaying Peace Officer`s by means of threats, violence, etc.). The five Officers who were directly victims of this, and fired shots at Frati were as follows:

Sgt. Kelly Koffler
Sgt. Brandon "Jacy" Tatum
Officer Dan Hargreaves
Officer Kyle Pinney
Officer Kieran Keaney

On 01/22/2018, a Ramey Warrant was authored requesting Frati be charged with 69 PC and 246 PC. The Honorable Ornell, Judge of the Superior Court of California, signed the Ramey Warrant for the mentioned charges and set Frati`s bail at $175,000.00. Frati was placed under arrest at Kaiser Hospital at approximately 1630 hours on 01/22/2018. He continues to be guarded by Sheriff`s Office personnel awaiting medical clearance, at which point he will be housed at the Sonoma County Jail.

It should be noted that Rohnert Park Police Department authored reports under RPDPS Case # 18-0000205. See their reports for further details.

Nothing further at this time.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/29/2018 12:00:16	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD1917) HORSMAN, JOSEPH D
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

3224

Supplement Narrative

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF`S OFFICE
VIOLENT CRIME INVESTIGATIONS UNIT
CASE # 180115-001
VCI DETECTIVE JOSEPH HORSMAN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

****

NOTIFICATION-

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 1230 hours, I received a call requesting I respond to the Rohnert Park Police Department to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting involving Rohnert Park Officers. I was the on call Violent Crimes Detective at the time.

****

SCENE ARRIVAL:

I arrived to the scene at approximately 0115 hours. I spoke to SCSO Sgt. Jayson Fowler who gave me a brief synopsis of what occurred.

At approximately 0140 hours, I attended an incident briefing by RPDPS Commander Aaron Johnson. I learned the Rohnert Park Officers who discharged their firearms during this incident were as follows:
Sgt. Kelly Koffler
Sgt. Brandon "Jacy" Tatum
Officer Daniel Hargreaves
Officer Kyle Pinney
Officer Kieran Keaney
It was decided the Sheriff`s Office would be overseeing the investigation, but the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety would be assisting with the investigation.

****

RPDPS OFFICER PROCESSING AT [redacted] (i.e. photographs, collection of firearms, etc.)-

On 01/15/2018 at approximately 0250 hours, Detective Hanshew and I arrived at [redacted] in Rohnert Park. It was decided this is where we would have the RPDPS Officer's processed by CSI. We met with Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Crime Scene Investigations Detective Michael Baraz, RPDPS Commander Jeff Taylor, District Attorney Investigator (DAI) Dave Kahl, and Deputy District Attorney Brian Kandel.
Attorney for the RPDPS Officers (Doug Foley) ultimately arrived to [redacted] We decided we would interview the Officers at a later time.
CSI Detectives ultimately photographed and collected items of evidentiary value from the RPDPS Officers. See their supplemental reports for further.

****

WALKTHROUGH OF SCENE/VIEWING OF BODY CAMERA FOOTAGE-
On 01/15/2018, at approximately 0501 hours, I conducted a walkthrough of the scene where this shooting occurred. Afterwards, RPDPS provided me with the involved Officer's Body Camera footage for review. I reviewed this footage.

I later conducted another viewing/walkthrough of the scene at approximately 0812 hours. At this time I met with Sonoma County Sheriff's CSI Detectives who showed me items of evidentiary value which had been located. See their reports for further.

****

SEARCH WARRANT SERVICE AT ANTONIO FRATI'S RESIDENCE:

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 1110 hours, VCI Detective Jesse Hanshew, CSI Detective Troy Newton, and I conducted a search of Antonio's residence ([redacted] Rohnert Park). This search was pursuant to a signed search warrant, authored by VCI Detective Anthony Diehm.
See CSI Detective Troy Newton's supplemental report for further related to items were seized.

****

ANTONIO RAMIREZ-FRATI BLOOD SAMPLE COLLECTION AT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL:

On 01/15/2018, at approximately 1250 hours, Detective Hanshew and I went to Memorial Hospital (1165 Montgomery Drive in Santa Rosa) to collect a blood sample belonging to Antonio Ramirez-Frati from when he was first admitted to the hospital. CSI Detective Troy newton met us at the Hospital and ultimately collected the mentioned sample from Hospital staff (pursuant to signed search warrant authored by VCI Detective Diehm).
The mentioned blood sample was ultimately tested by Alere Forensics. It showed a positive result for the presence of Amphetamine, Benzodiazepines, and Marijuana Metabolite. His ethanol alcohol level was listed as being .02 grams %.

****

SEARCH OF RAMIREZ-FRATI VEHICLE:

On 01/17/2018, CSI Detective Troy newton and I conducted a search of the vehicle Ramirez-Frati had

presumably driven to the Rohnert Park Police Station. The vehicle had been towed as evidence to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. A search warrant had been granted to search it (authored by VCI Detective Diehm). See Detective Newton's supplemental report for further related to this search (i.e. items collected, photos, etc.).

****

INTERVIEWS WITH ROHNERT PARK PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS:

On 01/16/2018, VCI Detective Hanshew and I met with the involved Officers at [redacted] in Rohnert Park to interview them regarding the mentioned incident. During each interview, the Officer, their attorney, Detective Hanshew, and I were all present. Each interview was audio recorded, and ultimately transcribed. The interviews were conducted in [redacted] and live streamed (not recorded) to an adjacent [redacted] for live monitoring.

The First interview was with Sgt. Kelly Koffler. The interview began at 1409 hours and concluded at 1544 hours. I was the primary interviewing detective for this interview. See audio recording and transcript for details of interview.
The Second interview was with Officer Kieran Keaney. The interview began at 1557 hours and concluded at 1704 hours. Detective Hanshew was the primary interviewing detective for this interview. See audio recording and transcript for details of interview.
The third interview was with Officer Hargreaves. The interview began at 1719 hours and concluded at 1808 hours. I was the primary interviewing detective for this interview. See audio recording and transcript for details of interview.
The fourth interview was with Officer Kyle Pinney. The interview began at 1836 hours and concluded at 1923 hours. Detective Hanshew was the primary interviewing detective for this interview. See audio recording and transcript for details of interview.
The fifth interview was with Sgt. Brendan "Jacy" Tatum. The interview began at 1944 hours and concluded at 2042 hours. I was the primary interviewing detective for this interview. See audio recording and transcript for details of interview.

****

INTERVIEWS WITH [redacted] (ANTONIO'S MOTHER)-

I spoke to [redacted] via telephone on three separate occasions, and once in person when she came to pick up her vehicle at the Sheriff's office. I audio recorded these conversations which took place starting on 01/17/2018, and ending on 01/29/208. I had these conversations transcribed. During these conversations, [redacted] explained how Antonio had been depressed and wanting to die for some time. She explained how he had expressed this to "everyone". She expressed her gratitude for the restraint shown by Rohnert Park Police officers. She said Antonio had been previously diagnosed with major depressive disorder and general anxiety disorder, and had previously been admitted to a psychiatric facility. She confirmed that Antonio had previously purchased a shotgun approximately two years prior. She said she told him he could not keep it at her house because he was suicidal and because she ran a daycare at the home. She ultimately agreed to provide me with this shotgun for safekeeping. She dropped it off at the Sheriff's office on 01/20/2018. See Deputy Trevor Doherty's supplemental report regarding [redacted] turning the shotgun into the Sheriff's Office for safekeeping. See audio recordings and transcripts for further details.
*It should be noted that Detective Anthony Diehm and Detective Hector Rodriguez also interviewed [redacted] on 01/15/2018. See their supplemental reports and transcripts for further details.

****

INTERVIEW WITH ANTONIO RAMIREZ-FRATI:

On 01/17/2018, at approximately 1410 hours, Detective Hanshew and I interviewed Antonio at Memorial Hospital (ICU room [redacted]. He was being guarded by RPDPS Officer B. Hawks. Initially, Antonio appeared to be unable to talk. Although Antonio was awake, my initial impression was that he could not speak at all. I thus concluded my interaction with him.

Once I left his room, Nurse [redacted] explained to Detective Hanshew and I that Antonio had in fact been talking/communicating previously. Further, she said Antonio had even made comments about hating cops and wanting the "bitch" Officer that was guarding him to leave. Based upon this I decided to attempt to interview Antonio again.

The second time it was clear that Antonio was in fact able to communicate, and talk, albeit very softly. He went on to admit that he had been attempting suicide by cop, which he had planned to do the day the incident took place. He also admitted to discharging the firearm, which he possessed at the time of the incident. He said he had discharged the firearm into the ground next to him.

See Detective Hanshew's supplemental report for further information in relation to the nurses who were caring for Antonio. Refer to audio recordings/transcripts of my interview with Antonio for further details and exact statements.

****

DOJ REQUEST/REPORT-

I requested the Santa Rosa DOJ lab examine some of the evidence (firearms/expended bullets, etc.) related to this investigation. I submitted a summary of the incident to DOJ, which read as follows:
On 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building, located at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park, CA, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the Officers heard what they believed to be the sound of gunfire just outside of the station. The Officers exited the building to investigate, and located one subject, later identified as Antonio Ramirez Frati ([redacted].

Frati was holding a firearm and Officers began speaking with him, attempting to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous statements, requesting officers shoot him, kill him, and even asked what he had to do to make them shoot him.

Frati continued to exhibit the firearm throughout the entire incident. During this time, Rohnert Park dispatch spoke with his mother, [redacted] via telephone. [redacted] reported Frati suffered from depression and took prescription medication. [redacted] later told Detectives Frati had made mention of "suicide by cop" previously.

Rohnert Park Police Officers spoke with Frati for approximately one hour, repeatedly ordering him to drop the gun he continued to wield. Ultimately, Frati advanced towards the primary officer who had been talking with him during the majority of the incident. Frati got within approximately 15 yards of the primary Officer and continued to ignore his commands to stop, while still holding the firearm. Frati was subsequently shot by Rohnert Park Police Officers.

Following the shooting, Frati was transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment of multiple gunshot wounds. He survived and was ultimately booked into Jail for violation of 69 PC and 246 PC.

The firearm Frati was armed with at the time of the shooting was a loaded .22 caliber semi-automatic pistol. Three expended .22 casings were located just outside the front entrance to the Rohnert Park Police station. A suspected bullet fragment was located nearby. There also appeared to be an area of the wall, just left of the entrance, which appeared to have been struck by gunfire. At the time when Officers heard gunfire outside the station, not only was the station occupied by Police Officers, but also civilian staff. Hence the charge of 246 PC (shooting at occupied building).

The five Officers who fired their weapons were as follows:

Sgt. Kelly Koffler- Fired his Springfield Armory .45 pistol (Item 32-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 32-1430 (a)

Sgt. Brandon "Jacy" Tatum- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 30-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 39-1430(a)

Officer Dan Hargreaves- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 31-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 38-1430 (a)

Officer Kyle Pinney- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 28-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 37-1430 (a)

Officer Kieran Keaney- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 29-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 36-1430 (a)

The suspect's firearm sustained a suspected shot presumably from one of the bullets fired by the Officers. It was recovered in several pieces and collected as items:
9-1430 (damaged slide)
10-1430 (possible spring rod for slide)
11-1430 (lower portion of firearm with magazine) * ammunition from magazine booked as 11-1430(a)

*It should be noted there appeared to be a damaged and/or fired bullet within item 9-1430

A small bullet fragment was discovered on the ground with in the covered breezeway leading into the front of the police station (Item 20-1430). Further, a damaged bullet was located in the shrubs below the area of the apparent bullet strike to the police station (Item JH-1).

****

I requested DOJ establish the following:

1.Which firearm fired JH-1 (damaged bullet). Can any firearms be ruled out?
2.Does 20-1430 (bullet fragment) share any specific characteristics with the inner core of the bullets associated with the following ammunition: 11-1430(a), 32-1430(a), 39-1430(a), 38-1430(a), 37-1430(a), or 36-1430(a).
3.What type of bullet is contained within 9-1430? Does it share class characteristics associated with the bullets fired from the .223 rifles, .22 pistol, or .45 pistol?

4.Test fire all firearms using their respective ammunition. Please retain expended casings and bullets from each firearm for possible future comparison.
5.Please test fire ammunition 11-1430(a) from the barrel of suspect`s firearm if possible.

DOJ ultimately completed this request and submitted a report under BFS Case #18-000320-001. See their report for further details (also booked a copy of their report into Evidence under Item JH-DOJ.
It should be noted that DOJ said they do not do comparisons of bullets to match up with individual Officer fired weapons unless a death resulted. They did however test fire and retain test fired bullets from each firearm. DOJ did conclude that JH-1 was not fired from Frati`s firearm, but rather shared similar characteristics to the bullets fired from the Officer`s rifles. Further, Deputy Higgenbottom recovered an expended bullet which was found in Frati`s Hospital bed on 01/15/2018. That bullet was not examined by DOJ. I did however examine it. It is not consistent with a .45 Caliber bullet. It is a smaller caliber bullet consistent with the .223 fired bullets from the Officer`s rifles. Ultimately, all of Rohnert Park`s firearms and associated gear was returned to them after DOJ testing.

****

ROHNERT PARK DISPATCH AUDIO-

I had the audio from when Rohnert Park`s Dispatch spoke to [redacted] transcribed. See the audio recording and transcription for exact statements and details.

****

ANTONIO RAMIREZ-FRATI CONTACT WITH COTATI POLICE-
RPDPS Officer John kempf obtained Body Cam footage from the Cotati Police Department related to a contact Cotati Police Officer Brian Deaton had with Antonio on 01/14/2018 at approximately 1424 hours. Officer Kempf provided me with a copy of this Body Cam footage (Item JK-2). I had the audio from this interaction transcribed. Refer to the Body Cam video, transcription, and Officer Kempf`s supplemental report for further details regarding this incident.

****

ENHANCED AUDIO/VIDEO OF SGT. KOFFLER`s BODY CAM-

I had "national center for audio and video forensics` (NCAVF) enhance the audio from Sgt. Koffler`s Body Cam. I also had them zoom in and slow down the video sequence of when the shots are fired. Further, they synchronized the enhanced audio with the entire video footage from Sgt. Koffler`s Body Cam. See Item JH-NCAVF (DVD) to view and hear the enhanced files.

****

SEARCH WARRANT FOR FORENSIC DOWNLOAD OF ANTONIO`S CELL PHONE-

On 09/05/2018, I authored a Search Warrant to forensically search Antonio`s cell phone. The warrant was signed/approved. CSI Detective Dylan Fong attempted to forensically download the data from the phone, but was unable to (unable to defeat the passcode).

****

EVIDENCE PROVIDED BY ROHNERT PARK PUBLIC SAFETY-

Rohnert Park provided me with the following items of eveidence/media:
JK-2 Cotati Police Officer Brian Deaton`s Body Cam video
Their Dispatch audio on a disc
CLG1 which consisted of two dvds (RPDPS Officer Body Cams)
CLG2 (photos)

JJ1 (surveillance from RPDPS department lobby. See RPDPS Sgt. Jeff Justice`s report for further)

I ultimately booked all these items together as Item RP-Bulk

OTHER EVIDENCE-
I placed the following evidence items onto a USB drive labeled as JH-Media:

-SCSO CSI PHOTOS AND VIDEOS

-FARO (3D view of scene)

-NCAVF (Enhanced audio/video of Sgt. Kelly Koffler`s Body Cam) *same as item 12, should run smoother from this drive

-ROHNERT PARK PROVIDED MEDIA *RPDPS Officer Body Cam videos, Cotati Police Officer Brian Deaton`s Body Cam video, RPDPS surveillance video (lobby entrance), and RPDPS Dispatch Audio

I ultimately placed JH-Media along with discs containing interviews and transcripts with [redacted] Antonio Ramirez-Frati, and the RPDPS Officers into one envelope labeled SCSO-Bulk. These interviews had already previously been submitted separately using different Item names. The items contained in SCSO-Bulk reflect item names/evidence which were placed into the Case file binder.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 06:58:51	FOLLOW UP	(SD2338) JUCUTAN, JEREMY DAVID
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1813) FOWLER, JAYSON J

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/18 at 2254 hours I was dispatched to the area of 500 City Center Drive in Rohnert Park for an agency assist for Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. Dispatch relayed to responding deputies that RPDPS was currently investigating a subject with a gun in front of the Police Department.

Upon arrival a short time later, I parked at the intersection of City Center Drive and State Farm Drive to block off access to the public. At approximately 2330 hours, a female identified as [redacted] told me she feared the male with the gun may be her boyfriend, Anthony Frati. After obtaining identifying information from [redacted] regarding herself and Frati, I contacted SCSO dispatch by telephone to inquire if RPDPS has identified the male. At approximately 2340 hours, while waiting for confirmation regarding the identification of the male, I heard several shots coming from the area of the Police Department. My BWC was activated.

I maintained at that location until I was later directed to take a position on Rohnert Park Expressway near the Library for scene security at 0038 hours. I then took a position on Lynne Conde Way to continue scene security until I was relieved at approximately 0406 hours. I responded to [redacted]n Rohnert Park to secure the residence for a search warrant.

End of supplemental report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 00:53:03	FOLLOW UP	(SD1740) KIDDER, BRENT R
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1309) MANCILLA, ADRIAN

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 1/14/2018, at approximately 2255 hours, while working my normal shift as a Coroner Detective, I received a phone call from Sheriff`s Dispatch, advising me a member from the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Hostage Negotiations Team had been requested to respond to the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety station. It was reported that I was being requested in order to start negotiations with an armed subject who was on foot in front of the Police Station.

I called Hostage Negotiations Team Sergeant O. Rodriguez and apprised him of the nature of the request. He told me he would contact a Lieutenant in order to have the Hostage Negotiations Team officially called out.

I responded to the scene, and arrived at approximately 2325 hours, where I met with Rohnert Park Sergeant A. Smith, who told me he was sitting in the sergeants office at the Rohnert Park Police Station, when he heard loud noises, which he believed to be gunshots, coming from the front of the station. He and a few officers went to investigate the noise, and they observed the suspect, who was holding a handgun. The officers took cover and called in the circumstances to their dispatch. He told me one of his officers had made contact with the suspect, and was able to learn the suspects name to be "Anthony." He also told me a citizen had called Rohnert Park Dispatch and stated she believed her son, identified as Antonio Frati, was the person in front of the Police Station.

I then met with RPDPS Commander A. Johnson, who confirmed the information I had and he told me it appeared the suspect was suicidal and that the suspect wanted Police Officers to shoot him. He told me he had a possible cell phone number for the suspect. I entered the phone number into my phone and I hit send. I immediately disconnected the call, in order to have the number saved in my phone. I then began hooking my portable audio recording device to my phone. As I was doing that, Commander Johnson told me the phone number he had just provided me may have been the concerned citizen`s number. I asked that he confirm the number for the suspect prior to making the call.

At approximately 2340 hours, as Commander Johnson was confirming the suspects phone number, I heard multiple loud gunshots. I was behind the Rohnert Park Police Station at the time the shots were fired. I did not see which officers shot, and I did not see the suspect as he was being shot.

Soon after the shooting occurred, I heard Commander Johnson invoke the Critical Incident Protocol.

I saw paramedics arrive on scene soon after the shooting occurred..

Once the suspect was secured and transported away by medical personnel, I approached the scene in order to

meet with Commander Johnson, in order to see if he needed any assistance. The area where I walked to eventually became part of the interior of the scene perimeter; therefore, I signed into the crime scene log.

I signed out of the crime scene at approximately 0040 hours, at which time I left the Rohnert Park Police Station.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/29/2018 06:48:25	FOLLOW UP	(SD1173) MCNEIL, TOM
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 1/15/18 at approximately 0615 hours, I was dispatched to [redacted] in Rohnert Park to relieve Deputy Ebert. The location had been secured for a pending search warrant and Deputy Ebert was holding the location until the warrant could be obtained.

I remained on scene until SCSO VCI detectives arrived for service.

Nothing further at this time.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 13:51:46	EVIDENCE	(SD827) NEWTON, TROY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1112) EATON, VANCE

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 01-15-2018, at about 0020 hours, I received a phone call from Sheriff`s Dispatch. Dispatch advised me of an officer involved shooting (OIS) in front of Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (RPDPS). The county protocol was invoked and I was requested to respond to RPDPS for a briefing at 0100 hours.

Upon arrival, I learned the incident occurred at 475 City Center (a small park in front of RPDPS). At approximately 2239 hours, officers heard what they believed were three shots fired outside their station. Officers believed the shots came from the front of their building. Officers went out the back of their building and repositioned themselves to the front of the building, in an attempt to gain a tactical advantage. I learned one officer positioned himself on the roof of the station. I learned another officer was in his patrol car and was flagged down by a citizen. The citizen reported a man with a gun in the City Center park.

I learned the suspect was identified as Antonio Ramirez Frati [redacted] I learned the suspect`s vehicle (black Chevy HHR) was parked in the lot. I learned the suspect was armed with a handgun and was ultimately shot. The suspect was taken into custody and transported to Memorial Hospital for life saving measures. In total, I learned five officers from RPDPS were involved in the critical incident. The five officers were sequestered by Commander Jeff Taylor at [redacted] The five officers were Sgt. Kelly Koffler, Kieran Keaney, Kyle Pinney, JC Tatum, and Daniel Hargraves.

CSI Detective M. Baraz and I were tasked with processing the five officers at [redacted] (refer to Detective Baraz`s supplemental report for further information). We learned Sgt. Koffler had the suspect`s blood on his hands and uniform so we elected to process him first. Detective M. Baraz took overall photographs to document the appearance of each officer and their duty equipment as follows:

Sgt. Kelly Koffler located in [redacted]
1. Duty pistol Springfield 1911 .45cal (ser# [redacted] The seated magazine had 6+1 (max capacity 8+1) plus two extra magazines filled with 8 rounds each.
2. Back up pistol Ruger .380 (ser# [redacted] was consealed in a holster under his vest. The seated magazine was filled to capacity at 6+1.
3. Sgt. Koffler`s uniform was collected as it had the suspect`s blood on it.
4. In the room were three BWC belonging to Officer Penni #466, Officer Keany #483, and Officer Hargrave #472.

Officer Kieran Keaney in [redacted]
1. Duty pistol Glock 17 9mm (ser # [redacted] The seated magazine was filled to capacity at 17+1 plus two extra magazines filled with 17 rounds each.

2. Back up pistol Smith & Wesson M&P Shield 9mm (ser # The seated magazine was filled to capacity at 7+1.
3. Colt AR-15 .223 (ser # . The seated 30 round magazine had 24 rounds. A coupler magazine contained 27 rounds. Two extra magazines were filled with 30 rounds each.

Officer Daniel Hargraves in
1. Duty pistol Colt M45A1 .45cal (ser # . The seated magazine was filled to capacity at 8+1 plus three spare magazines filled with 8 rounds each.
2. Colt AR-15 .223 (ser # . The seated 30 round magazine had 25+1
3. In Hargraves left cargo pocket he had a 40 round .223 magazine filled with 40 rounds.
4. In Hargraves right vest pocket he had 2x8 round .45cal magazines. One magazine was empty and the second magazine had 7 rounds plus a single loose .45 caliber bullet in the pocket.

Officer Kyle Pinney in
1. Duty pistol Glock 17 9mm (ser The seated magazine was filled to capacity with 17+1 rounds plus three spare magazines filled with 17 rounds each.
2. Colt AR-15 .223 (ser #). The seated magazine had 26+1 plus an extra magazine in his right SAP pocket containing 28 rounds.

Officer J.C. Tatum in
1. Colt AR-15 .223 (ser #). A single 30 round magazine containing 28 rounds.
2. Officer Tatum had a single 9mm Glock magazine in his vest magazine pouch. The magazine contained 16 rounds.

I responded to Ramirez-Frati`s residence Rohnert Park) with VCI Detectives Horsman and Hanshew to serve a search warrant. I took overall photographs to document the condition of the residence. I collected the following items as evidence:
#TN1 black plastic gun box in the master bedroom closet on shelf
#TN2 .22 caliber ammunition in master bedroom closet on shelf
#TN3 gun lock in master bedroom closet on dresser
#TN4 black nylon holster in master bedroom closet on dresser
#TN5 black & white mask in master bedroom closet on dresser
#TN6 medication in the name of Ramirez-Frati in master bedroom on shelf to the right of the computer
#TN7 black Samsung cell phone on shelf to the right of the computer
#TN8 misc. shooting targets (used / shot at) on the master bedroom floor near foot of bed
#TN9 12 gauge shotgun shell in master bedroom on top of desk
#TN10 misc. womens clothing in master bedroom closet
#TN11 Silver HP laptop computer on floor in the 2nd bedroom upstairs
#TN12 black Kyocera cell phone in desk drawer in 1st level bedroom
#TN13 misc. paperwork in desk drawer in 1st level bedroom
#TN14 black Apple iPhone (damaged) in 1st level bedroom closet
#TN15 black Kyocera cell phone in 1st level bedroom desk drawer

I responded to Memorial Hospital with VCI Detectives Horsman and Hanshew to collect a blood sample from Ramirez-Frati. I met with Certified Phlebotomy Technician (CPT) who told me the person taking the blood from Ramirez-Frati was CPT I obtained two vials of Ramirez-Frati`s blood from CPT and completed a Department of Justice chain of custody. I packaged, sealed, and labeled the blood samples as evidence item:
#TN16 blood vials from Memorial Hospital

On 01-17-2018, I assisted VCI Detective Horsman conduct a search warrant of Ramirez-Frati's (R/O [redacted] vehicle. The vehicle had been towed to the Sheriff's Office CSI vehicle bay by Cloverdale Tow and stored per authority 22655.5 V.C. I saw the vehicle was a gray 2010 Chevy 4 door HHR (CA# [redacted] I took overall photographs of the vehicle exterior and interior. I collected the following items from the vehile as evidence:
#TN17 fixed blade knife, pepper spray, stun device inside vehicle glove box
#TN18 firearm paperwork in seat pocket behind driver seat

All items of evidence were packaged, labeled, and sealed. I downloaded my photographs of the search warrant at the residence onto a DVD as evidence item #TDN1. I downloaded my photographs of the vehicle search warrant to a CD as evidence item #TDN2.

I submitted all items of evidence to Property/Evidence. Nothing further at this time.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/17/2018 15:16:26	EVIDENCE	(SD1840) PARLATO, MATTHEW A
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1112) EATON, VANCE

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 1/16/18, at approximately 1300 hours, I responded to [redacted] in Rohnert Park.

At this location CSI Detective D. Fong and I set up the audio visual equipment for interviews in the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Officer Involved Shooting Investigation (180115-001).

I remained on scene until the conclusion of the interviews, and cleared at approximately 2050 hours.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
02/28/2018 10:00:36	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(SD2000) RODRIGUEZ, HECTOR
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

3224

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Involved, Other	6	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928	[redacted]	20	[redacted]	[redacted]
Employer Name/Address				**Business Phone**
/				

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Involved, Other	7	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] SANTA ROSA, CA	[redacted]	22	[redacted]	
Employer Name/Address				**Business Phone**
/				

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Case No. 180115-001
Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety Case No. 18-0000205
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Detective Hector Rodriguez#2000
Interview of [redacted] (IO) and [redacted] (IO)

****

SUPPLEMENT:

Attached is one authenticated transcript from my audio-recorded interviews with Ramirez-Frati`s (OF) friends, [redacted] The interview took place at [redacted] home at [redacted] in Rohnert Park.

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 05:18:06	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD2272) SALYERS, TIMOTHY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1813) FOWLER, JAYSON J

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 1/15/2018, at approximately 00:32 hours, I was dispatched to Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety to assist with scene security following the activation of Sonoma County non-fatal protocol. I arrived on scene at approximately 00:38 hours and took over the major incident scene log from Officer K. Wiegman (ID# 518) at approximately 00:40 hours.

I assisted with placing additional yellow police tape along the northern perimeter of the scene to establish a wider perimeter. I remained on scene until approximately 03:48 hours, when RPDPS Officer B. Hawkes took over the major incident scene log. While I was on scene, I made contact with [redacted] who lives in the apartments next to RPDPS. [redacted] told me she heard officers yelling outside, but could not hear what was being yelled. [redacted] did not actually see the incident, as she was sheltering her child within the apartment after seeing a Nixle alert sent by RPDPS. [redacted] had no further information at the time and I informed her she may be contacted later by a detective.

At approximately 04:10 hours, I responded to [redacted] Rohnert Park and assisted with securing the residence while a search warrant was sought. I took a position at the rear of the residence and ensured no one entered the property. I cleared from the above address at approximately 0600 hours and had no further involvement in this case.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 15:16:23	ROUTE TO	(SD272) SCHARBIUS, JOAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**

3224

Supplement Narrative

DA w/o EVID Sups, labeled per Sandra @ DAs "In Custody SCY180115001" 1/23/18 2600jk.
SUPPS 1430 1/16, 827 1/17, 1840 1/17, 1586 1/24, 404 1/24 TO DA 1/26/18 RAB/2409
FLUPP #2307 DATED 1/26/18 W/NL (DID NOT SEND RPPD SUPPS) TO DA 1/26/18 RAB/2409
EV SHTS X2 (FONG & HIGGENBOTTOM) TO DA 1/31/18 2520-TL
SUPPS #2392 DATED 1/23, #162 DATED 1/24, #1125 DATED 1/26, #2345 DATED 1/28, #2420 DATED 1/29, #1173 DATED 1/29, #1627 DATED 1/29 X2, TO DA 2/5/18 RAB/2409
#1430 2-1-18 EVID TO DA, 2-8-18, 272-JS
#1125 2-7-18 EVID AND NL TO DA, 2-22-18, 272-JS
Flup #2392 Dated 2/22/18 to DA 2/26/18 rab/2409
FLUP# 2000 DATED 2/28/18 TO DA 3/5/18 RAB/2409
#2382 8/17/18 EVID to DA 8/23/18 2600jk.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 15:16:27	SCANNED NON ILEADS FORMS	(SD272) SCHARBIUS, JOAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**

3224

Supplement Narrative

RAMEY WARRANT, 1-22-18, 272-JS
RPPD SUPPS(3), SEARCH WARRANT, INV LIST, EV SHT, 1/26/18 RAB/2409
Ev Shts, Clets 1/27/18 2146KK
Comp Rev 1/31/18 2600jk.
EV SHTS 1/31/18 2520-TL
180 Docs, Veh Rel, Clets 2/3/18 2146KK
SW INVENTORY LIST, EV SHT, 2-21-18, 272-JS
EV SHT, CLETS (AFS). 3/7/18 EM-2604
Ev Shts 2616 ND 030818
EV SHT, INCIDENT ACCESS LG. 3/21/18 EM-2604
03/30/2018 PROP/EVID SHT mb/#904

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/24/2018 14:14:05	FOLLOW UP	(SD1586) SHARP, PATRICK A
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD686) THOMPSON, DAVE

3224

Supplement Narrative

On 01-23-18, at approximately 1130 hours, Sgt Thompson requested I respond to the Rohnert Park Police Dept with the SAR team to assist VCI investigators with an evidence search regarding this investigation. Sgt Thompson asked that I meet with VCI at the police dept at 1300 hours.

On 01-23-18, at approximately 1300 hours, I met VCI Detective Horsman in front of the Rohnert Park Police Dept. The following SAR Volunteers responded to the SAR callout: [redacted] Det. Horsman requested the SAR team search the landscaped area in front of the police department, to the left of the front entrance as you are facing the police department. Det. Horsman advised the SAR team that they were to search for a bullet fragment related to this investigation.

At approximately 1500 hours the SAR volunteers located a bullet fragment in the landscaped area. The bullet fragment was turned over to Det. Horsman.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/15/2018 15:44:29	FOLLOW UP	(SD1747) WILLIAMS, KENSELL F
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1813) FOWLER, JAYSON J

3224

Charges

2	Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
		BOMB SQUAD CALL OUT	BOMB	999	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC		☐ Yes ☐ No	1.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

3	Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
		CANINE ASSIST	CANINE	999	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC		☐ Yes ☐ No	1.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 180115-001

Supplement Narrative

On 1/15/18 at 1250 hours, I was dispatched to Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety, located at 500 City Center Drive. Dispatch advised Detective Baraz was requesting my canine partner and I assist him in locating spent shell casings. The night prior an Officer involved shooting had taken place in front of RPDPS.

I arrived at the location and signed into the crime scene log. I met with Detective Baraz who told me they were searching for at least three .223 caliber spent shell casing. Detective Baraz believed the casing were most likely somewhere on the north or northwest sides of the building. The north side of the building was landscaped with lawn and a few trees. The area was heavily covered in fallen leaves.

I used my canine partner, Boomer, who is a certified explosives and powders detection dog to search the area. Boomer located two shell casings on the west end of the north side of the building between two trees. Detective Baraz collected the shell casings. The search and rescue team was directed to search the area Boomer had alerted to for more shell casings.

Nothing further at this time.

****

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SONOMA
WARRANT FOR RAMEY WARRANT ON FELONY

****

The People of the State of California vs.

Defendant Name: RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTONIO MARTINE Control Number: 20006376

Address: [redacted]
ROHNERT PARK CA 94928
Other:
DOB:
DLN: [redacted] CA

Case Number: SCY-180115001
Original Agency #:
Violation Date:

Class	Code	Section	Description
F	PC	69	OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFF
F	PC	246	SHOOT:INHAB DWELL/VEH/ETC

The People of the State of California, to any peace officer of this state:
A verified complaint was made before me on this date that the offense set forth was committed, and accusing the defendant, named and described above. You are ordered to arrest the defendant forthwith and bring him before me, or in the case of my absence or inability to act, before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in this county.

****
* **$175,000** *
****

DEFENDANT TO BE ADMITTED TO BAIL in the FULL amount of
BAIL MAY NOT BE FORFEITED
MAY BE SERVED ANYTIME
DO NOT CITE

1/22/2018
Issue Date

LAWRENCE E. ORNELL
Issuing Department: COURTROOM 6

Remarks:

180115-001

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/23/2018 00:20:49	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 1-20-18 at approximately 2245 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Kaiser Hospital room # [redacted] I was assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati and relieved Officer Hartlieb. At approximately 0630 hours on 01/21/18, I was relieved from hospital guard by Officer Layn who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

SCSD

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/23/2018 00:26:23	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 1-21-18 at approximately 2245 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Kaiser Hospital #[redacted] I was assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati and relieved Officer Matt Snodgrass. At approximately0745 hours on 01/22/2018, I was relieved from hospital guard by a Sonoma County Deputy who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/23/2018 00:26:23	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP354) ASTLEY, KEITH

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 1-21-18 at approximately 2245 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Kaiser Hospital [redacted] I was assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati and relieved Officer Matt Snodgrass. At approximately0745 hours on 01/22/2018, I was relieved from hospital guard by a Sonoma County Deputy who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Rohnert Park Public Safety **Case Number:** 18-0000205

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/23/2018 08:28:28	ATTACHMENT ADDED	(RP343) SNODGRASS, MATTHEW
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(RP273) MOORE, TROY

3471

Supplement Narrative

On 1-21-18 at approximately 1515 hours, I arrived at Santa Rosa Kaiser Hospital #[redacted] I was assigned to hospital guard of Ramirez-Frati and relieved Officer Brett Layn. During the time of gaurding Ramirez-Frati he requested to make a phone call to his attorney. I retreived a hospital phone and called the number on the business card provided to me by Ramirez-Frati. I reached an on call staff member for the law firm. They were unable to contact any of their their on call attorneys and I relayed a message to them from Ramirez-Frati that he wished to see his attorney the following day. I made the phone call in front of Ramirez-Frati and relayed that there was no one available at the firm and the message was left.

At approximately 2245 hours on 01/21/2018, I was relieved from hospital guard by a Officer Keith Astley who in turn replaced me as hospital guard.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Sheriff's Office
County of Sonoma
2796 Ventura Ave.
Santa Rosa, California 95403

NOTICE OF SERVICE OF SEARCH WARRANT

DATE: 1/18/18 CR#: 180115-001

1. THE PREMISES AT [redacted], SANTA ROSA CA HAS BEEN SEARCHED BY PEACE OFFICERS WITH THE **SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE** PURSUANT TO A SEARCH WARRANT ISSUED ON 1/18/18, SIGNED BY THE HONORABLE P. OTTENWELLER JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

2. THE SEARCH WAS CONDUCTED ON 1/18/18. A LIST OF THE PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THE SEARCH WARRANT IS ATTACHED.

3. PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE SECTIONS 1539 AND 1540, YOU MAY FILE A WRITTEN MOTION IN THE COURT OF THE AFOREMENTIONED JUDGE WHO ISSUED THE WARRANT, SEEKING THE RETURN OF THE PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THIS WARRANT.

4. IF YOU WISH FURTHER INFORMATION, YOU MAY CONTACT DETECTIVE DIEHL AT 565 - 4745.

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SEARCH WARRANT INVENTORY LIST

SUSPECT: RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTONIO DATE: 1/18/18

CR#: 18015-001 TIME: 1550 HRS

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	WHERE FOUND	BY WHOM
AD1	AMR RECORDS FOR ANTONIO RAMIREZ-FRATI	[redacted] SANTA ROSA, CA 95404	DDEUM

DETECTIVE: A. DEEM

Sheriff's Office
County of Sonoma
2796 Ventura Ave.
Santa Rosa, California 95403

NOTICE OF SERVICE OF SEARCH WARRANT

DATE: 1/24/18 CR#: 180115-001

1. THE PREMISES AT MEMOREAL HOSPITAL HAS BEEN SEARCHED BY PEACE OFFICERS WITH THE **SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE** PURSUANT TO A SEARCH WARRANT ISSUED ON 1/18/18, SIGNED BY THE HONORABLE OTTENWELLER, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

2. THE SEARCH WAS CONDUCTED ON 1/24/18. A LIST OF THE PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THE SEARCH WARRANT IS ATTACHED.

3. PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE SECTIONS 1539 AND 1540, YOU MAY FILE A WRITTEN MOTION IN THE COURT OF THE AFOREMENTIONED JUDGE WHO ISSUED THE WARRANT, SEEKING THE RETURN OF THE PROPERTY SEIZED PURSUANT TO THIS WARRANT.

4. IF YOU WISH FURTHER INFORMATION, YOU MAY CONTACT DETECTIVE A. DIXON AT 565 - 4745.

Search Warrant Inventory List
Suspect: _____
CR#: 180115-0051
Page 2 of 2

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	WHERE FOUND	BY WHOM
A05	MEDICAL RECORDS FOR ANTOINETTE FRATE	MEMORIAL HOSP. RECORDS DEPT	A. PIDGEON

INV-036.1 *(S.C.Repro 6/04)*

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **DIEHM, ANTHONY**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **AD5**					 289204
Evidence/Search W:	DOCUMENT				
	Medical Records for Antonio Frati From Memorial				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **DMF4**					
Evidence	CD - PHOTO PHOTOS OF BULLET STRIKE				289129
Item #: **AD1**					
Evidence	DOCUMENT AMR records				289131
Item #: **AD2**					
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW CD containing Audio of Interview with [redacted]				289137

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **DMF2**					288924
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS				
Item #: **DMF3**					288925
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	VIDEO WALKTHRU				
Item #: **41-1430**					288915
Evidence	CD - PHOTO	CD R			
	Scene photos				
Item #: **42-1430**					288917
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS	DVD R			
	Officers processing				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **HIGGENBOTTOM, DAVID**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **2551-3**					288969
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	CD of digital photographs of Suspects clothing and bullet fragment				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **HIGGENBOTTOM, DAVID**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **2551-1**					288967
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS				
	(S) clothing-pants, belt, socks, shoes, underwear				
Item #: **2251-2**					288968
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Bullet fragment found in Suspect's hospital bed				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **32-1430** Evidence	FIREARMS	Springfield Armory	1911-A1	[redacted]	288870
Item #: **28-1430** Evidence	FIREARMS	Colt	AR-15A3	[redacted]	288866
Item #: **TN16** Evidence	BLOOD SAMPLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL				288902
Item #: **29-1430** Evidence	FIREARMS	Colt	AR-15A3	[redacted]	288867
Item #: **30-1430** Evidence	FIREARMS	Colt	AR-15A3	[redacted]	288868
Item #: **31-1430** Evidence	FIREARMS	Colt	AR-15A3	[redacted]	288869
Item #: **40-1430** Evidence	CD - PHOTO evid processing pics from CSI lab	CD-R			288884
Item #: **TDN1** Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS S/W HOUSE				288885
Item #: **TDN2** Evidence	CD - PHOTO S/W VEHICLE	CD R			288886
Item #: **TN1** Evidence	OTHER PLASTIC GUN BOX				288887
Item #: **TN3** Evidence	OTHER GUN LOCK				288889
Item #: **TN5** Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS MASK				288891
Item #: **TN7** Evidence	CELLPHONE DAMAGED	SAMSUNG	[redacted]		288893
Item #: **TN9** Evidence	AMMUNITION 00 BUCK	SUPREMA			288895

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **2-1430**					288785
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				
Item #: **4-1430**					288787
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				
Item #: **6-1430**					288789
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				
Item #: **10-1430**					288796
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES gun part, possible spring rod for slide	German Sport Guns-American Tactical			
Item #: **11-1430(a)**					288820
Evidence	AMMUNITION no brand- 5 live rim fire rounds				
Item #: **TN15**					288901
Evidence	CELLPHONE	KYOCERA	[redacted]		
Item #: **TN17**					288903
Evidence	WEAPON - NON-FIREARM KNIFE, SPRAY, STUN DEVICE				
Item #: **TN18**					288904
Evidence	PAPERS FIREARM PAPERWORK				
Item #: **12-1430**					288798
Evidence	CELLPHONE imei [redacted]	Samsung	[redacted]		
Item #: **13-1430**					288800
Evidence	OTHER keys, meds, wallet with indicia				
Item #: **15-1430**					288802
Evidence	OTHER 22 fl/oz empty bottle	Heinekin			
Item #: **18-1430**					288808
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **24-1430**					 288813
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				
Item #: **25-1430**					 288814
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				
Item #: **26-1430**					 288815
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				
Item #: **27-1430**					 288816
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				
Item #: **32-1430(a)**					 288871
Evidence	AMMUNITION rounds from magazine and chamber of #32-1430- 7 total, 6 mag, 1 chamber				
Item #: **33-1430**					 288872
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES 2 magazines from belt re: 32-1430- ammo removed				
Item #: **33-1430(a)**					 288873
Evidence	AMMUNITION removed from item 33-1430				
Item #: **34-1430**					 288874
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS Sgt. K. clothing		RPDPS Polilce		
Item #: **35-1430**					 288875
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS Sgt. K. Pants	RPDPS Police			
Item #: **36-1430**					 288876
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES 2 side by side, attached, 30 round mags for AR-15, ammo removed				
Item #: **36-1430(a)**					 288877
Evidence	AMMUNITION ammo from item 36-1430				
Item #: **37-1430**					 288878
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES 2 30 round mags for AR-15, ammo removed				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **37-1430(a)**					 288879
Evidence	AMMUNITION ammo from 37-1430				
Item #: **38-1430**					 288880
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES 1 30 round, 1 40 round mags for AR-15, ammo removed				
Item #: **38-1430(a)**					 288881
Evidence	AMMUNITION rounds from 38-1430				
Item #: **39-1430**					 288882
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES single 30 round mag for AR-15, ammo removed				
Item #: **39-1430(a)**					 288883
Evidence	AMMUNITION ammo from 39-1430				
Item #: **TN2**					 288888
Evidence	AMMUNITION .22 AMMO				
Item #: **TN4**					 288890
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES BLACK NYLON HOLSTER				
Item #: **TN6**					 288892
Evidence	MEDICATIONS				
Item #: **TN8**					 288894
Evidence	OTHER USED SHOOTING TARGETS- SMALL CALIBERB				
Item #: **TN10**					 288896
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS MISC WOMEN'S CLOTHING				
Item #: **TN12**					 288898
Evidence	CELLPHONE	KYOCERA			











Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **13-1430(a)**					 289092
Evidence	OTHER				
	meds, wallet with indicia from item#13-1430				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **JH-1**					289164
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Fired bullet				
Item #: **JH-PICS**					289165
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	Photos from fired bullet search 01/23/18				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **DIEHM, ANTHONY**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **AD1**					289131
Evidence	DOCUMENT				
	AMR records				
Item #: **AD2**					289137
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD containing Audio of interview with [redacted]				

one Sheet

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **DMF4**					289129
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	PHOTOS OF BULLET STRIKE				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **HANSHEW, JESSE**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **1JJH**					289160
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc containing an IV with RPDPS Ofcr. K. Keaney on 1-16-18				
Item #: **2JJH**					289161
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc containing IV with RPDPS Ofcr. K. Pinney on 1-16-18.				

PBK-09383914

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
COMPLAINT REVIEW FORM

CAPO/Form

[redacted]

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
COMPLAINT REVIEW FORM

[redacted]

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
COMPLAINT REVIEW FORM

[redacted]

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **DMF5**					289162
Evidence	OTHER				
	SMALL CUTOUT OF METAL FLASHING / BULLET STRIKE				
Item #: **DMF6**					289163
Evidence	TRACE EVIDENCE				
	PARTICLES COLLECTED FROM METAL FLASHING / BULLET STRIKE				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **HIGGENBOTTOM, DAVID**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **2551-1**					288967
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS				
	(S) clothing-pants, belt, socks, shoes, underwear				

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY	FILE NO.
Sonoma Co. Sheriff		1-15-18/0845	☐	180115 - 001

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? ☒ YES ☐ NO LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? ☒ YES ☐ NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
420 City Hall Dr, Rohnert Park	130520		1/15/18 - 0845	

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
2010	CHEV	HHR	SUV	GRY	[redacted] ☐ ONE ☐ TWO	1/18	CA

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.	ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY ☒ OFFICER ☐ OWNER
[redacted]		☐ 0-300 ☐ 301-4000 ☒ 4001+ ☐ $

REGISTERED OWNER	☒ SAME AS R/O	LEGAL OWNER
[redacted] ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928		

☐ STORED ☐ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☐ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)	STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON
Cloverdale Tow 70 Commerce Ln Cloverdale CA 894-3323	22655.5 CVC

TOWED TO / STORED AT	AIRBAG?	DRIVEABLE?	VIN SWITCHED?
2796 Ventura Av, Santa Rosa	☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ 1 ☒ 2	☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK	☐ YES ☒ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED		X	SEAT (FRONT)	X		REGISTRATION			CAMPER		X	LEFT FRONT	
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC		X	SEAT (REAR)	X		ALT. / GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD		X	RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED		X	RADIO	X		BATTERY			FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		X	TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		X	TAPES			TRANSMISSION						SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP		X	OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC						HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC		X	IGNITION KEY			MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☒ R/O OR AGENT ☐ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 CVC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE): [redacted] DATE / TIME: 1/15/18 0945

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE	I.D. NO.	DATE
J. Horsman	1917	1/18/18

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE [redacted]

☐ STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT ☐ EMBEZZLED VEHICLE ☐ PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	**DATE / TIME**	**ADDRESS OF R/P**	**TELEPHONE OF R/P**
			( )

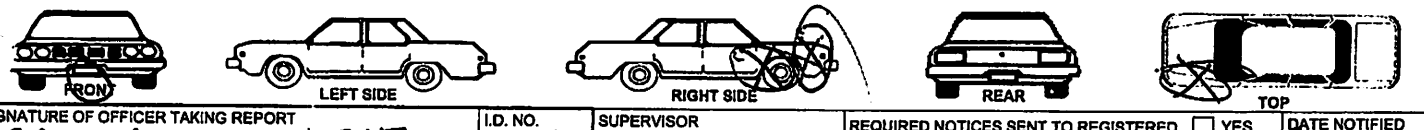
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

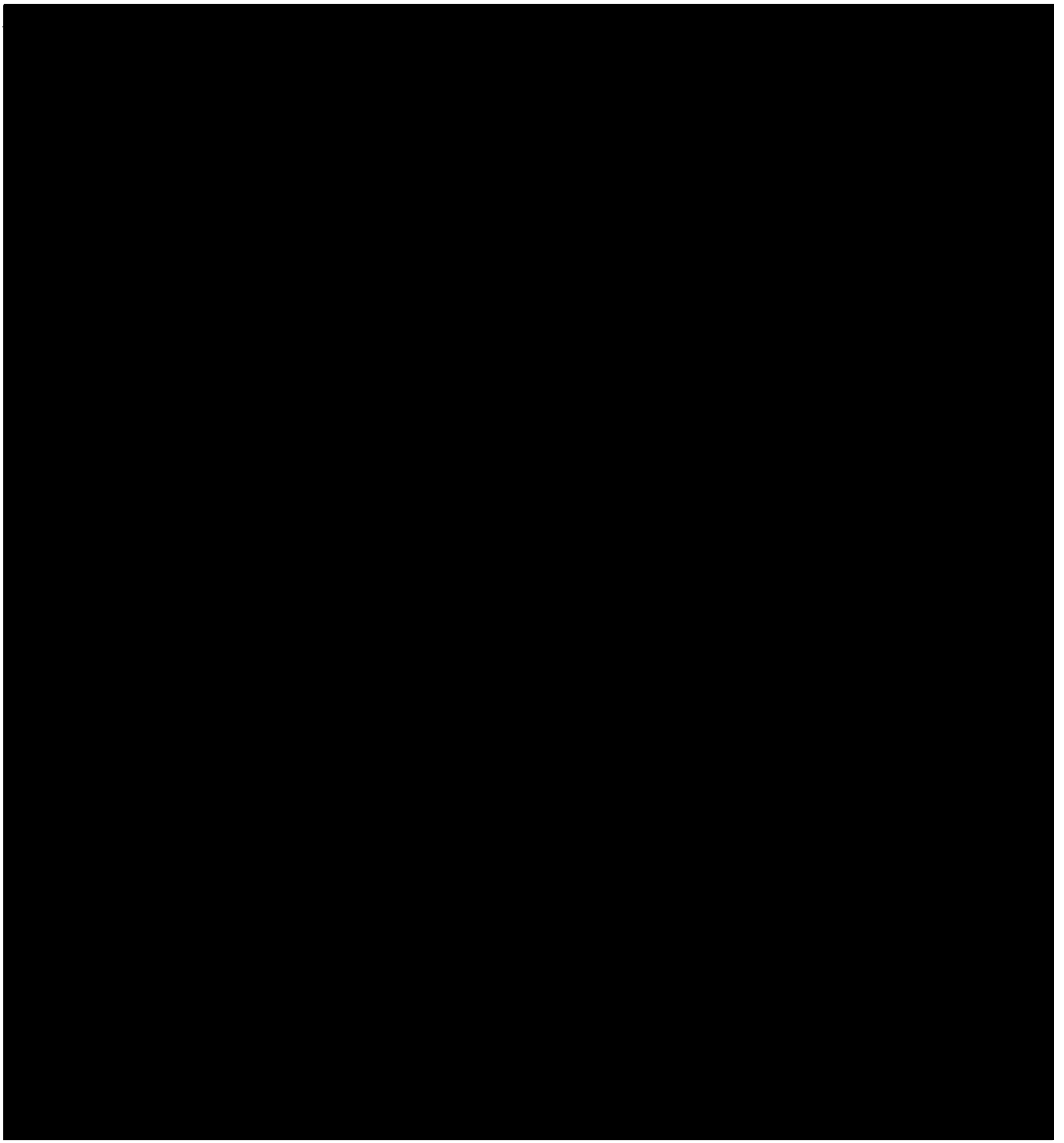
REMARKS

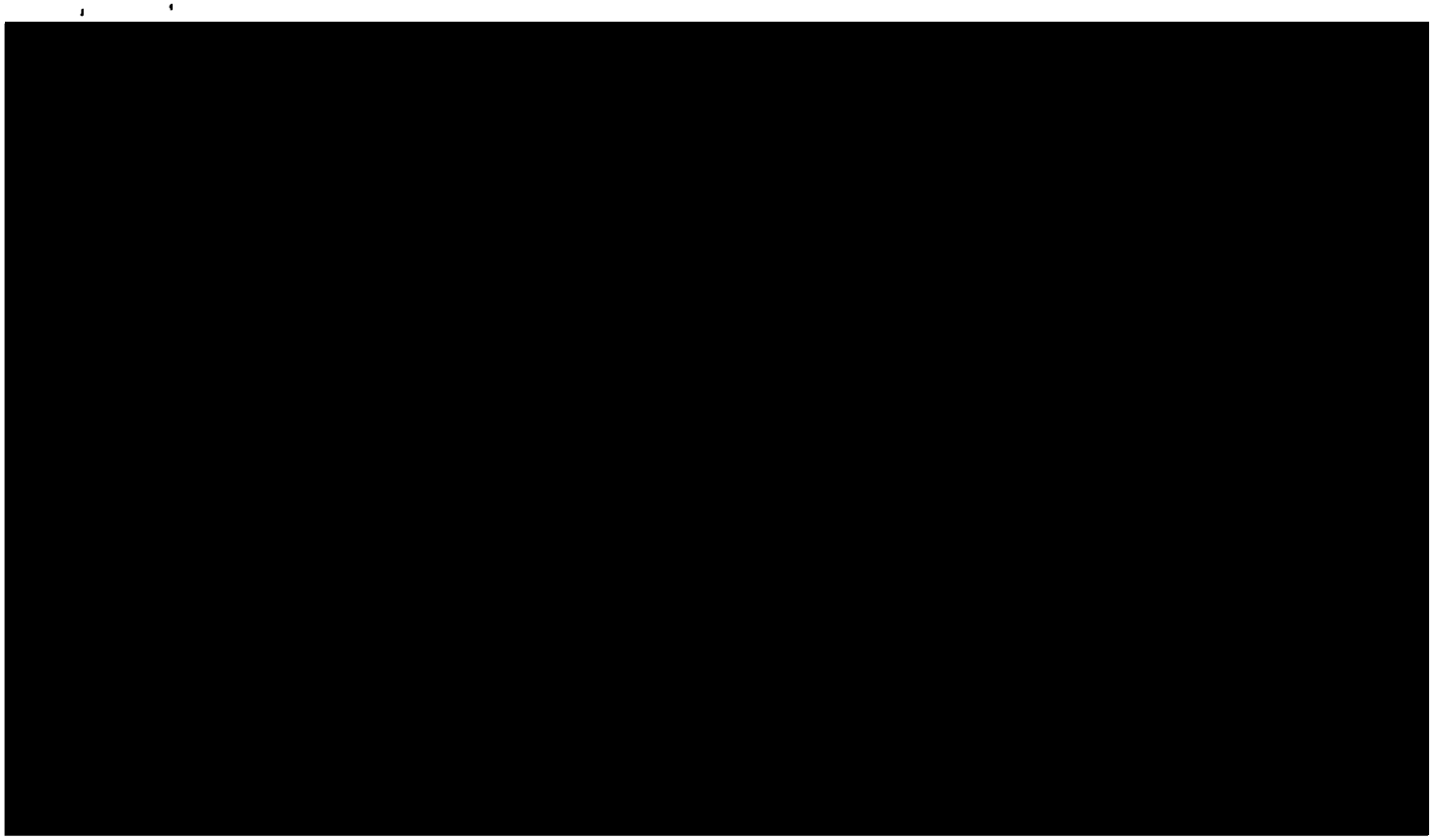
[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION?	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE?	VALUE $
	☐ YES ☐ NO		☐ YES ☐ NO	☐ BILL OF LANDING ATTACHED



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT	I.D. NO.	SUPERVISOR	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC?	DATE NOTIFIED
SGT V. EATON S15	1112		☐ YES ☒ NO	Released







ENTERED IN ILEADS: YES_____ NO X REPORT #: 180115-001

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2796 VENTURA AVE, SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403 ♦ 707-565-2511

VEHICLE RELEASE
AUTHORIZATION

Date / Time of Issuance: 1/18/18 11:31 am

ID Verified by: D-file_____ **DMV file**_____ **DL** X **Other ID**_____

Registered/legal Owner ID: [redacted]

Person Vehicle released to ID: R/O

Vehicle to be Released to: (List Description):

YEAR: 2010 **MAKE:** Chevy **MODEL:** HHR

BODY TYPE: 4D **COLOR:** GRY **LIC/VIN:** [redacted]

Signature/Badge# of Officer Authorizing Release: [signature] #2527

Signature/Badge# of Approving Supervisor: [signature] J. Horsman 1917

(NO FEE)

Name of Person to Receive Vehicle: [redacted]

Address: [redacted] R.P.

Phone Number: [redacted]

Photo copy of Registered Owner and Person to receive property ID/DL

REV 05/05/2010

ENTERED IN ILEADS: YES_____ NO X REPORT #: 180115-001

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2796 VENTURA AVE, SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403 ♦ 707-565-2511

VEHICLE RELEASE
AUTHORIZATION

Date / Time of Issuance: 1/18/18 11:31 am

ID Verified by: D-file_____ DMV file_____ DL X Other ID_____

Registered/legal Owner ID: [redacted]

Person Vehicle released to ID: R/O

Vehicle to be Released to: (List Description):

YEAR: 2010 MAKE: Chevy MODEL: HHR

BODY TYPE: 4D COLOR: GRY LIC/VIN: [redacted]

Signature/Badge# of Officer Authorizing Release: D. Jones #2527

Signature/Badge# of Approving Supervisor: J. Horsman 1917
(NO FEE)

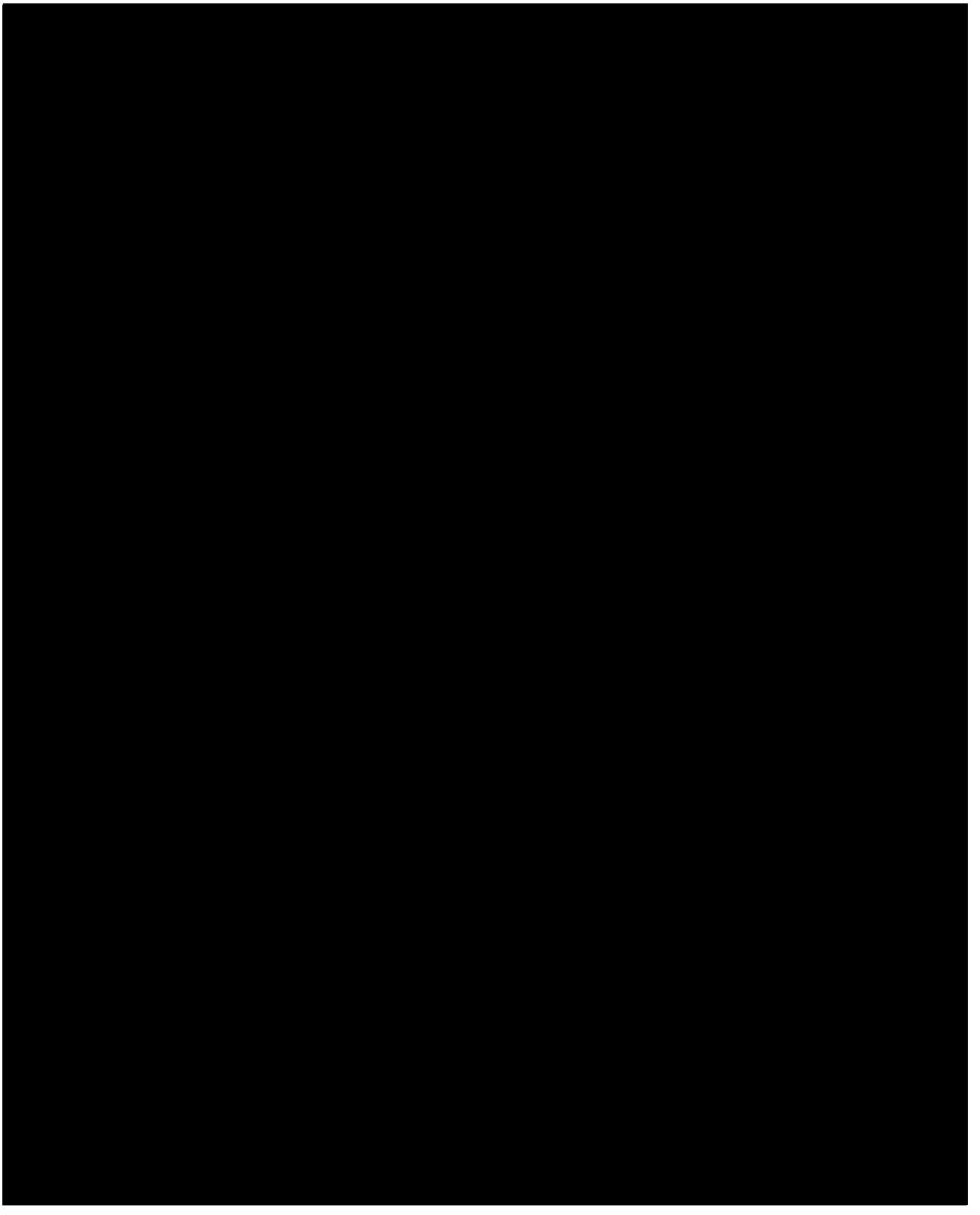
Name of Person to Receive Vehicle: [redacted]

Address [redacted] R.P.

Phone Number: [redacted]

Photo copy of Registered Owner and [redacted]

REV 05/05/2010



Search Warrant Inventory List
Suspect: FRATI, ANTONIO
CR#: 18 0115-001
Page 1 of 1 ~~of 1~~ pg

~~2 OF 2~~ 1 OF 3

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	WHERE FOUND	BY WHOM
TN1	BLK Plastic Gun BW	MSTR Bedroom Closet	827
TN2	.22 Caliber Ammunition	" " Shoe	
TN3	Gun Lock	" " Closet, on Dresser	
TN4	BLK Nylon Holster	" " Closet, on Dresser	
TN5	Black, Wht, Silver Marker	" " Closet, on Dresser	
TN6	Medication In the Name of Antonio Ramirez Frati	MSTR Bedroom on Shelf RT of Computer	
TN7	BLK Samsung, SM-J327T1 Cell-Phone (Cracked Screen) ([redacted]	" "	
TN8	Misc Shooting Tgts That Had Been Shot-At	MSTR Bedroom Floor Across the Bed	
TN9	12 Gauge Shotgun Shell Supreme 00 Buckshot 9pc	MSTR Bedroom on Top of Desk	
TN10	Misc Womens Clothing	MSTR Bedroom Closet	
TN11	Silver HP Laptop, Model: 14-AN012NR SN# [redacted]	On Floor Next to Bed in 2nd Bedroom	
TN12	BLK Kyocera Cellular Phone	In 1st Level Room In Desk Drawer	
TN13	Misc Paperwork, Including State of Cal. Health & Human Svc.	" " " "	
TN14	BLK Apple Damaged iPhone	" " Bedroom Closet	
TN15	BLK Kyocera Cell Phone Model: Hydro-Extreme 4G	" " Bedroom Desk Drawer (3rd)	

INV-036.1 (S.C.Repro 6/04)

Search Warrant Inventory List
Suspect: RAMIREZ-FRATI, ANTHONY
CR#: 180115-001
Page 2 of 3

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	WHERE FOUND	BY WHOM
TN16	BLOOD VIALS	MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	TN

Search Warrant Inventory List
Suspect: FRAT, ANTONIO
CR#: 180115-001
Page 3 of 3

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	WHERE FOUND	BY WHOM
TN17	KNIFE, SPRAY, STUN DEVICE	VEH GLOVE BOX	TN
TN18	FIREARM PAPERWORK	BEHIND DRIVER SEAT IN POCKET	TN

INV-036.1 *(S.C.Repro 6/04)*

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **HENDERSON, MICHAEL**

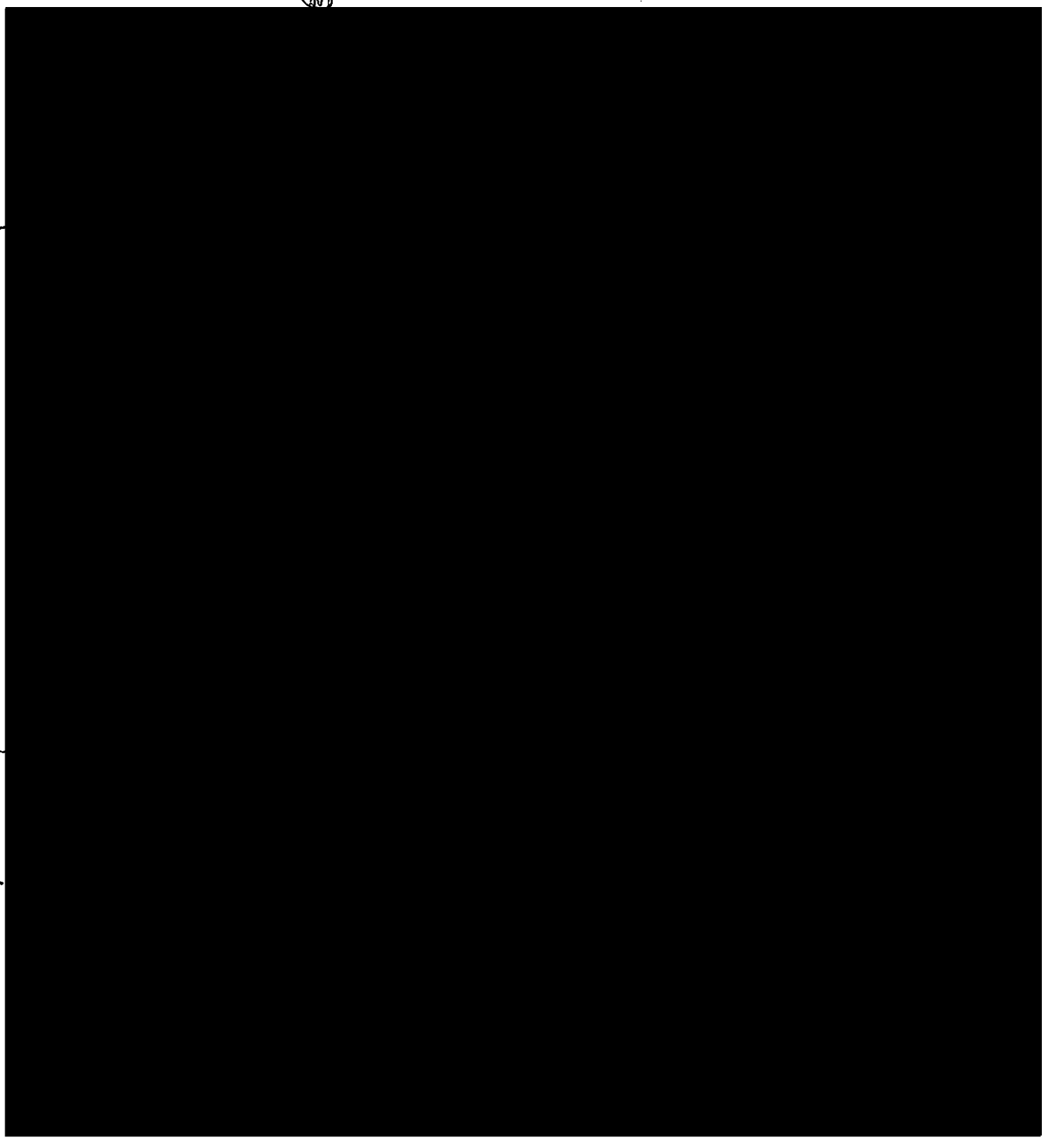
	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **MH01**					290570
Evidence	DISPATCH MEDIA - CD				
	Ch's 1,2 and 5 radio traffic, assoc phone calls				
Item #: **MH02**					290571
Evidence	DISPATCH MEDIA - CAD LOG				
	1 CAD log				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **DIEHM, ANTHONY**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **AD3**					 290647
Evidence	CD - DATA				
	CD containing Frati Facebook Data				



Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **DMF7**					
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				289792

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **41-1430**					289499
Evidence	THUMB DRIVE 16GB WebShare	Staples			

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **RODRIGUEZ, HECTOR**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number
Item #: **HR1**				
Evidence	CD - AUDIO Audio of interview with [redacted]			

290908

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 180115-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/15/18 -0020	Critical Incident Protocol

LOCATION: RPDPS 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK CA

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
K. WIEGMAN	0020	A. Atallah SCSO		SALYERS SCSO	0030

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK	EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT	AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
KYLE WIEGMAN	PSO	518	SCENE LOG	RPDPS	0020	0040	SCENE LOG
CHRIS MEDINA	PSO	412	PERIMETER	RPDPS	0020	0050	PRIMARY ENTRY
BRENT KEDDER	DET/HNT	1740	HNT	SCSO	0020	0040	HNT
JOE HUFFAKER	PSO	439	PERIMETER	RPDPS	0020	0050	PRIMARY ENTRY
CODY WATSON	PSO	462	PERIMETER	RPDPS	0020	0050	PRIMARY ENTRY
J. FOWLER	SGT	1813	PROTOCAL INVOCATION	SCSO	0020	0140	PROTOCAL INVOCATION
TIM SALYERS	DEP	2272	PATROL	SCSO	0330	0348	SCENE SECURITY
ANDREW SMITH	SGT	394	IC	RPDPS	0020	0050	PRIMARY CALL
JESSE HAMILTON	Det.	1029	VCI	SCSO	0105	0806	INVEST.
HECTOR RODRIGUEZ	DET	2000	VCI	SCSO	0108	0240	INVEST.
TIM DUKE	LT	518	INVEST	SCSO	0105	0300	INVESTIGATION TEAM
SHAWN WILLIAMS	SGT	1400	VCI	SCSO	0115	0300	INV
JOSEPH HOFFMAN	DET	1917	VCI	SCSO	0115	0246	INV/INTERP WALKER BRIEF

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP	COPIES TO
SGT V. EATON	1/15/18	S/S	☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

SCSO

CASE NUMBER: 180115-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/15/18 - 0020	OIS - CRITICAL INCIDENT RPDPS

LOCATION: RPDPS

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
B. HAWKS	0352	R. SAGAN	0630	A. HARTLIEB	1030

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK	EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT	AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
TROY D. NEWTON	DET	327	CSI	SCSO	0115	0240	INV - CSI
DAWN FONG	DET	1121	CSI	SCSO	0115	1245	INV. CSI
A. DEGAN	DET	2392	VCI	SCSO	0120	0240	INV
DUANE CABNO	DET	450	~~INVEST~~ INVEST	RPDPS	0230	1440	SECURITY
JEFF JUSTUS	SGT	237	INVESTIGATIONS	RPDPS	0245	1440	SCENE WALK THROUGH
JANICE EATON	SGT	1112	INV.	SCSO	0245	0538	CSI - SGT
KASTLEY / K. ASTLEY	PSO	354	TAKING 9984 OUT	RPDPS	4:27	4:29	TAKING 9984 OUT (RETURN TO SVC)
T DOUGLAS	DET	371	TAKING 9984	RPDPS	0430	0432	TAKING ENGINE OUT (RETURN TO SVC)
WEIGMAN / N/A	PSO		TOOK PESONAL VEHICLE OUT OF PARKING LOT RPDPS		0440	0446	N/A
JOSEPH HORSMAN	DET	1917	VCI	SCSO	501	515	WALK THROUGH
SHAWN MURPHY	SGT	1488	VCI	SCSO	0502	515	INV / WT
DANE KANE	DAI		SCDA		0502	515	INV / WT (CIP)
JAMIE LAMB	DA		DA		0502	515	INV / WT (CIP)

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP ☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	COPIES TO

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 180115-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1/15/18 -0020	CRITICAL INCIDENT

LOCATION: RPDPS

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
D. Dvoken	DSA / N055	RPDPS	523	525	Scene Scan
MIKE BARAZ	DET / 1430	CSI / SCSO	0622	1440	Scene Inv.
VANCE EATON	SGT / 1112	CSI / SCSO	0702	1440	Scene Inv.
SHAWN MURRAY	SLT / 1408	VCI / SCSO	0812	0935	INV
JOSEPH HORSMAN	DET / 1917	VCI / SCSO	0812	0935	INV / CSI
JESSE HANSHOW	Det. / 1627	VCI / SCSO	0812	0935	INVEST.
JON KEMPF	DET / 419	RPDPS / RPDPS	0706	1440	VEHICLES IN SCENE UNRELEASED
KEN WILLIAMS	DEP / 1747	K-9 / SCSO	1308	1435	CANINE SEARCH
ARNLYN GONSALVO	SAR /	SAR / SCSO	1400	MB15	EVIDENCE SEARCH
Carol Thompson	SAR / 130	SAR / SCSO	1415	1435	" "
PAT MOFFITT	/ 16	SAR /	1415	235	" "
DIANE SEYMOUR	/	SAR /	1400	1440	" "
Maria Ramos	SAR /	SAR /	1415	235	" "

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP ☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	COPIES TO

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 180115-001

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
1115/18	CRITICAL INCIDENT

LOCATION: RPDPS

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
/		SGT. V EATON	1440	END -	

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK	EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT	AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
Eric Weaver	SAR	142			1415	1440	SEARCH (EVIDENCE) TEAM
Rob Dolkas	DEP	2307	SEARCH	SCSO	2R	240	SEARCH
STEVE MADERIOS	SAR	148	SEARCH		1418	1435	" "
CHARLIE WILSON	SAR	152	SAR		1411	1435	" "
Karen Wilson	153		SAR		1415	1440	SEARCH TEAM
TED Williams	159	SAL	SEARCH		1415	1440	SEARCH TEAM

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP ☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	COPIES TO

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **20-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION bullet fragment				288810
Item #: **22-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288812
Item #: **TN11**					
Evidence	COMPUTER SILVER	HP	14-AN012NR	[redacted]	288897
Item #: **TN13**					
Evidence	PAPERS MISC- STAT OF CA HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES				288899
Item #: **3-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288786
Item #: **5-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288788
Item #: **9-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES damaged slide	German Sport Guns-American Tactical	GSG+1911 CA		288795
Item #: **11-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES lower portion of firearm with magazine- ammunition packaged separate	German Sport Guns-America n Tactical	1911	[redacted]	288797
Item #: **TN14**					
Evidence	CELLPHONE DAMAGED	APPLE	IPHONE		288900
Item #: **17-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288807
Item #: **19-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288809
Item #: **21-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288811

ARREST REPORT

Fingerprinted	R84 Completed
[1] Yes [X] No	[1] Yes [2] No

IDENTIFICATION

1 ORI #	2 AGENCY NAME	3a. ARREST #	3b CASE #	4 SFX
CA0490000	Sonoma County Sheriff's Office	2018000364	180115-001	

5 LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME	6 ALIAS AKA
Ramirez-frati, Antonio Martine	

7 SEX	8 RACE	9 HGT.	10 WGT.	11 EYE	12 HAIR	13 SKIN	14
[X] M [2] F	[1] W [3] A [2] B [4] I	5'11	185-0	BRO	BLK		[1] SCARS [2] MARKS [3] TATTOOS [4] AMPUTATIONS

15 PLACE OF BIRTH (CITY, COUNTY, STATE)	16 SSN	17 DATE OF BIRTH	18 AGE	19 MISCELLANEOUS ID #
		[redacted]	21	

20 SID #	21 FINGERPRINT CLASS KEY MAJOR PRIMARY SCDV SUB-SECONDARY FINAL	22 DL #	23 ST
	HENRY CLASS	[redacted]	CA
24 FBI #	NCIC CLASS	25 IDENTIFICATION COMMENTS	

26 [1] RESIDENT [2] NON-RESIDENT	27 HOME ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	28 RESIDENCE PHONE	29 OCCUPATION (BE SPECIFIC)
	[redacted] Larkfield, CA 95403	[redacted]	

30 EMPLOYER (NAME OF COMPANY/SCHOOL)	31 BUSINESS ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	32 BUSINESS PHONE

ARREST

33 LOCATION OF ARREST (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	34 SECTOR #	35 ARRESTED FOR YOUR JURISDICTION? [1] IN STATE [2] OUT STATE AGENCY ☐ YES ☐ NO
500 City Center Dr Rohnert Park, Ca		

36 CONDITION OF ARRESTEE: [1] DRUNK [3] SOBER [2] DRINKING [4] DRUGS	37 RESIST ARREST? [1] YES [2] NO	38 INJURIES? [1] NONE [2] OFFICER [3] ARRESTEE	39 ARMED? [1] Y [2] N	40 DESCRIPTION OF WEAPON

41 DATE OF ARREST	42 TIME OF ARREST	43 DAY OF ARREST	44 TYPE ARREST	45 ARRESTED BEFORE?
01/14/2018	22:51 [1] 1. AM [2] 2. PM [X] MIL.	[X] M [2] T [3] W [4] T [5] F [6] S [7]	INITIAL ARREST/BOOK	[1] YES [2] NO [X] UNKNOWN

46 CHARGE-1 [X] FEL [2] MISD	CHRG CNT	47 UCR CODE	50 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	51 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	52 DATE ISSUED
Bench Warrant (felony)	1	99Z	BENCH			
48 CHARGE-2 [1] FEL [2] MISD	CHRG CNT	49 UCR CODE	53 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	54 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	55 DATE ISSUED
56 CHARGE-3 [1] FEL [2] MISD	CHRG CNT	57 UCR CODE	60 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	61 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	62 DATE ISSUED
58 CHARGE-4 [1] FEL [2] MISD	CHRG CNT	59 UCR CODE	63 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	64 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	65 DATE ISSUED

Total Charges this Arrest: (1)	68 ARRESTED WITH (1) ACCOMPLICE (FULL NAME)
66 ARREST DISPOSITION: Felony	69 ARRESTED WITH (2) ACCOMPLICE (FULL NAME)

VEHICLE

70 VYR	71 VMA	72 VMO	73 VST	74 VCO	75 TAG #	76 LIS	77 LIY
				TOP BOTTOM			

78 VIN	79 IMPOUNDED? [1] YES [2] NO	80 STORAGE LOCATION/IMPOUND #

VEHICLE RELATED TO: VEHICLE RELATION:

81 OTHER EVIDENCE SEIZED/PROPERTY SEIZED

☐ CONTINUED IN NARRATIVE

JUVENILE

82 JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [1] HANDLED AND RELEASED [2] REF. TO JUVENILE COURT [3] REF. TO WELFARE AGENCY [4] REF. TO OTHER POLICE AGENCY [5] REF. TO ADULT COURT

83 RELEASED TO

84 PARENT OR GUARDIAN (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME)	85 ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	86 PHONE

87 PARENTS EMPLOYER	88 OCCUPATION	89 ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	90 PHONE

RELEASE

91 DATE AND TIME OF RELEASE	[1] AM [3] MIL. [2] PM	92 RELEASING OFFICER NAME	93 AGENCY/DIVISION	94 ID #

95 RELEASED TO	96 AGENCY/DIVISION	97 AGENCY ADDRESS

98 PERSONAL PROPERTY RELEASED TO ARRESTEE [1] YES [2] NO [3] PARTIAL	99 PROPERTY NOT RELEASED/HELD AT:	100 PROPERTY #

101 REMARKS (NOTE ANY INJURIES AT TIME OF RELEASE)

LOCAL USE

102 SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING OFFICER	103 SIGNATURE OF RELEASING OFFICER

STATE USE

MULTIPLE CASES CLOSED	104 CASE #	105 SFX	106 CASE #	107 SFX	108 CASE #	109 SFX	110 ADDITIONAL CASES CLOSED NARRATIVE ☐ Y ☐ N

111 ARRESTING OFFICER (LAST, FIRST, M.)	112 ID #	113 ARRESTING OFFICER (LAST, FIRST, M.)	114 ID #	115 SUPERVISOR ID #	116 WATCH CMDR. ID #
Fowler, Jayson J	SD1813				

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY	FILE NO.
Sonoma Co. Sheriff		1-15-18/0845	☐	180115-001

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS?	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS?	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
420 City Hall Dr, Rohnert Park	130520	☒ YES ☐ NO	☒ YES ☐ NO	1/15/18 - 0845	

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
2010	CHEV	HHR	SUV	GRY	[redacted] ☐ ONE ☐ TWO	1/18	CA

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO. [redacted]

ENGINE NO.

VALUATION BY ☒ OFFICER ☐ OWNER
☐ 0-300 ☐ 301-4000 ☒ 4001+ ☐ $ _____

REGISTERED OWNER
[redacted]
ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928

☒ SAME AS R/O

LEGAL OWNER

☐ STORED ☐ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☐ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN *(NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)*
Cloverdale Tow 70 Commerce Ln Cloverdale CA 894-3323

STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON
22655.5 CVC

TOWED TO / STORED AT
2796 Ventura Av, Santa Rosa

AIRBAG? ☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ 1 ☒ 2

DRIVEABLE? ☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK

VIN SWITCHED? ☐ YES ☒ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED		☒	SEAT (FRONT)	☒		REGISTRATION			CAMPER		☒	LEFT FRONT	
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC		☒	SEAT (REAR)	☒		ALT. / GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD		☒	RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED		☒	RADIO	☒		BATTERY			FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		☒	TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		☒	TAPES			TRANSMISSION						SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP		☒	OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC						HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC		☒	IGNITION KEY			MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☒ R/O OR AGENT ☐ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 CVC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE *(SIGNATURE)* [redacted]

DATE / TIME 1/15/18 0945

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE: T. Horsman

I.D. NO. 1917

DATE 1/18/18

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE

SIGNATURE [redacted]

☐ STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT ☐ EMBEZZLED VEHICLE ☐ PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ( )

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

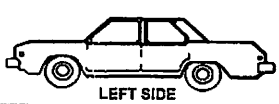
SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

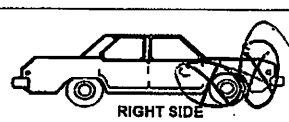
REMARKS

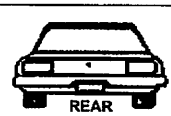
[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

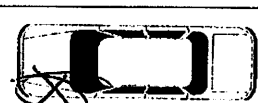
DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION?	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE?	VALUE $
	☐ YES ☐ NO		☐ YES ☐ NO	☐ BILL OF LANDING ATTACHED



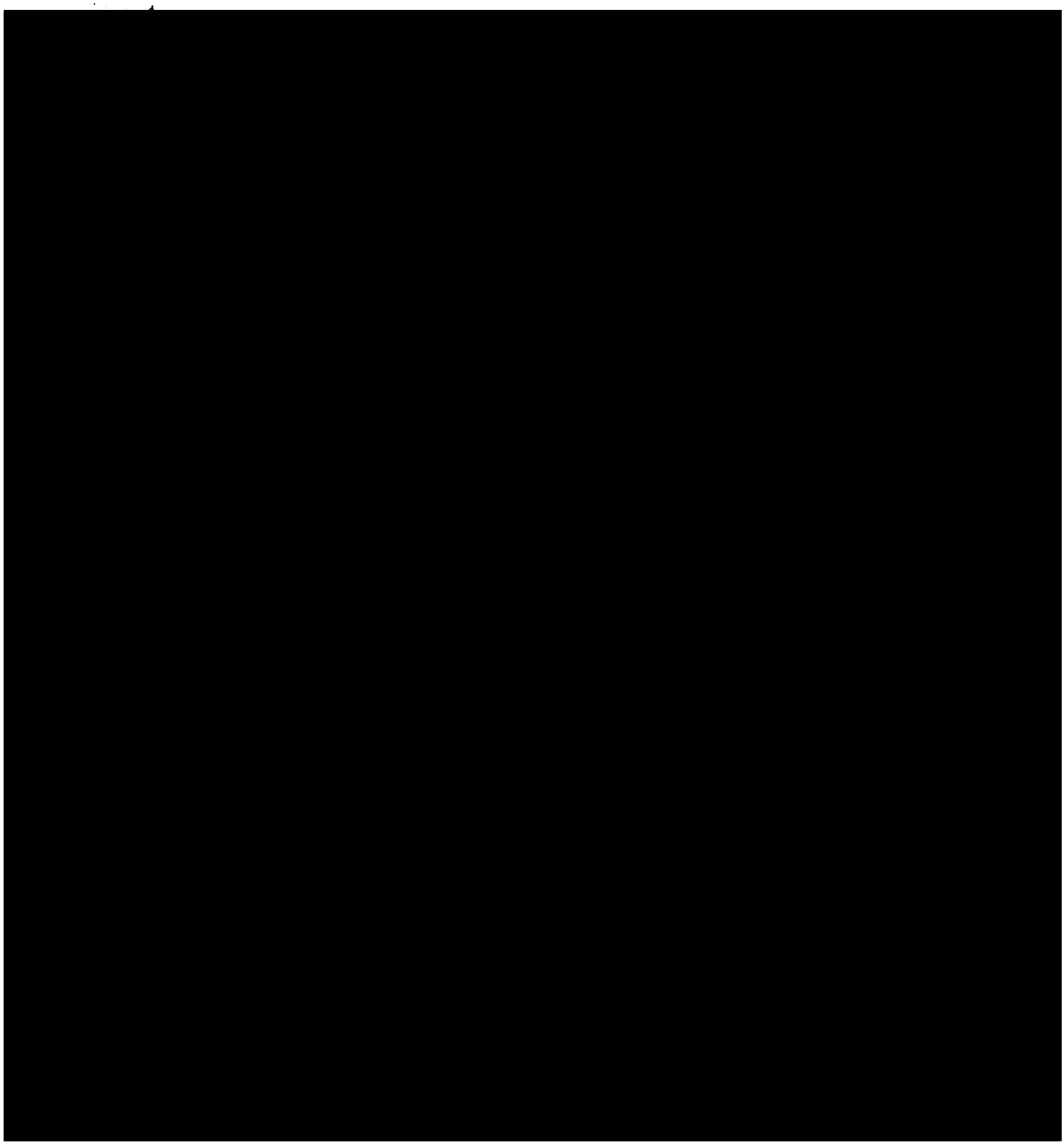








SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT	I.D. NO.	SUPERVISOR	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC?	DATE NOTIFIED
Sgt V. Eaton S15	1112		☐ YES ☒ NO	Released







ENTERED IN ILEADS: YES_____ NO X REPORT #: 180115-001

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2796 VENTURA AVE, SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403 ♦ 707-565-2511

VEHICLE RELEASE
AUTHORIZATION

Date / Time of Issuance: 1/18/18 11:31 am

ID Verified by: D-file_____ **DMV file**_____ **DL** X **Other ID**_____

Registered/legal Owner ID: [redacted]

Person Vehicle released to ID: R/O

Vehicle to be Released to: (List Description):

YEAR: 2010 **MAKE:** Chevy **MODEL:** HHR

BODY TYPE: 4D **COLOR:** GRY **LIC/VIN:** [redacted]

Signature/Badge# of Officer Authorizing Release: [signature] D. Jones #2527

Signature/Badge# of Approving Supervisor: [signature] J. Horsman 1917

(NO FEE)

Name of Person to Receive Vehicle: [redacted]

Address: [redacted] R.P.

Phone Number: [redacted]

Photo copy of Registered Owner and Person to receive property ID/DL

REV 05/05/2010

ENTERED IN ILEADS: YES_____ NO X REPORT #: 180115-001

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2796 VENTURA AVE, SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403 ♦ 707-565-2511

VEHICLE RELEASE
AUTHORIZATION

Date / Time of Issuance: 1/18/18 11:31 am

ID Verified by: D-file_____ DMV file_____ DL X Other ID_____

Registered/legal Owner ID: [redacted]

Person Vehicle released to ID: R/O

Vehicle to be Released to: (List Description):

YEAR: 2010 MAKE: Chevy MODEL: HHR

BODY TYPE: 4D COLOR: GRY LIC/VIN: [redacted]

Signature/Badge# of Officer Authorizing Release: [redacted] #2527

Signature/Badge# of Approving Supervisor: [redacted] J. Horsman 1917

(NO FEE)

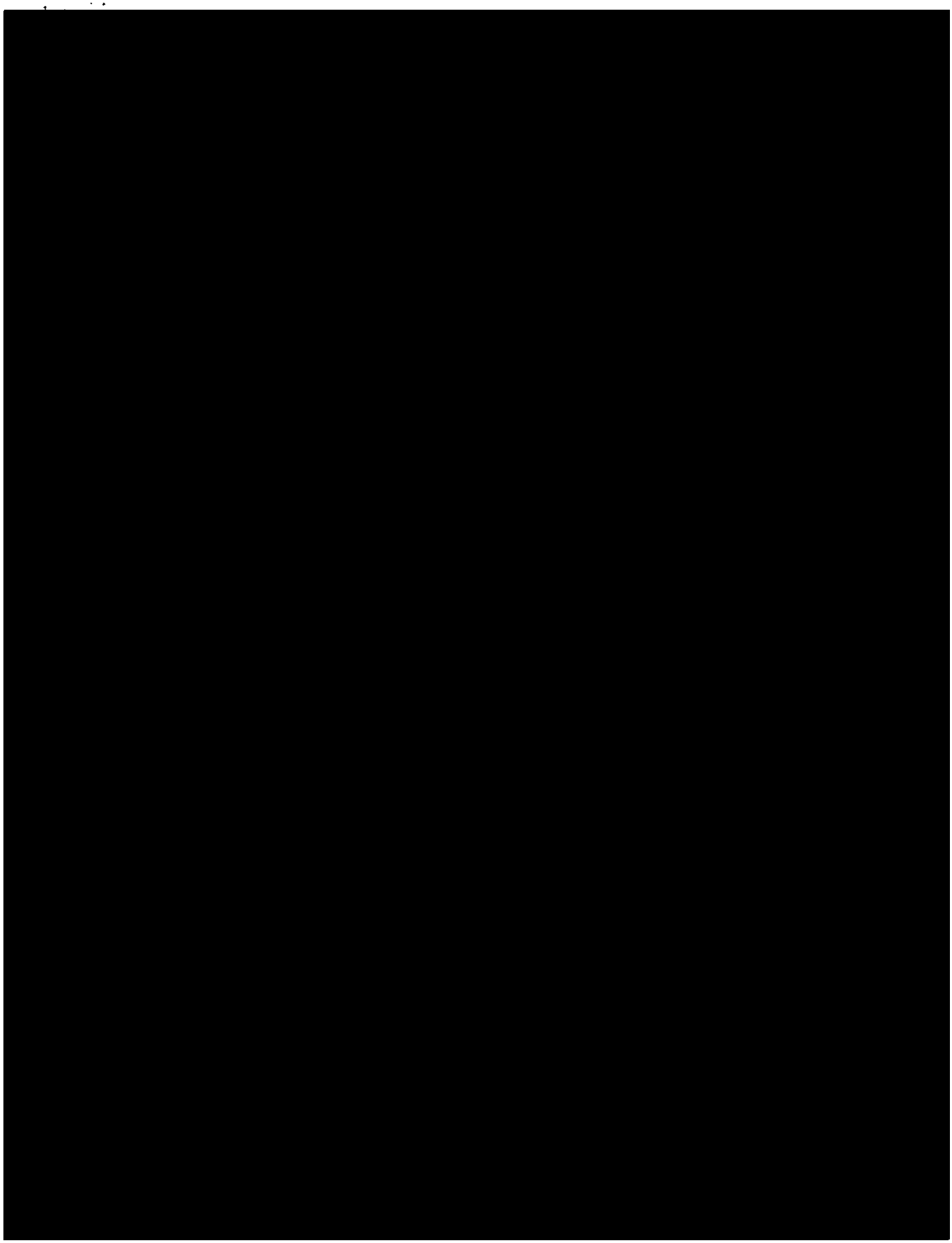
Name of Person to Receive Vehicle: [redacted]

Address: [redacted] R.P.

Phone Number: [redacted]

Photo copy of Registered Owner and P[redacted]

REV 05/05/2010



RELATED BFS CASE #

State of California, Department of Justice
Bureau of Forensic Services

Physical Evidence Submission Fom

(Instructions for use of form located on reverse side.)

BFS CASE #

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☐	☒

SUBMITTING AGENCY: SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S — AGENCY CASE NO: (Use Agency Format) 180115-001

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: SONOMA — RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S): RP# 18-0000205

OFFENSE(S): 69 & 246 PC — DATE OF INCIDENT: 01/15/18 — DATE NEEDED: ASAP — REASON: COURT/ INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: J. HONSMAN — PHONE: 707-[redacted] — FAX: ———

INVESTIGATING OFFICER - EMAIL ADDRESS: JOSEPH.HONSMAN@SONOMA-COUNTY.ORG

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS Last name	First Name	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
	N/A				

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

LINE	AGENCY ASSIGNED ITEM #	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE)	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE*
1	32-1430	SPRINGFIELD ARMORY .45 PISTOL	* SEE ATTACHED SUMMARY
2	32-1430(a)	AMMO FROM 32-1430	
3	30-1430	COLT AR15-A3 .223 RIFLE	
4	39-1430(a)	AMMO FROM 30-1430	
5	31-1430	COLT AR15-A3 .223 RIFLE	
6	38-1430(a)	AMMO FROM 31-1430	
7	28-1430	COLT AR15-A3 .223 RIFLE	
8	37-1430(a)	AMMO FROM 28-1430	
9	29-1430	COLT AR15-A3 .223 RIFLE	

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

Line/Item NUMBER	Received From (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	Delivered to (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE

PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE FOR CRIMINALISTICS CASES

**It is assumed that all evidence items submitted for analysis are in the lawful possession of law enforcement, whether by warrant, consent, or other recognized justification, and the requested examination falls within the scope of that legal authority. BFS Laboratories shall decide the specific method of analysis.*

RELATED BFS CASE #	State of California, Department of Justice Bureau of Forensic Services **Physical Evidence Submission Form** (Instructions for use of form located on reverse side.)	BFS CASE #

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☐	☒

SUBMITTING AGENCY: SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S — AGENCY CASE NO: (Use Agency Format) 18D115-001

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: SONOMA — RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S): RP# 18-0000205

OFFENSE(S): 69 & 246 PC — DATE OF INCIDENT: 01/15/18 — DATE NEEDED: ASAP — REASON: COURT / INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: J. HORSMAN — PHONE: 707-[redacted] — FAX: —

INVESTIGATING OFFICER - EMAIL ADDRESS: JOSEPH.HORSMAN@SONOMACOUNTY.ORG

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS Last name	First Name	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
	N/A				

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

LINE	AGENCY ASSIGNED ITEM #	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE)	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE*
10	36-1430(a)	AMMO FROM 29-1430	SEE ATTACHED SUMMARY
11	9-1430	DAMAGED SLIDE	
12	10-1430	POSSIBLE SPRING ROD FOR SLIDE	
13	11-1430	LOWER PORTION OF FIREARM WITH MAGAZINE	
14	20-1430	BULLET FRAGMENT	
15	JH-1	DAMAGED BULLET	
16	11-1430(a)	AMMO FROM 11-1430	

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

Line/Item NUMBER	Received From (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	Delivered to (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE

PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE FOR CRIMINALISTICS CASES

**It is assumed that all evidence items submitted for analysis are in the lawful possession of law enforcement, whether by warrant, consent, or other recognized justification, and the requested examination falls within the scope of that legal authority. BFS Laboratories shall decide the specific method of analysis.*

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

VIOLENT CRIME INVESTIGATIONS UNIT

CASE # 180115-001

VCI DETECTIVE JOSEPH HORSMAN

DOJ SUMMARY

****

On 01/14/2018, Rohnert Park Police Officers were inside of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety building, located at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park, CA, 94928. At approximately 2239 hours, the Officers heard what they believed to be the sound of gunfire just outside of the station. The Officers exited the building to investigate, and located one subject, later identified as Antonio Ramirez Frati ([redacted]

Frati was holding a firearm and Officers began speaking with him, attempting to get him to drop the firearm. During this dialogue, Frati made numerous statements, requesting officers shoot him, kill him, and even asked what he had to do to make them shoot him.

Frati continued to exhibit the firearm throughout the entire incident. During this time, Rohnert Park dispatch spoke with his mother, [redacted] via telephone. [redacted] reported Frati suffered from depression and took prescription medication. [redacted] later told Detectives Frati had made mention of "suicide by cop" previously.

Rohnert Park Police Officers spoke with Frati for approximately one hour, repeatedly ordering him to drop the gun he continued to wield. Ultimately, Frati advanced towards the primary officer who had been talking with him during the majority of the incident. Frati got within approximately 15 yards of the primary Officer and continued to ignore his commands to stop, while still holding the firearm. Frati was subsequently shot by Rohnert Park Police officers.

Following the shooting, Frati was transported to Memorial Hospital for treatment of multiple gunshot wounds. He survived and was ultimately booked into Jail for violation of 69 PC and 246 PC.

The firearm Frati was armed with at the time of the shooting was a loaded .22 caliber semi-automatic pistol. Three expended .22 casings were located just outside the front entrance to the Rohnert Park Police

station. A suspected bullet fragment was located nearby. There also appeared to be an area of the wall, just left of the entrance, which appeared to have been struck by gunfire. At the time when Officers heard gunfire outside the station, not only was the station occupied by Police Officers, but also civilian staff. Hence the charge of 246 PC (shooting at occupied building).

The five Officers who fired their weapons were as follows:

Sgt. Kelly Koffler- Fired his Springfield Armory .45 pistol (Item 32-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 32-1430 (a)

Sgt. Brandon "Jacy" Tatum- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 30-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 39-1430(a)

Officer Dan Hargreaves- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 31-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 38-1430 (a)

Officer Kyle Pinney- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 28-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 37-1430 (a)

Officer Kieran Keaney- Fired his Colt AR15-A3 (Item 29-1430) which was loaded with ammunition which was collected as Item 36-1430 (a)

The suspect's firearm sustained a suspected shot presumably from one of the bullets fired by the Officers. It was recovered in several pieces and collected as items:
9-1430 (damaged slide)
10-1430 (possible spring rod for slide)
11-1430 (lower portion of firearm with magazine) * ammunition from magazine booked as 11-1430(a)

*It should be noted there appeared to be a damaged and/or fired bullet within item 9-1430

A small bullet fragment was discovered on the ground with in the covered breezeway leading into the front of the police station (Item 20-1430). Further, a damaged bullet was located in the shrubs below the area of the apparent bullet strike to the police station (Item JH-1).

PLEASE ESTABLISH THE FOLLOWING:

1. Which firearm fired JH-1 (damaged bullet). Can any firearms be ruled out?
2. Does 20-1430 (bullet fragment) share any specific characteristics with the inner core of the bullets associated with the following ammunition: 11-1430(a), 32-1430(a), 39-1430(a), 38-1430(a), 37-1430(a), or 36-1430(a).
3. What type of bullet is contained within 9-1430? Does it share class characteristics associated with the bullets fired from the .223 rifles, .22 pistol, or .45 pistol?
4. Test fire all firearms using their respective ammunition. Please retain expended casings and bullets from each firearm for possible future comparison.
5. Please test fire ammunition 11-1430(a) from the barrel of suspect's firearm if possible.

REQUESTING AGENCY CASE NO.
180115-001
XREF: RPDPS 18-0000205

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
SANTA ROSA CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY
410 Russell Avenue, Santa Rosa, CA 95403
Phone No. (707) 570-4000 FAX No. (707) 570-4010

BFS CASE NUMBER
SR-18-000320-0001

ATTN: Detective J. Horsman
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
2796 Ventura Avenue
Santa Rosa, CA 95403-2226

COPIES: file

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

SUBJECT: ANTONIO RAMIREZ FRATI

OFFENSE: 69 & 246 PC

VICTIM: NONE LISTED

OFFENSE DATE: 01/15/18

I, the undersigned, declare under penalty of perjury: (1) I am employed by the State of California, Department of Justice (DOJ), Bureau of Forensic Services; (2) I conducted an examination of the material described below in the ordinary course of my work as a qualified examiner, according to approved laboratory procedures that include creation of contemporaneous documentation and the technical review of my work; (3) The observable data is set forth in the associated laboratory case record; (4) Any opinions, interpretations, or conclusions in this report are based upon data in the associated laboratory case record and findings listed below.

Note: This laboratory report has been prepared and retained by DOJ in the normal course of business according to DOJ's regular practices and procedures. The Department of Justice Laboratory is accredited by the American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors / Laboratory Accreditation Board (ASCLD/LAB).

At the direction of the submitting agent, only those identified in the mailing address will be allowed access to this case. The submitting agent should notify the lab if the District Attorney's office and/or others should be included.

SUMMARY/RESULTS

I examined the 4 submitted rifles (Items 28-1430, 29-1430, 30-1430, and 31-1430) and I found them all to be functional.

I examined the Springfield Armory pistol (Item 32-1430) and I found it to be functional.

The fired partial bullet/bullet jacket (Item JH-1) is consistent with a rifle bullet. It could have been fired by one of the 4 submitted rifles (Items 28-1430, 29-1430, 30-1430, and 31-1430) or from another firearm with the same class characteristics.

Item JH-1 was not fired in Item 32-1430 or from the barrel in Item 9-1430.

EVIDENCE

The following evidence was submitted to the laboratory by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office:

Item 9-1430 — A damaged German Sport Guns (GSG) .22 LR slide (including barrel).

Item 10-1430 — A possible bent recoil spring guide and metal fragment.

Item 11-1430 — A damaged pistol frame (no slide or barrel present, SN: [redacted]) with an empty magazine in the grip frame.

Item 11-1430(a)	Five CCI .22 LR cartridges described as "ammo from 11-1430."
Item 20-1430	A small apparent bullet fragment.
Item 28-1430	One Colt model AR-15A3 .223/5.56 rifle (SN: [redacted] without a magazine.
Item 29-1430	One Colt model AR-15A3 .223/5.56 rifle (SN: [redacted] without a magazine.
Item 30-1430	One Colt model AR-15A3 .223/5.56 rifle (SN: [redacted] without a magazine.
Item 31-1430	One Colt model AR-15A3 .223/5.56 rifle (SN: [redacted] without a magazine.
Item 32-1430	One Springfield Armory model 1911-A1 .45 pistol (SN: [redacted] with a magazine.
Item 32-1430(a)	Seven Remington .45 Auto cartridges described as "ammo from 32-1430."
Item 36-1430(a)	Fifty Remington .223 Rem cartridges and one Hornady .223 Rem described as "ammo from 29-1430."
Item 37-1430(a)	Fifty-five Remington .223 Rem cartridges described as "ammo from 28-1430."
Item 38-1430(a)	Sixty-six Remington .223 Rem cartridges described as "ammo from 31-1430."
Item 39-1430(a)	Twenty-eight Remington .223 Rem cartridges described as "ammo from 30-1430."
Item JH-1	On partial fired bullet/bullet jacket.

I generated the following evidence during the course of my examinations:

Item 9-1430A	CCI cartridge case head and a small copper washed fragment removed from Item 9-1430 (packaged with Item 9-1430)
Item 32-1430(a)_32TF	Three bullets and three cartridge cases fired in Item 32-1430 ammunition from Item 32-1430(a)
Item 36-1430(a)_29TF	Two bullets and three cartridge cases fired in Item 29-1430 using a laboratory magazine and ammunition from Item 36-1430(a)
Item 37-1430(a)_28TF	Three bullets and three cartridge cases fired in Item 28-1430 using a laboratory magazine and ammunition from Item 37-1430(a)
Item 38-1430(a)_31TF	Three bullets and three cartridge cases fired in Item 31-1430 using a laboratory magazine and ammunition from Item 38-1430(a)
Item 39-1430(a)_30TF	Three bullets and three cartridge cases fired in Item 30-1430 using a laboratory magazine and ammunition from Item 39-1430(a)

Item JH-1Tr Debris collected from Item JH-1.

Item SLE1 One CD containing 103 digital photos

EXAMINATION

Item 9-1430 is a damaged GSG .22 LR slide and damaged barrel assembly. The slide is cracked and misshapen/bulged on both sides of the ejection port, and the barrel assembly is missing portions surrounding the chamber. There is a partial cartridge visible within the chamber. The powder and case head are both absent, and a copper washed bullet is visible within the case mouth. I removed a CCI .22 case head from beneath the extractor. I also removed a small, copper washed fragment from the exposed, damaged portion of the barrel assembly. As submitted, Item 9-1430 cannot be mounted on a pistol frame and it is not functional or capable of being fired.

Item 10-1430 contains a small, broken metal piece and a bent metal rod. The bent rod may be the recoil spring guide from the pistol frame (Item 11-1430). I was not able to determine what part, if any, of Items 9-1430 and 11-1430 the small, broken metal piece may have come from. Due to damage, these parts would not be functional if they could be installed in a firearm.

Item 11-1430 is a damaged pistol frame with an empty .22 LR magazine within the grip portion of the frame. The frame is missing numerous parts including, but not limited to, the recoil spring, portions of the manual safety, slide stop, slide, and barrel. The frame is also damaged/cracked and bulging above the trigger guard. There is a broken portion of a barrel pinned into the frame. The pistol frame is consistent with the slide and barrel submitted in Item 9-1430, and these two items are consistent with once being an assembled firearm. As submitted, Item 11-1430 is not functional or capable of being fired.

Item 20-1430 is a small, apparent bullet fragment. There are no barrel markings present on the surface of the fragment and it could have come from a lead bullet or a bullet core. If Item 20-1430 is from a bullet, it is not possible to determine what caliber it may have come due to its size. If Item 20-1430 is a bullet fragment, it could have come from Item JH-1 or from another bullet.

Item 11-1430(a) consists of five CCI .22 LR cartridges that all contain copper washed bullets. The cartridge case headstamp and bullet design resemble the case head and bullet present in Item 9-1430.

I examined the Springfield Armory pistol (Item 32-1430) and found it to be a semiautomatic pistol chambered for the .45 Auto cartridge. I fired the pistol three times with the submitted magazine and ammunition from Item 32-1430(a). The pistol fired in a semiautomatic fashion without malfunction. I retained the three fired bullets and three fired cartridge cases as Item 32-1430(a)_32TF.

Item 32-1430(a) consisted of seven Remington .45 Auto cartridges. I used 3 of the cartridges to test fire Item 32-1430.

I examined the Colt model AR-15A3 rifle (Item 28-1430) and found it to be a semiautomatic rifle chambered for the .223 Remington cartridge. The rifle barrel is rifled with 6 lands and grooves with a right hand twist (6R). Item 28-1430 was fired three times using a laboratory magazine and ammunition from Item 37-1430(a). The

rifle fired without malfunction. I retained the three fired cartridge cases and three fired bullets as Item 37-1430(a)_28TF.

I examined the Colt model AR-15A3 rifle (Item 29-1430) and found it to be a semiautomatic rifle chambered for the .223 Remington cartridge. The rifle barrel is rifled with 6 lands and grooves with a right hand twist (6R). Item 29-1430 was fired three times using a laboratory magazine and ammunition from Item 36-1430(a). The rifle fired without malfunction, but the second test-fired bullet was lost during test firing (it exited the cotton box) and could not be retrieved. I retained the three fired cartridge cases and two fired bullets as Item 36-1430(a)_29TF.

I examined the Colt model AR-15A3 rifle (Item 30-1430) and found it to be a semiautomatic rifle chambered for the .223 Remington cartridge. The rifle barrel is rifled with 6 lands and grooves with a right hand twist (6R). Item 30-1430 was fired three times using a laboratory magazine and ammunition from Item 39-1430(a). The rifle fired without malfunction. I retained the three fired cartridge cases and three fired bullets as Item 39-1430(a)_30TF.

I examined the Colt model AR-15A3 rifle (Item 31-1430) and found it to be a semiautomatic rifle chambered for the .223 Remington cartridge. The rifle barrel is rifled with 6 lands and grooves with a right hand twist (6R). Item 31-1430 was fired three times using a laboratory magazine and ammunition from Item 38-1430(a). The rifle fired without malfunction. I retained the three fired cartridge cases and three fired bullets as Item 38-1430(a)_31TF.

Item 36-1430(a) contained fifty Remington .223 Remington cartridges and one Hornady .223 Remington cartridge. All of the cartridges contained JSP (jacketed soft point) bullets. I used three of the Remington cartridges to test fire Item 29-1430.

Item 37-1430(a) contained fifty-five Remington .223 Remington cartridges. All of the cartridges contained JSP bullets. I used three of the cartridges to test fire Item 28-1430

Item 38-1430(a) contained sixty-six Remington .223 Remington cartridges. All of the cartridges contained JSP bullets and one of the cartridges had an improperly seated primer (the primer was seated sideways within the primer cup). The cartridge with the improperly seated primer would not fire if chambered. I used three of the remaining 65 cartridges to test fire Item 31-1430.

Item 39-1430(a) contained twenty-eight Remington .223 Remington cartridges. All of the cartridges contained JSP bullets. I used three of the cartridges to test fire Item 30-1430.

I examined Item JH-1 and found it to be a fired partial bullet/bullet jacket that was fired from a barrel rifled with 6 lands and grooves. The design is consistent with Item JH-1 being a 22 caliber rifle bullet. Comparison of Item JH-1 with bullets fired in Items 28-1430, 29-1430, 30-1430, and 31-1430 revealed an agreement of class characteristics (bullet design, number of rifling impressions) sufficient to conclude that Item JH-1 could have been fired from one of the 4 submitted rifles or from another firearm with the same class characteristics.

Comparison of Item JH-1 with Items 9-1430 and 32-1430 revealed a disagreement of class characteristics sufficient to conclude that Item JH-1 was not fired from the GSG barrel in Item 9-1430 or the Springfield Armory pistol (Item 32-1430).

DISPOSITION

I used cartridges from Items 32-1430(a), 36-1430(a), 37-1430(a), 38-1430(a), and 39-1430(a) to test fire the submitted .45 Auto pistol and the 4 submitted AR-15A3 rifles.

The evidence described above will be released to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office in the normal course of business.

EXAMINED BY: _____

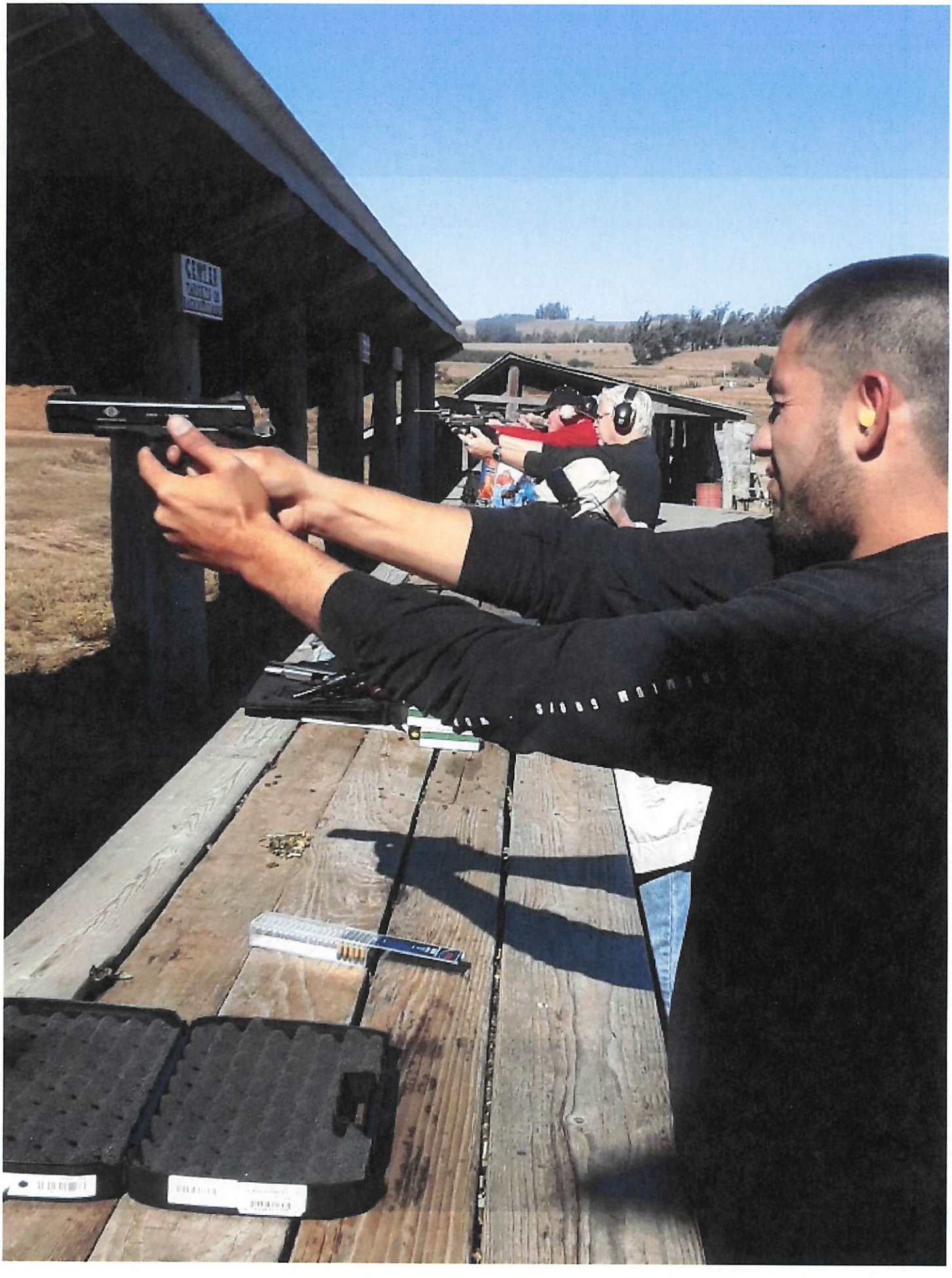
SAMANTHA EVANS
Senior Criminalist

Date of Report: June 7, 2018

Technical review by: _____ Date: 6-7-18

Administrative review by: _____ Date: 6/22/18

SLE : sle



[redacted]

Chat Messages

==========

id	from	to	body	href	media_id	saved	timestamp
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Here			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:41:00 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Ok			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:39:29 UTC 2018
calihippy~	[redacted]	calihippy	About to pull up			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:39:23 UTC 2018
calihippy~	[redacted]	calihippy	Iâ€™m on country club			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:35:55 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Ok .			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:35:54 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	From my house			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:35:44 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	From where			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:35:09 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Come in a bit			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:34:51 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Omw			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:33:05 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Skylers			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:32:15 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Where are you			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:31:21 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Well I do			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:13:37 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	I don't care anymore .			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:11:09 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	I still donâ€™t want you doing that			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:09:51 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	I donâ€™t care			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:08:45 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	You have to take so many klonopins to overdose			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:07:44 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Maybe they're right tho			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:07:07 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Who's crazy			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:06:51 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	All these fags think I'm some grimey kid from richmond			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:06:46 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Seriously			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:06:02 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Well you better not go take half your prescription			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:05:55 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	I don't know him like that			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:05:22 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	He doesn't give a fuck			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:05:13 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	It won't kill me			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:05:02 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Like seriously talk to him			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:04:59 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Talk to Matt			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:04:55 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Dude donâ€™t fucking do that			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:04:37 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Take half my script and pass out.			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:04:30 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Matt			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:04:15 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Idk			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:04:10 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	By who			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:04:05 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	I'm just gonna get a ride home			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:03:57 UTC 2018
calihippy~	[redacted]	calihippy	I hear you			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:03:50 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Not the point			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:03:41 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Will he *I mean fuck			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:03:23 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Will you*			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:03:09 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Will be be up for a bit			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:03:02 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	And skyler but he's in his room			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:03:01 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Matt			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:02:51 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Couldn't care less			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:02:44 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	[redacted]	calihippy	Whoâ€™s awake			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:02:42 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Closest people I know			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:02:23 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	No one gives a shit			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:01:59 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	David picks me up and passes out			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 02:01:48 UTC 2018
calihippy~j	calihippy	[redacted]	Thanks tho			TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:49:42 UTC 2018

calihippy~j calihippy	[redacted]	it's cool	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:49:08 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	I donâ€™t have my car right now but in a little bit	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:48:48 UTC 2018
calihippy~j calihippy	[redacted]	Wanna pick me up.. And go to my house	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:48:25 UTC 2018
calihippy~j calihippy	[redacted]	honestly don't care anymore .	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:42:01 UTC 2018
calihippy~j calihippy	[redacted]	I'm just like emotionless right now	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:41:49 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	If you go home Iâ€™ll come over	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:40:48 UTC 2018
calihippy~j calihippy	[redacted]	I hate being alone	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:40:46 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	Donâ€™t say that	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:40:43 UTC 2018
calihippy~j calihippy	[redacted]	If I go home I'll go crazy	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:40:40 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	Iâ€™ll talk to you later? Let me know if you go home	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:38:28 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	Others do too	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:37:43 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	Not trying to compare more just tell you that you arenâ€™t the only person that feels that way	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:37:35 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	I feel like that the majority of the time. Iâ€™m sorry	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:37:17 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	Oh ok	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:35:56 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	Even if you think I donâ€™t	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:13:13 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	And sadly I do understand wanting to disappear	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:13:03 UTC 2018
calihippy~j [redacted]	calihippy	I miss yours	TRUE	Sun Jan 14 01:01:23 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	I just don't think you give a fuck honestly	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:54:31 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	You ain't playin no one but yourself	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:49:54 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	ðŸ¤£ðŸ¤£ðŸ¤£	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:49:33 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	See my snaps with helia fire and see I'm making $$ all the sudden you wanna ask what's good	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:49:28 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	I'm sure you got plenty of people to chat it up with	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:48:34 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	Just more flame to the fire	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:29:53 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	And broke up with my girl not too long ago and got hoes play in games shit don't help	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:29:35 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	Stupid	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:28:23 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	Then we got in a fight	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:28:15 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	So I fucked him up then another bouncer tried to escort me out cuz I asked for too many drinks apparently	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:27:58 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	My boy was wearing a raiders hat and one of the bouncers said" fuck the raiders"	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:27:22 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	Went out to the city with some friends and got into two fights with different bouncers and got kicked out two clubs	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:26:36 UTC 2018
alijas777~c calihippy	[redacted]	Had a long night last night I've been alright	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 21:25:06 UTC 2018
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Like we would lol	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 03:07:18 UTC 2018
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	No lie you'd pay 50 an eighth at the club probably	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 03:07:14 UTC 2018
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Sour Skittles and lemon meringue club shit	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 03:06:51 UTC 2018
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Know anyone who needs some straight stupid let me know I got em on me	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 03:06:32 UTC 2018
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	Ohh nice	TRUE	Sat Jan 13 03:05:46 UTC 2018
calihippy~r [redacted]	calihippy	https://youtu.be/GmOzih6l1zs	TRUE	Thu Jan 11 21:57:13 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Shits crazy	TRUE	Thu Jan 11 21:56:29 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	100 billion lost in crytpos	TRUE	Thu Jan 11 21:56:25 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	I've looked into it a little but is it really worth it?	TRUE	Thu Jan 11 21:52:57 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	How's it work exactly	TRUE	Thu Jan 11 21:52:25 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Any investments on your mind?	TRUE	Wed Jan 10 05:38:54 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	tyg [redacted]	TRUE	Wed Jan 10 05:38:23 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	What do you think	TRUE	Wed Jan 10 05:38:17 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	://www.investopedia.com/news/venezuela-launch-national-cryp	TRUE	Wed Jan 10 04:32:25 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Are your funds dropping ?	TRUE	Thu Jan 04 19:57:40 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Yo	TRUE	Thu Jan 04 19:57:33 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Aren't ICO 's like fundraisers for actual cryptocurrencies?	TRUE	Thu Jan 04 17:20:06 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	I got a lil sumthin in there but considering its been three days and tron shot from the bottom to the top over night seems a little suspiciou	TRUE	Thu Jan 04 17:17:22 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	But ya alot will blow idk tron is working with Microsoft I believe so if it works out they won't be going any Where either	TRUE	Thu Jan 04 16:58:10 UTC 2018

calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Along with a couple others			TRUE	Thu Jan 04 16:57:11 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Bitcoins here to stay for sure			TRUE	Thu Jan 04 16:57:04 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Idk everyone's saying crytpos are a bubble are trippin			TRUE	Thu Jan 04 16:56:53 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Ya I've heard about em			TRUE	Thu Jan 04 16:56:32 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	Go to Binance.com			TRUE	Thu Jan 04 16:52:57 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	htyg		CALIHIPPY~	TRUE	Thu Jan 04 16:39:01 UTC 2018
calihippy~r calihippy	[redacted]	They already have atms nationally			TRUE	Fri Dec 29 20:07:01 UTC 2017
calihippy~l calihippy	[redacted]			CALIHIPPY~	TRUE	Sun Dec 17 05:47:41 UTC 2017
calihippy~\ calihippy	[redacted]	Sounds like you could use a little spoiling ;P			TRUE	Wed Dec 13 19:43:21 UTC 2017
calihippy~\ calihippy	[redacted]	Maybe I can take you out to eat ;)			TRUE	Wed Dec 13 19:42:43 UTC 2017
calihippy~\ calihippy	[redacted]	Whatchu up to this weekend ?			TRUE	Wed Dec 13 19:13:34 UTC 2017
calihippy~\ calihippy	[redacted]	Going out to eat every day adds up			TRUE	Wed Dec 13 19:12:26 UTC 2017
calihippy~\ calihippy	[redacted]	Nice lol smart decision it sounds like			TRUE	Wed Dec 13 19:12:16 UTC 2017
alexsays_sl calihippy	[redacted]	And light depths and inns			TRUE	Tue Nov 21 20:36:09 UTC 2017
alexsays_sl calihippy	[redacted]	My plug in go through has flavors on deck always fresh fat nugs on the outs usually a rack to 12			TRUE	Tue Nov 21 20:35:50 UTC 2017
alexsays_sl calihippy	[redacted]	Some Malibu pie			TRUE	Tue Nov 21 19:58:21 UTC 2017
alexsays_sl calihippy	[redacted]	I can get some berry white			TRUE	Tue Nov 21 19:58:16 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	lol			TRUE	Mon Nov 13 04:03:18 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	K			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:47:48 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	Nope			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:47:12 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	And			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:46:59 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	Iâ€™m over 30			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:46:36 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	I doubt that			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:46:26 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	Iâ€™m older than you			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:46:26 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	Oh lol youâ€™re probably too young for me			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:46:14 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	How old are You?			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:46:01 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]		21		TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:45:52 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	How old are you			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:45:48 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Never said casual			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:45:13 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	Sorry Iâ€™m not into casual see ya			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:44:52 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Or just get to know each other			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:44:48 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Maybe ;)			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:44:23 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	Sheâ€™s a girl her name is [redacted] and ok wait are you asking me out on a date or ?			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 21:43:29 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Or she lol			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 20:49:37 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Is he friendly?			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 20:49:33 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	We should introduce our dogs and take em for a walk or let em play sometime			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 20:49:15 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Out their with just your pup?			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 20:48:10 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Nice what's his or her name?			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 20:47:44 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Just did lol			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 20:47:31 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	Watch my story			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 20:46:49 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	You have any animals?			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 20:46:35 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	Cute			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 20:44:25 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Jerry's the cat brownies my pibbles			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 18:18:45 UTC 2017
calihippy~s [redacted]	calihippy	âœ‹			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 17:59:52 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	What's up			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 09:19:28 UTC 2017
calihippy~s calihippy	[redacted]	Hey			TRUE	Sun Nov 12 09:19:22 UTC 2017
calihippy~c calihippy	[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]	TRUE	Tue Oct 31 04:38:35 UTC 2017
calihippy~c [redacted]	[redacted]				TRUE	Mon Oct 30 23:36:43 UTC 2017
calihippy~c [redacted]	calihippy				TRUE	Mon Oct 30 23:36:10 UTC 2017

calihippy~c calihippy	[redacted]	is names Kevin	
calihippy~c calihippy	[redacted]	NeighborMobile +1[redacted]	
calihippy~t calihippy	[redacted]		
calihippy~[redacted]	calihippy		
calihippy~[redacted]	calihippy		
calihippy~[redacted]	calihippy		
calihippy~j calihippy	[redacted]		
calihippy~[redacted]	calihippy		
calihippy~[redacted]	calihippy		
calihippy~[redacted]	calihippy		

	TRUE	Thu Oct 26 15:36:08 UTC 2017
	TRUE	Thu Oct 26 15:36:02 UTC 2017
CALIHIPPY~	TRUE	Mon Sep 25 17:13:30 UTC 2017
[redacted]	TRUE	Thu Aug 10 02:34:30 UTC 2017
	TRUE	Thu Aug 10 02:34:04 UTC 2017
	TRUE	Thu Aug 10 02:33:53 UTC 2017
CALIHIPPY~	TRUE	Mon Mar 20 04:02:25 UTC 2017
[redacted]	TRUE	Fri Jan 27 01:03:44 UTC 2017
	TRUE	Fri Jan 27 01:03:40 UTC 2017
	TRUE	Fri Jan 27 01:03:37 UTC 2017

AMR - SONOMA LIFE SUPPORT
PATIENT CARE REPORT

RAMIREZ FRATI, ANTONI...
DOB: [redacted] (22)
SEX: MALE
CASE #: SLSA80114105
DOS: 01/14/2018

SERVICE MODEL AGENCY AMR	DISPATCH INFORMATION	TIMES
FROM: 500 CITY CENTER DR ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928 (LAW/CORRECTIONAL FACILITY) **TO:** SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 1165 MONTGOMERY DRIVE SANTA ROSA, CA 95405 (HOSPITAL - ED) ROOM/DEPT: HOSPITAL-EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT **DESTINATION DECISION:** SPECIALTY CENTER - TRAUMA CENTER	**UNIT:** MED772 **RESPONSE MODE:** LIGHTS AND SIREN **TRANSPORT MODE:** LIGHTS AND SIREN **ALS ASSESSMENT:** AMR PARAMEDIC **DISPOSITION:** TRANSPORTED - TO HOSPITAL ER/ED **RESPONDER(S) ON SCENE:** ROHNERT PARK DPS **NATURE OF CALL:** ROHNERT PARK MEDICAL CALL	**CALL RECEIVED:** 22:41:18 **DISPATCHED:** 22:43:14 **ENROUTE:** 22:43:33 **AT SCENE:** 22:47:31 **AT PT SIDE:** 23:42:00 **TRANSPORT:** 23:49:01 **ARRIVAL:** 23:58:17 **CARE TRANS'D:** 01:00:00 **AVAILABLE:** 01:45:57 **SCENE MILES:** 0.0 **DESTINATION MILES:** 7. **TOTAL MILES:** 7.0

PATIENT DEMOGRAPHICS

NAME: RAMIREZ FRATI, ANTONIO M
ADDRESS: [redacted]
CITY, STATE ZIP: ROHNERT PARK, CA 94928
PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE:
SSN:

DOB: [redacted]
AGE: 22
GENDER: MALE
ETHNICITY: NOT KNOWN

INSURANCE: NO INSURANCE AVAILABLE **POLICY:** **GROUP:**
INSURANCE: KAISER **POLICY:** [redacted] **GROUP:**
AUTHORIZATION NUMBER: SLSA18014022

RESPONSIBLE PARTY: [redacted]
PHONE:

NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE

ARRIVED ON SCENE TO FIND APPROXMITALY 22 Y/O MALE LYING IN THE GRASS IN FRONT OF RPDPS STATION IN CRITICAL DISTRESS WITH C/C OF MULTIPLE GSW'S. PT WAS IN A STAND OFF WITH RPDPS AND WAS SHOT. WE WERE CLEARED TO ENTER THE SCENE TO FIND THE PT IN POLICE CUSTODY. PT WAS INITIALLY IN HANDCUFFS. RPDPS CLEARED THE THE PT OF WEAPONS THEN TOOK HIM OUT OF HANDCUFFS. PT'S CLOTHES WERE CUT OF AND WE FOUND POSSIBLE GSW'S TO PT'S RIGHT PECTORAL AREA, HIS LEFT SHOULDER AND HIS GENITALIA. PT WAS PLACED IN FULL C-SPINE. MY PARTNER PLACED AN OCCLUSIVE DRESSING DRESSING OVER THE WOUND IN THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS CHEST. PT WAS THEN MOVED TO THE AMBULANCE. HE WAS PLACED ON HIGH FLOW O2 BY NRM. IV WAS ESTABLISHED 16 GA IN HIS LEFT AC. PT WAS NSR TO SB ON EKG AT A RATE OF 50 BPM TO 40 BPM. PT WAS GCS 12. THE ONLY THING HE SAID IN ROUTE IS "I CAN'T BREATHE". V/S MONITORED IN ROUTE TO SRMH WHERE PT CARE WAS GIVEN TO THE TRAUMA TEAM.

RAMIREZ FRATI, ANTONI...
DOB: [redacted] (22)
SEX: MALE
CASE #: SLSA80114105
DOS: 01/14/2018

IMPRESSION

PRIMARY IMPRESSION: TRAUMA - PENETRATING
SECONDARY IMPRESSION: TRAUMA - PENETRATING

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS

CHIEF COMPLAINT(S):

PT. STATED COMPLAINT: GSW; **CHIEF COMPLAINT CATEGORY:** UNKNOWN

CAUSE(S) OF INJURY: O - OTHER PENETRATING INJURY (); **COMMENTS:** NOT ADDED

MEDICAL HISTORY

HISTORY OBTAINED FROM: PATIENT
MEDICAL HISTORY: UNKNOWN
ALLERGIES: NOT KNOWN
MEDICATIONS: UNKNOWN

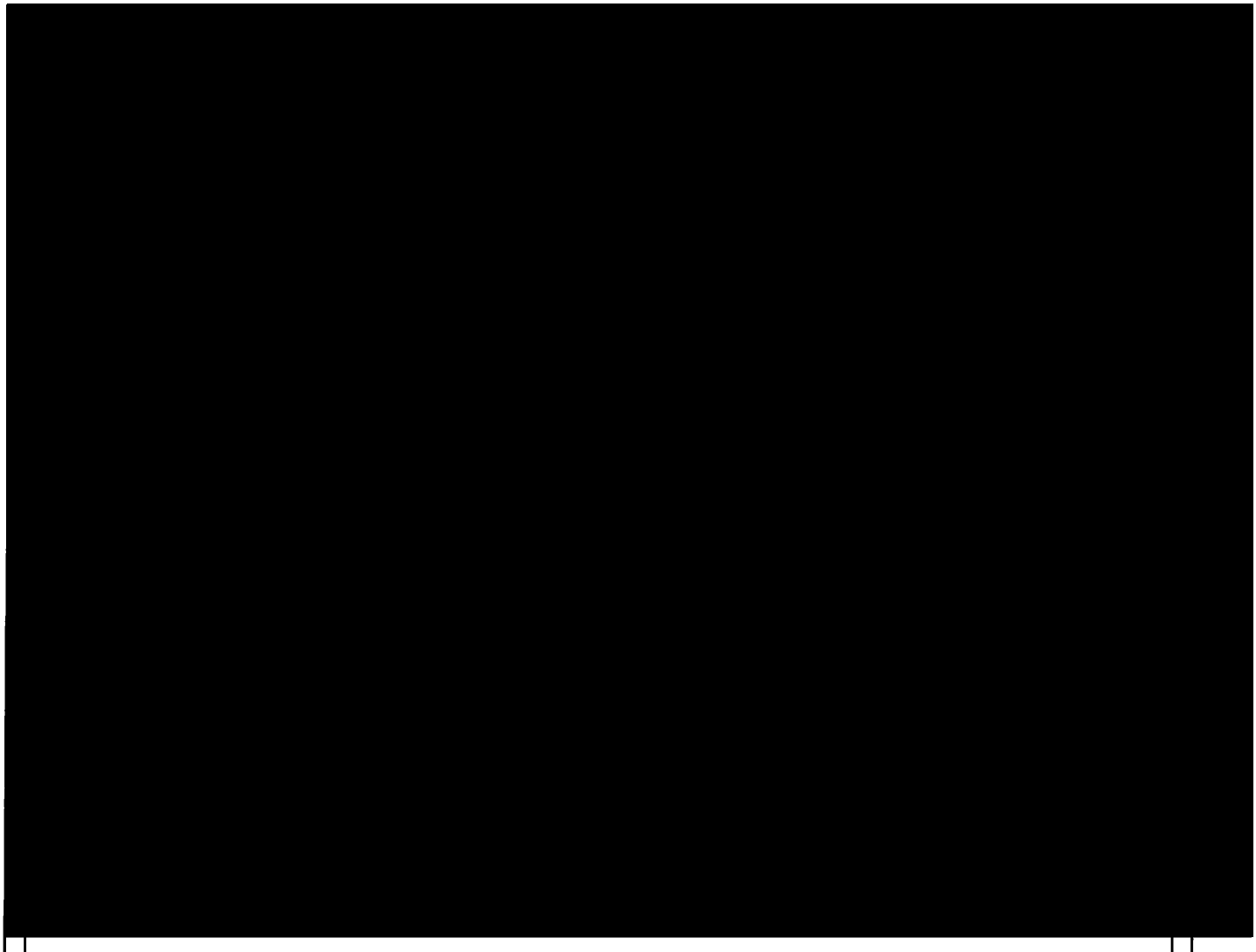
[redacted]

RAMIREZ FRATI, ANTONI...
DOB: [redacted](22)
SEX: MALE
CASE #: SLSA80114105
DOS: 01/14/2018

[redacted]

RAMIREZ FRATI, ANTONI...
DOB: [redacted]22)
SEX: MALE
CASE #: SLSA80114105
DOS: 01/14/2018

[redacted]





Supplies Report

Case #: SLSA80114105 **Pt. Name:** ANTONIO RAMIREZ FRATI **Date:** 01/14/2018

[redacted]

AMR - SONOMA LIFE SUPPORT
PRE-HOSPITAL CARE REPORT SIGNATURES

CASE #: SLSA80114105 **UNIT ID:** MED772 **DATE:** 01/14/2018

[redacted]

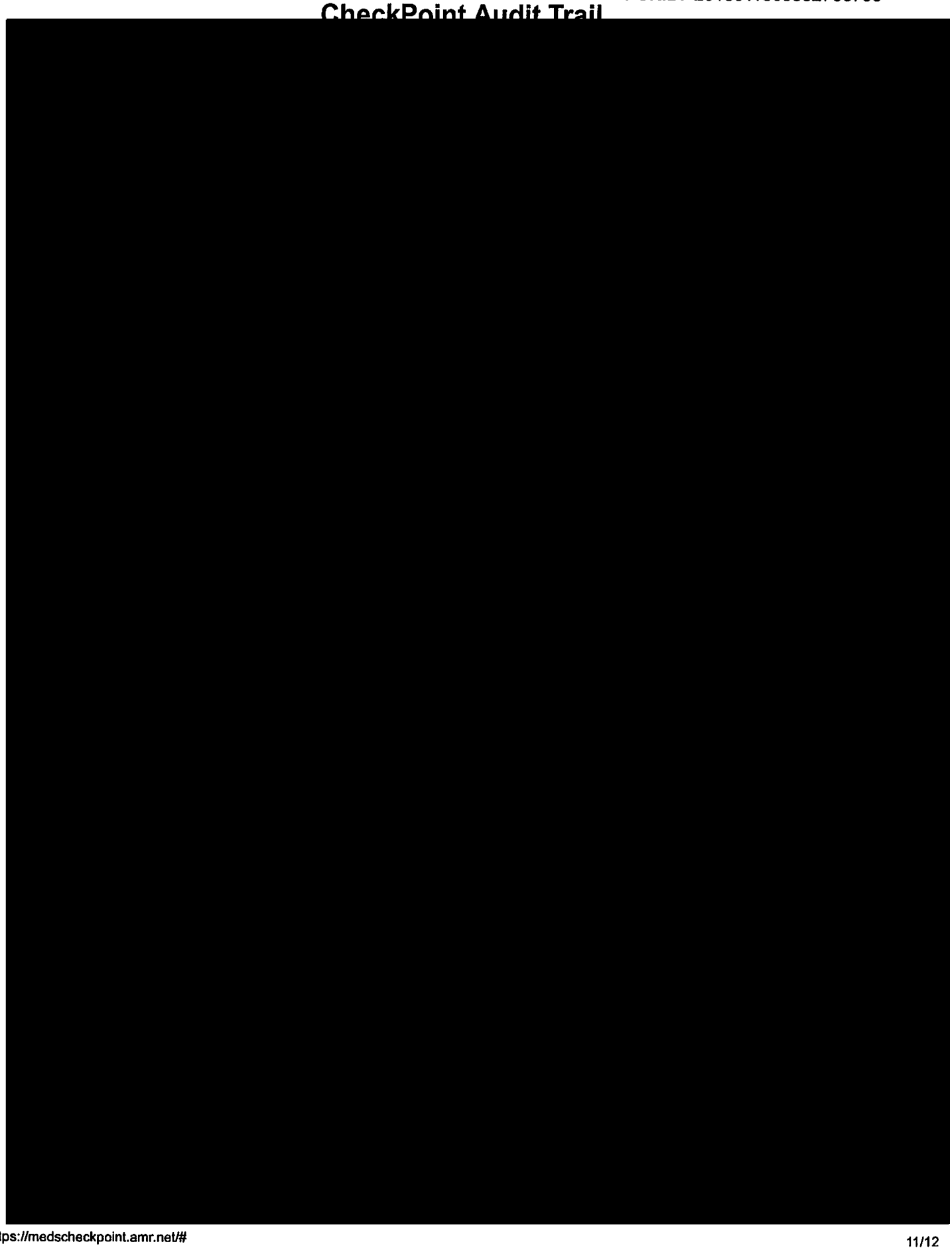
American Medical Response

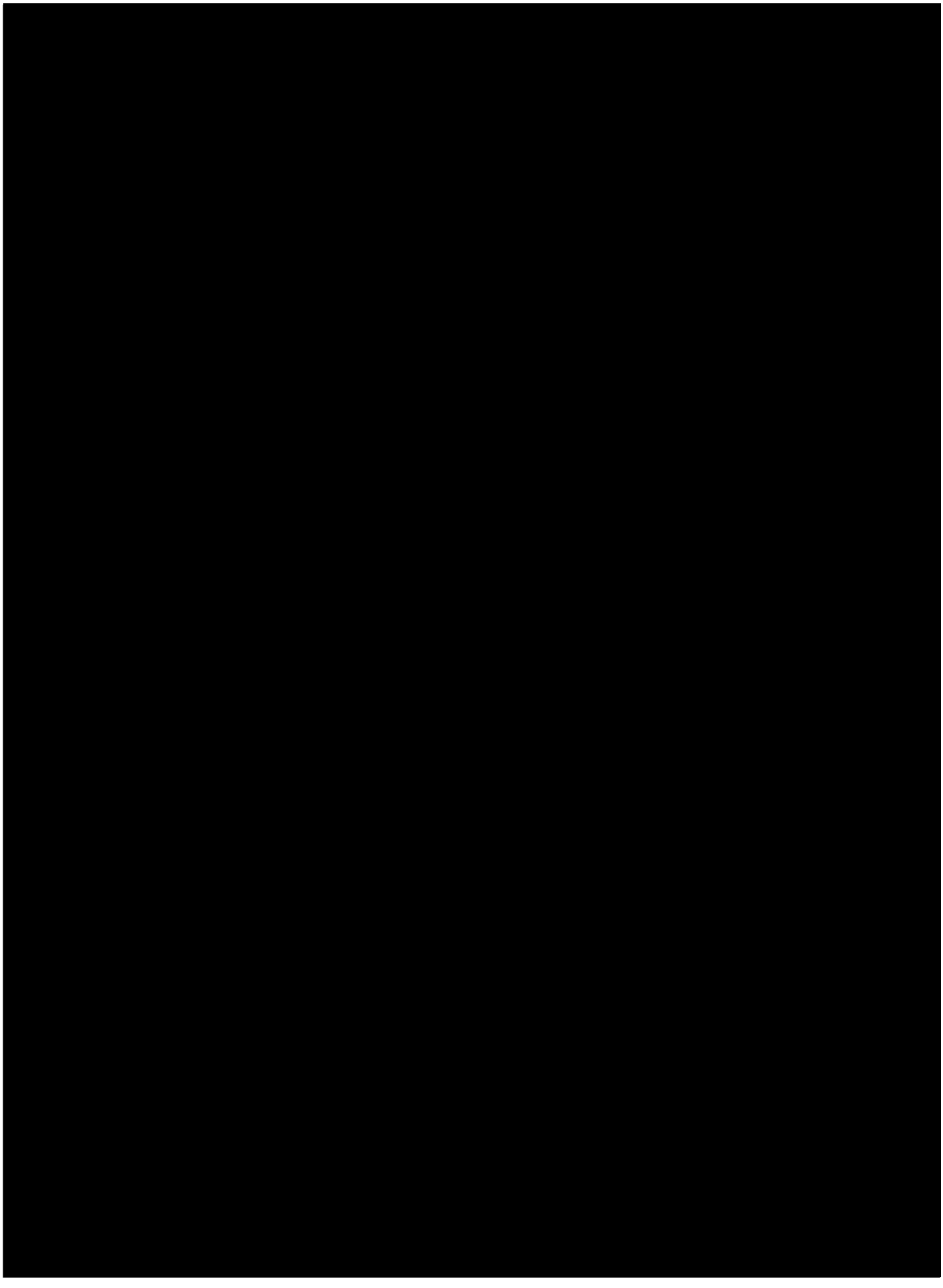
Run Number: SLSA80114105 **Date and Time of Transport:** 1/14/2018 23:49:01
Patient Name: ANTONIO RAMIREZ FRATI
Destination: Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital, 1165 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95405

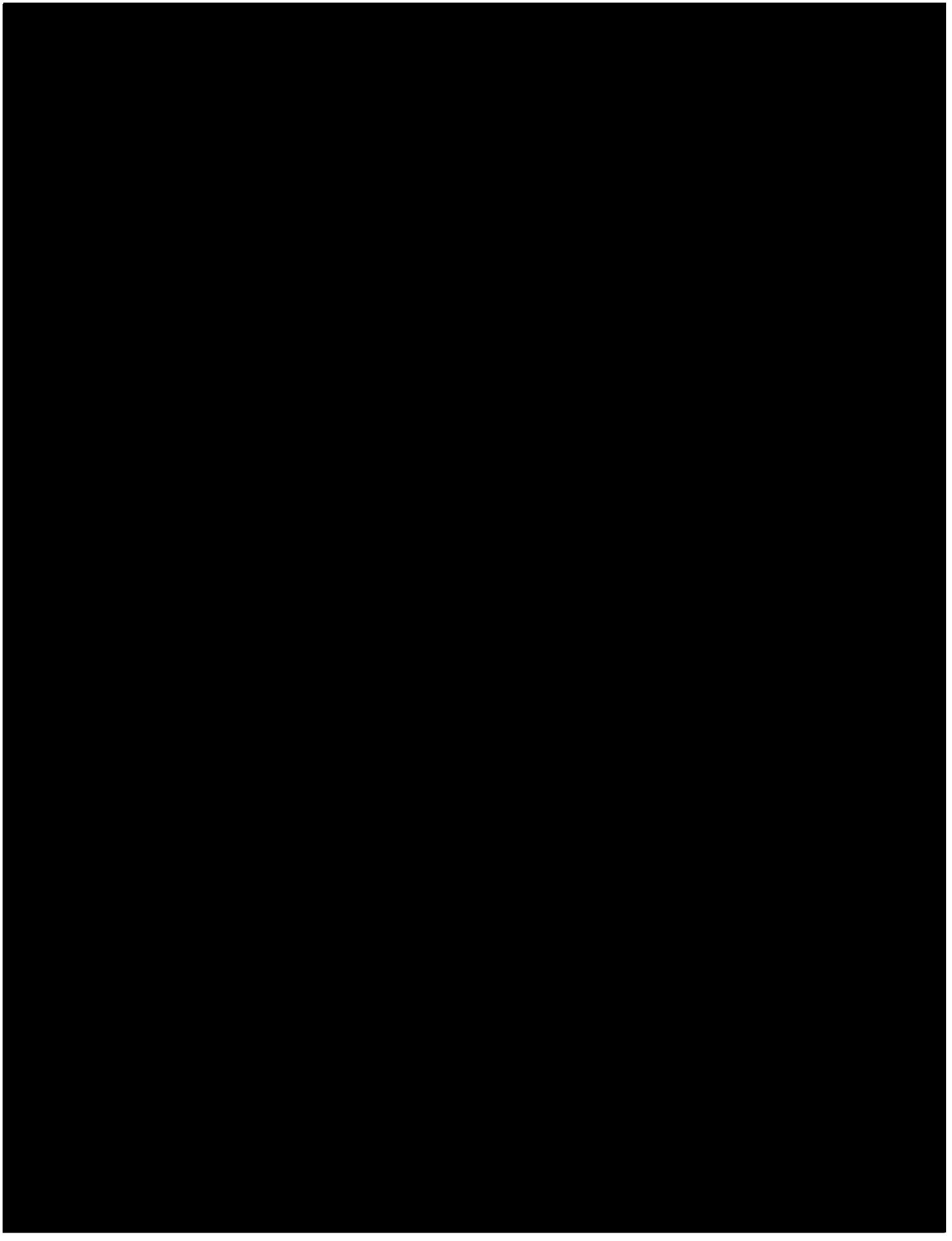
[redacted]

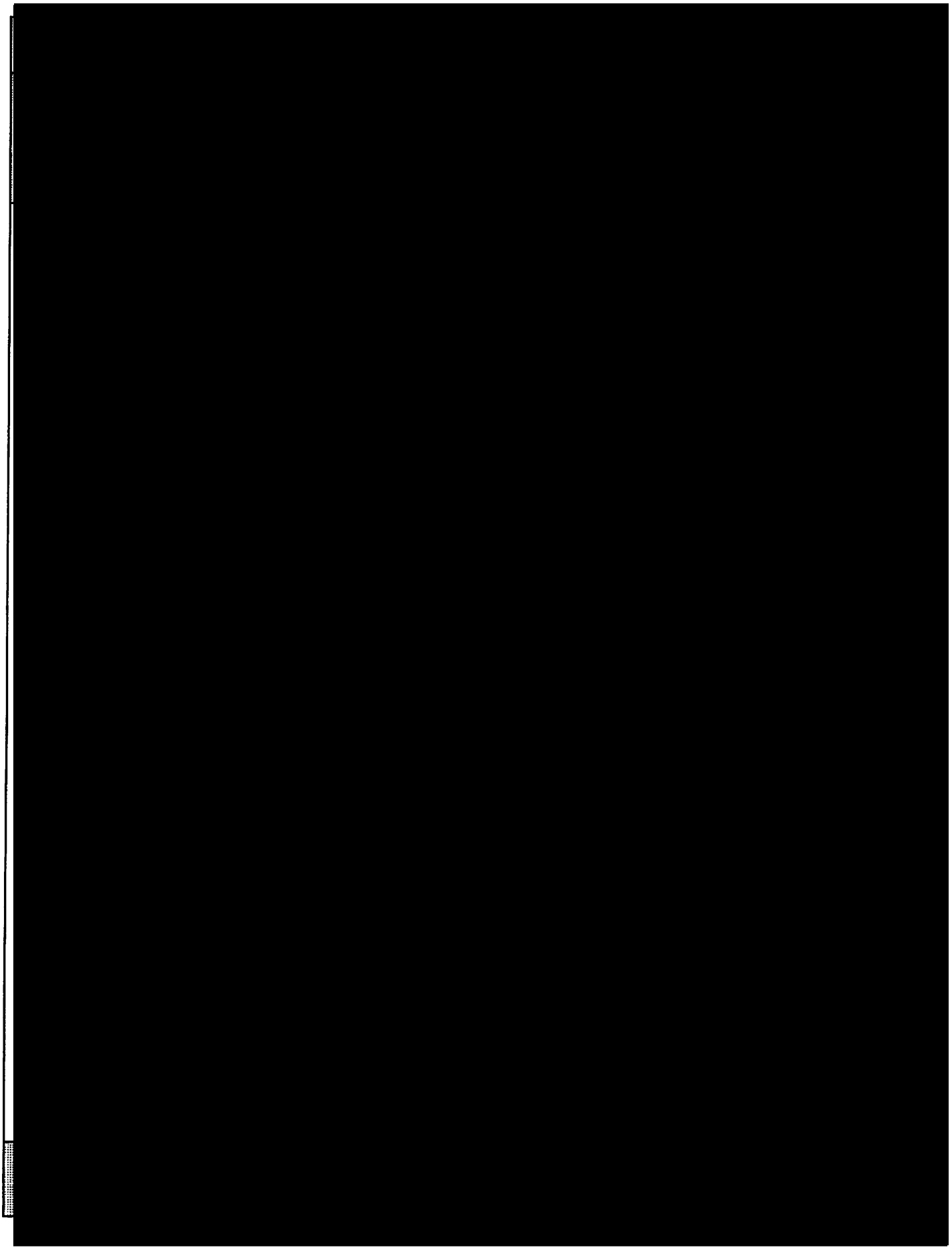
Site : SONOMA3 **PCRID:** 2018011500382766706

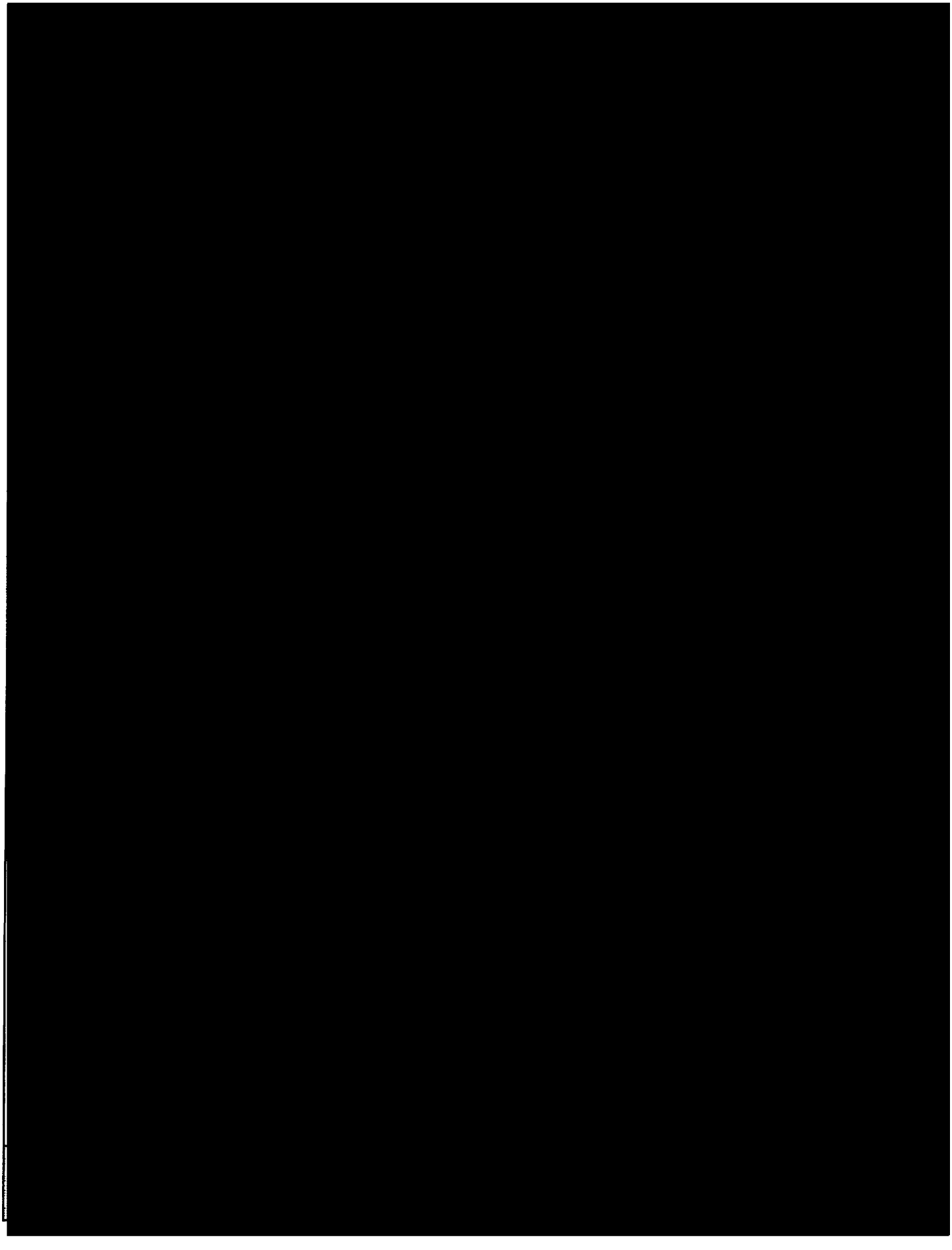
CheckPoint Audit Trail

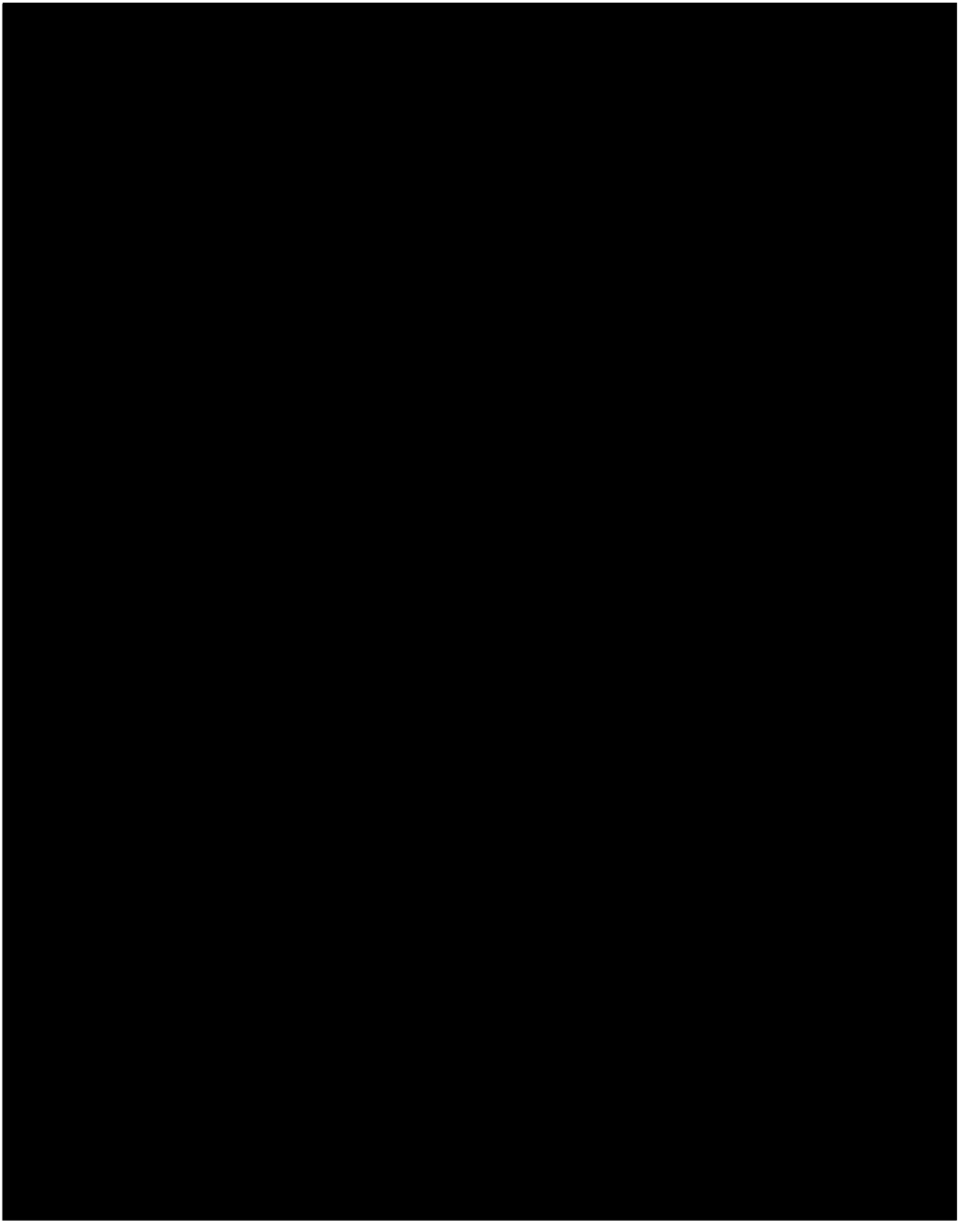


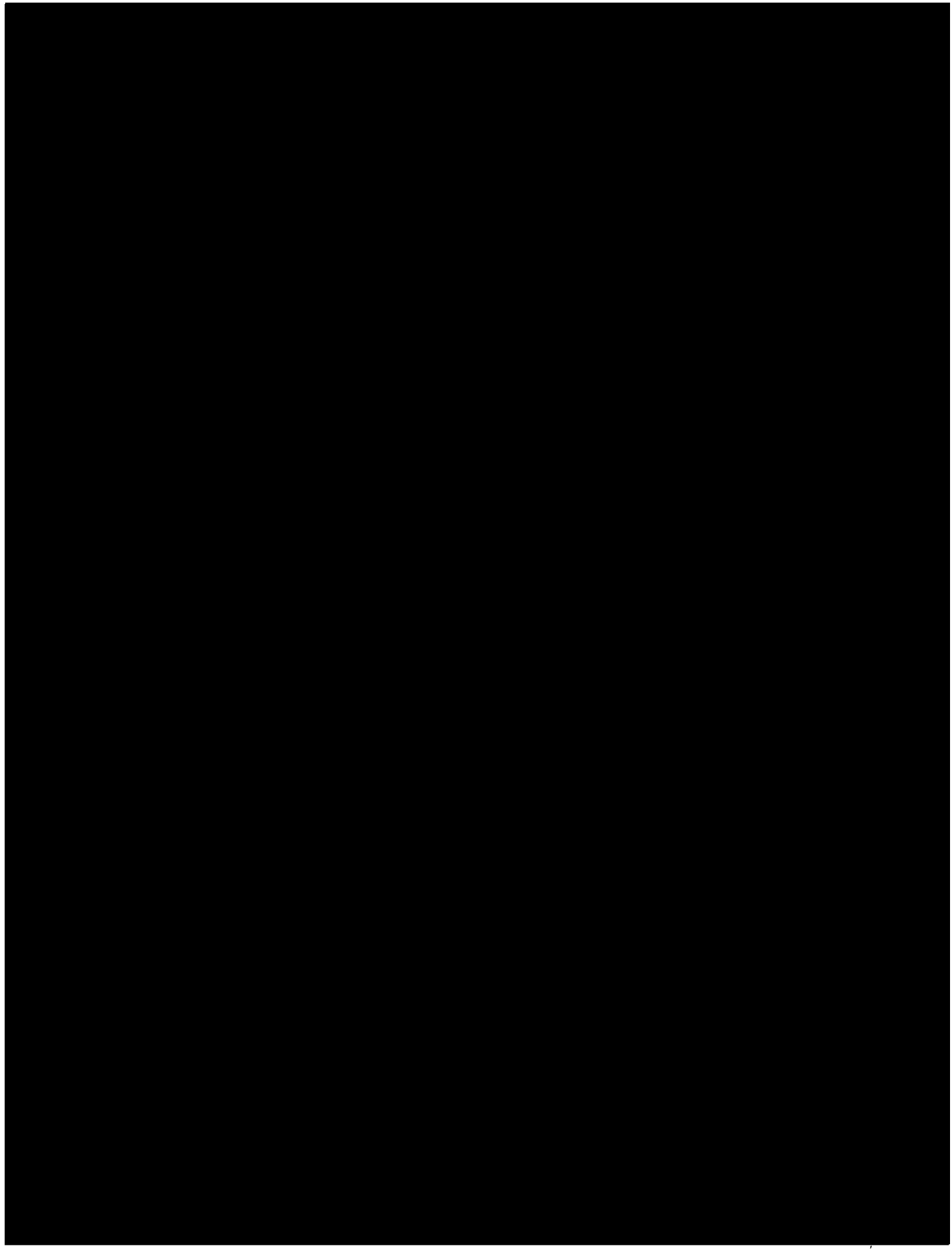


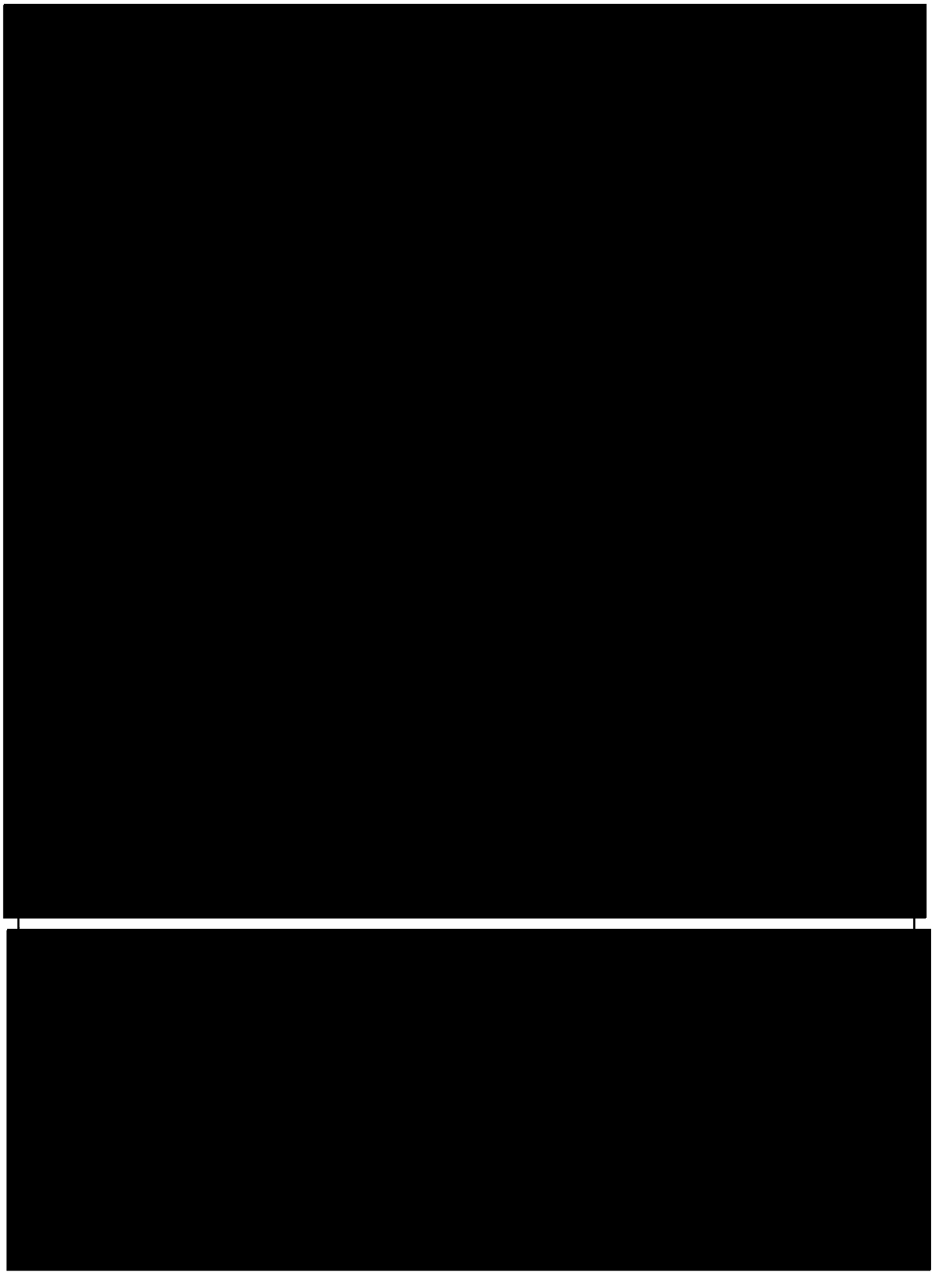




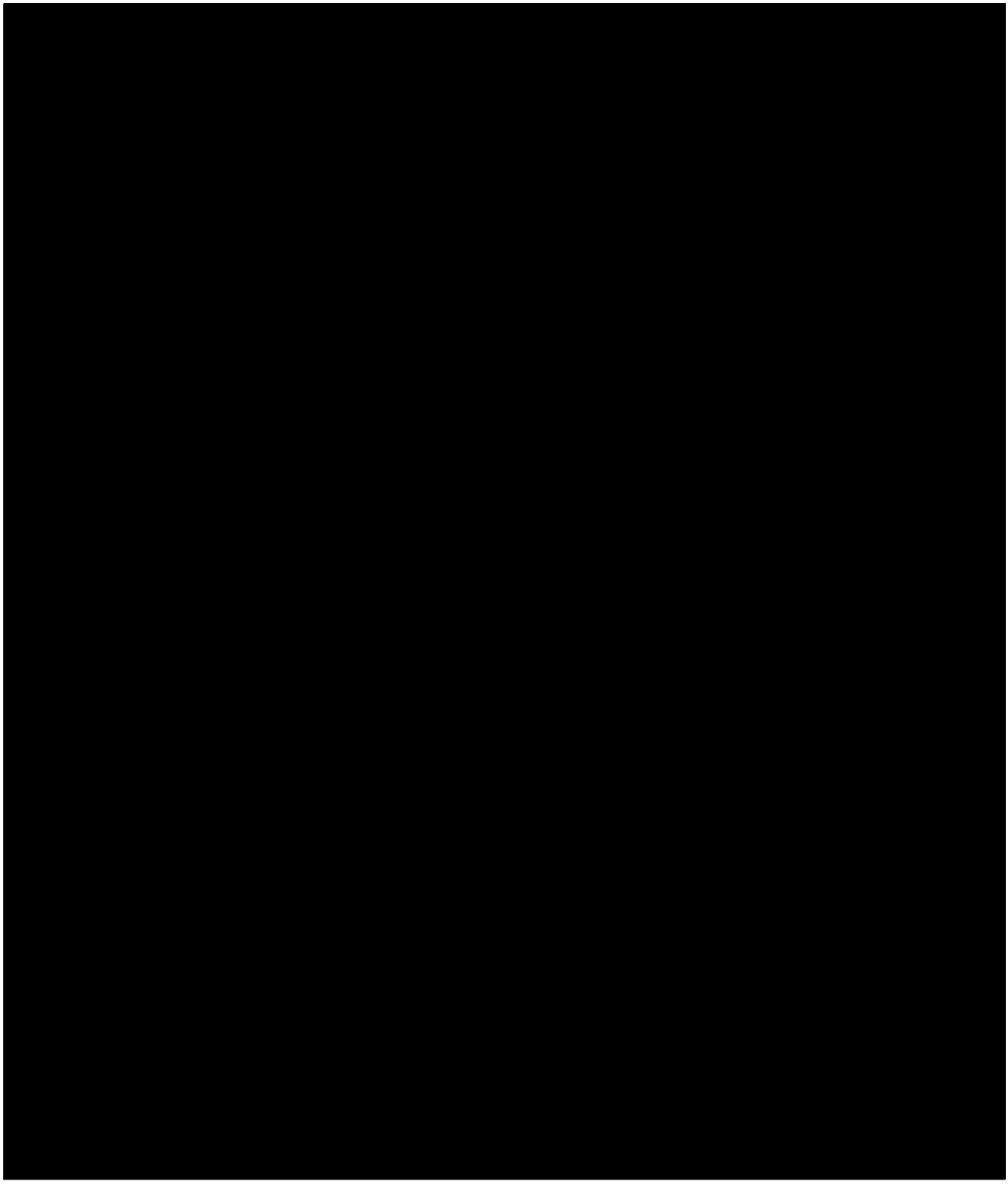




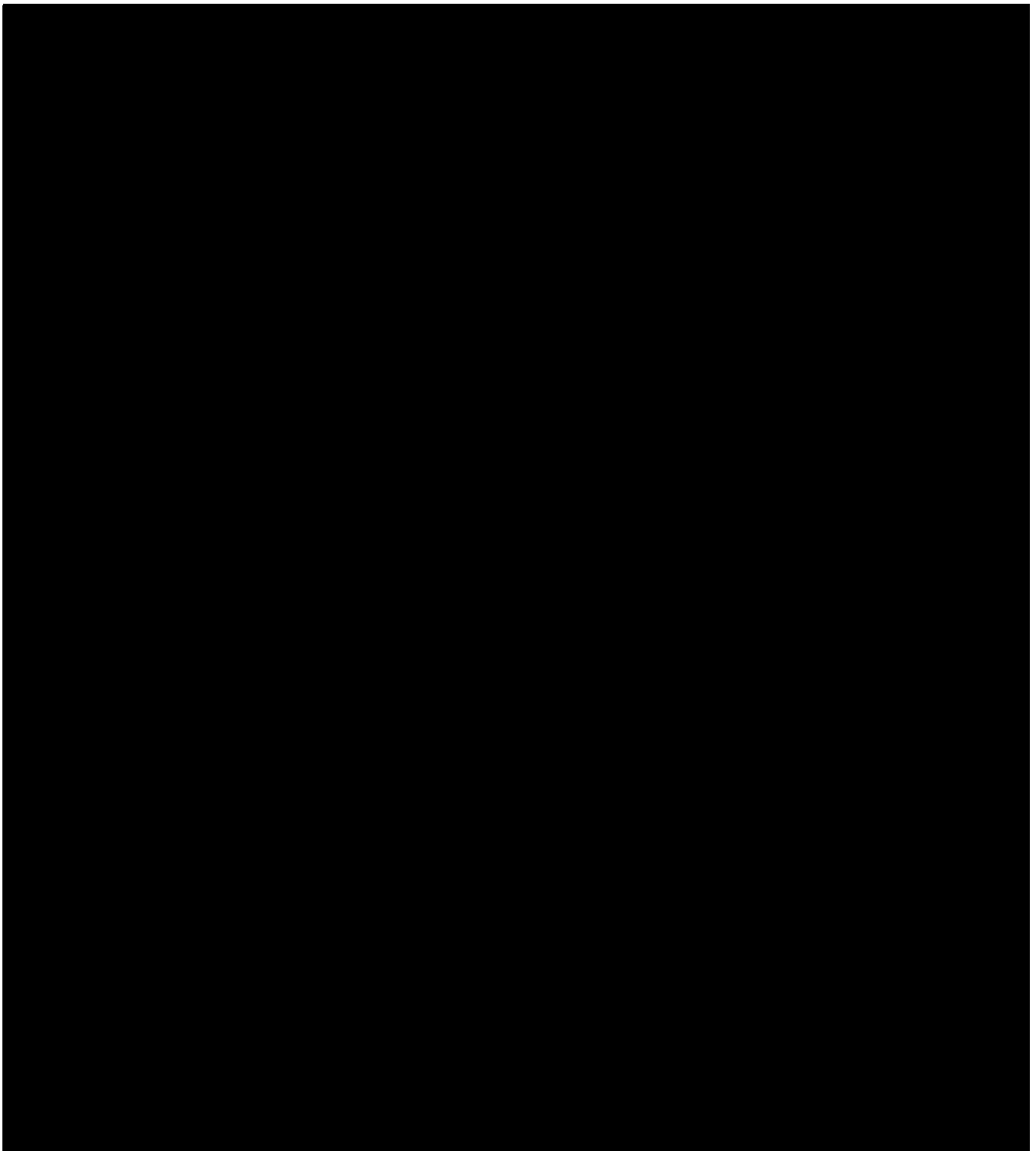




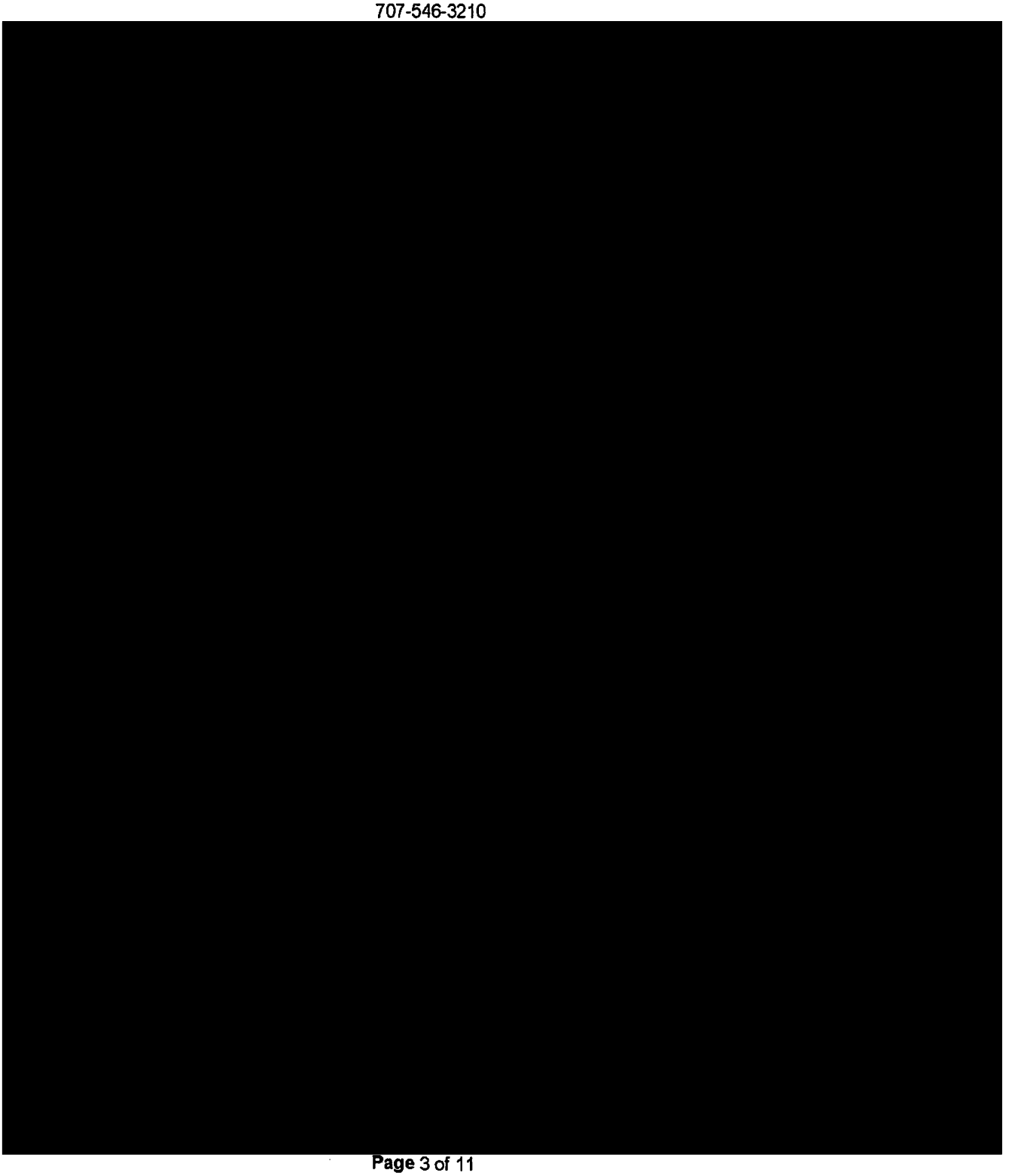
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

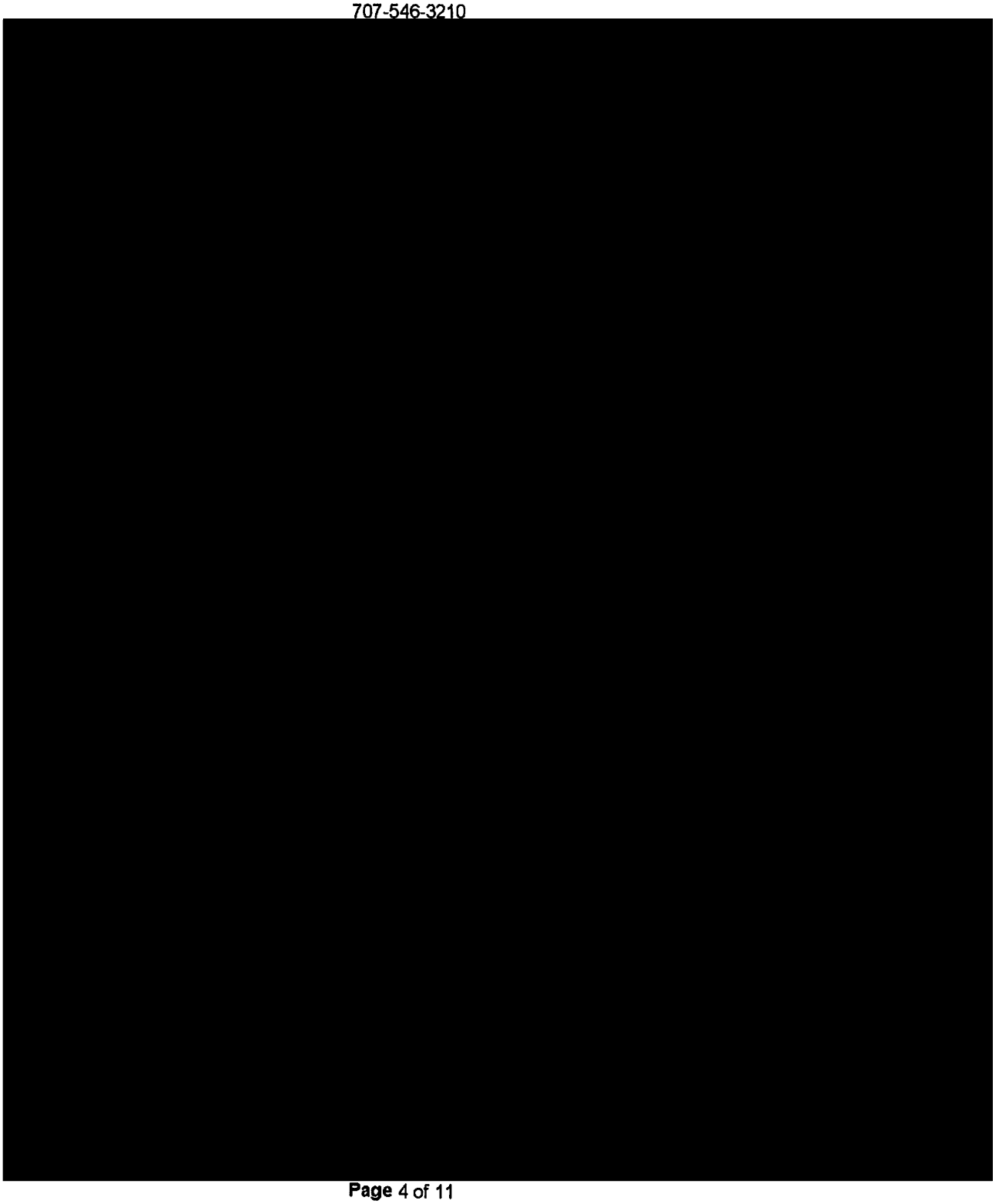


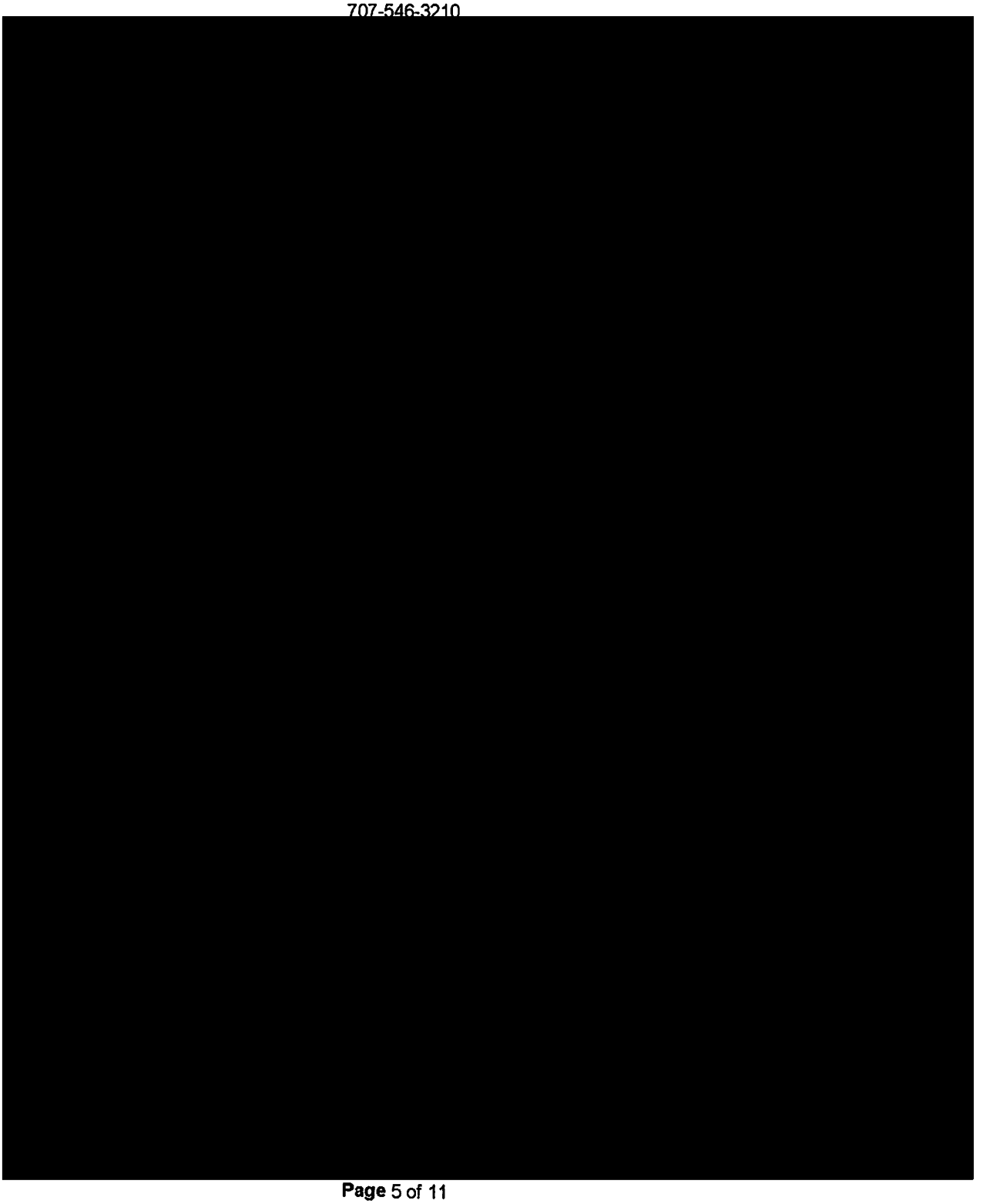
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

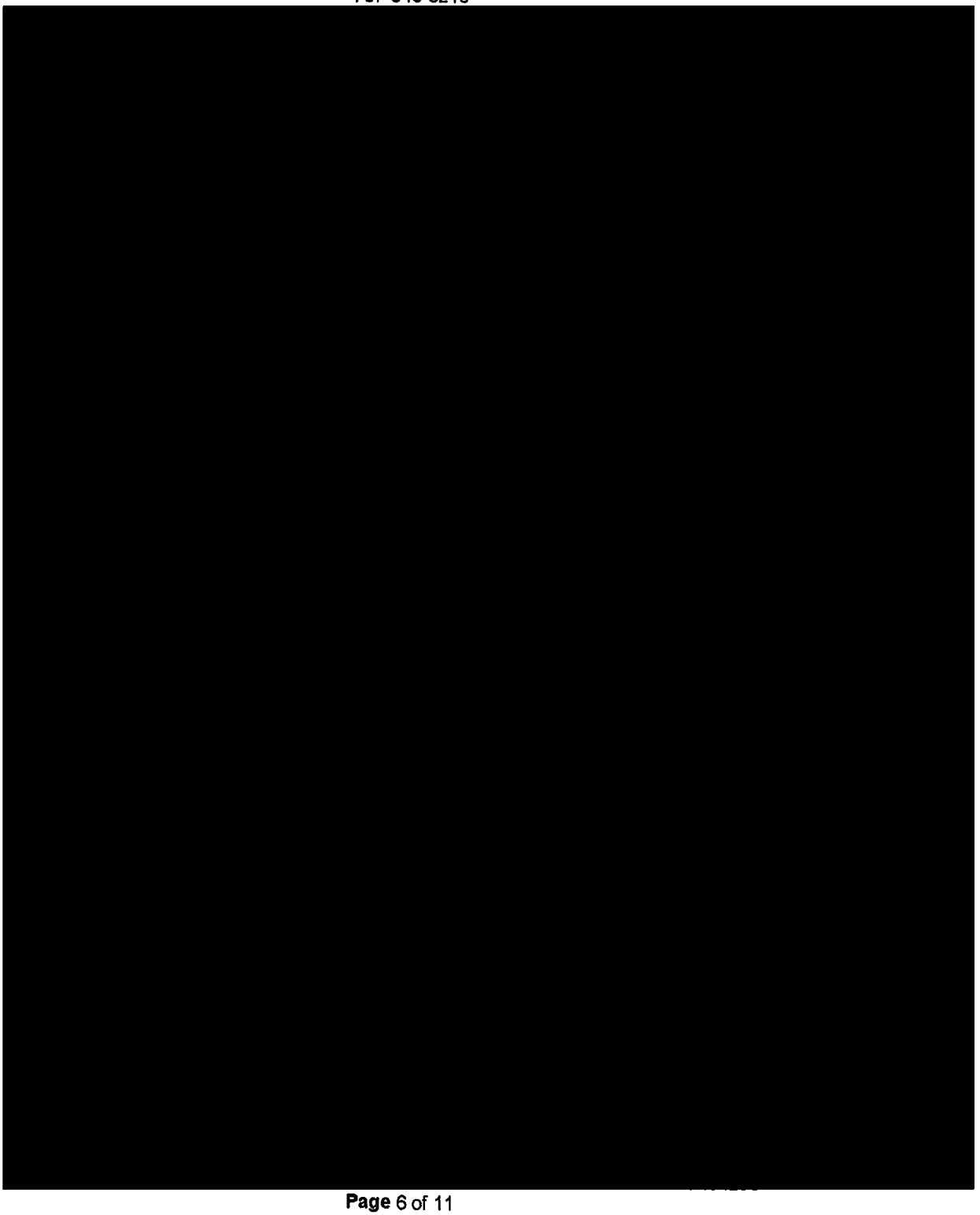


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



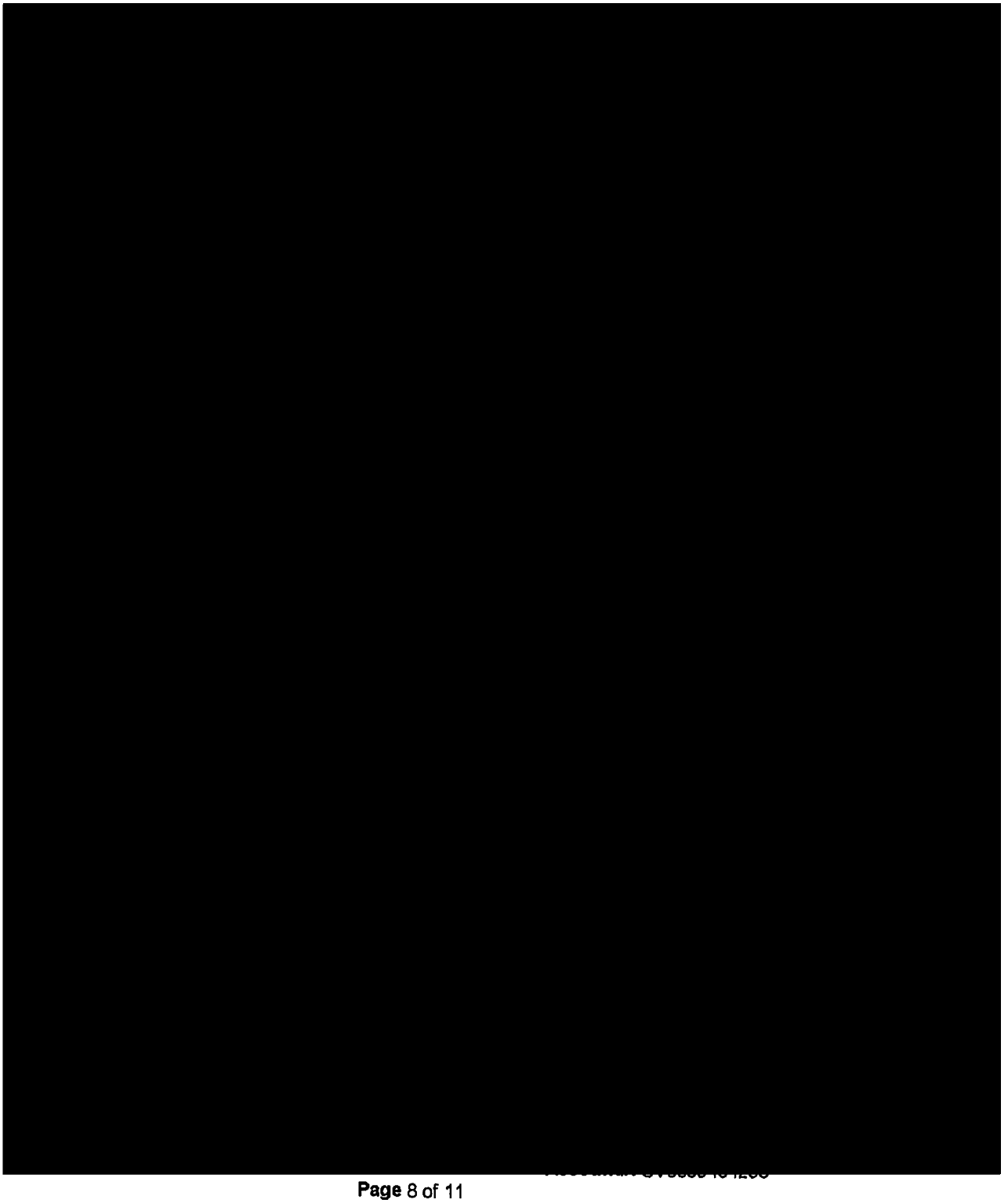




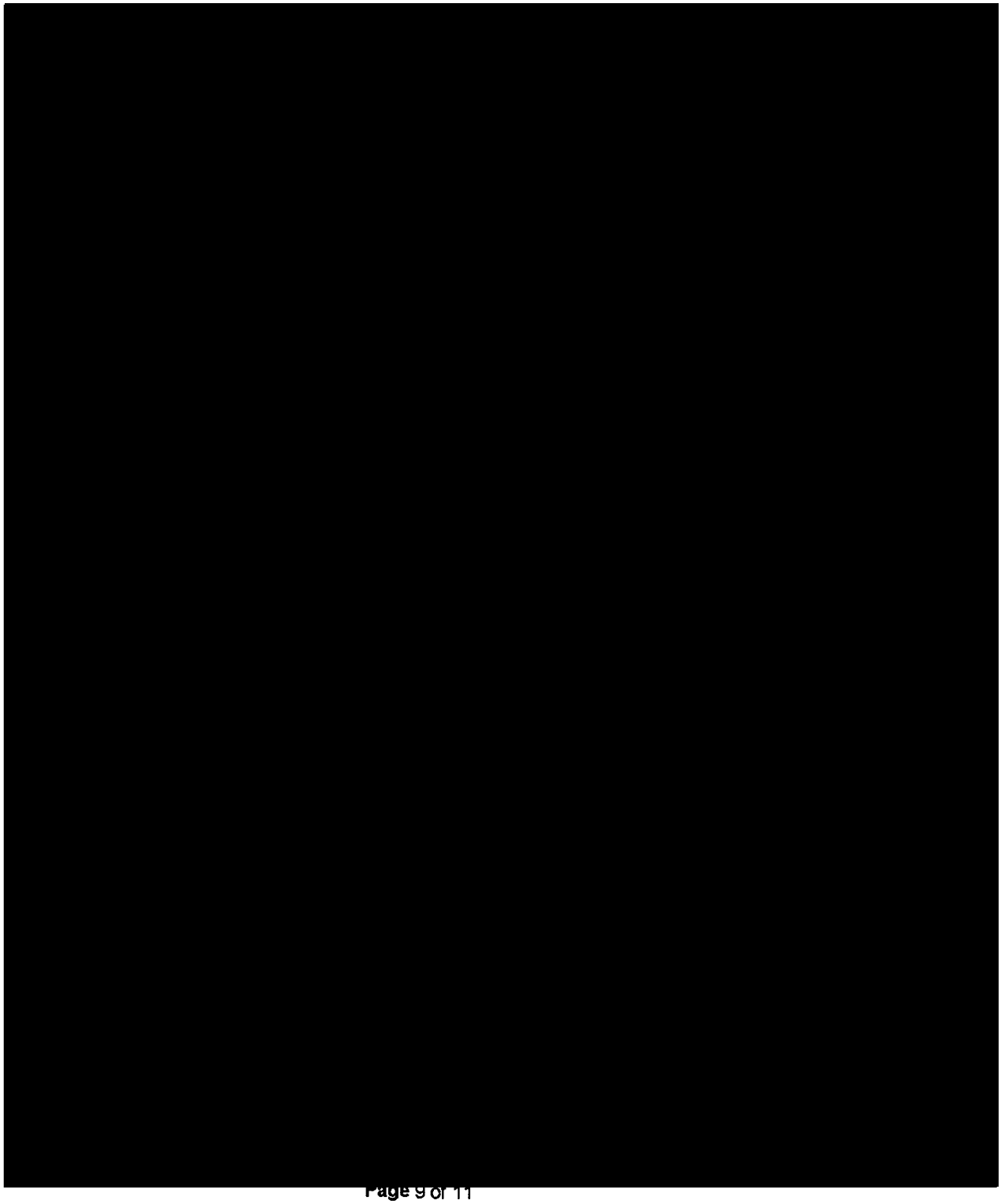


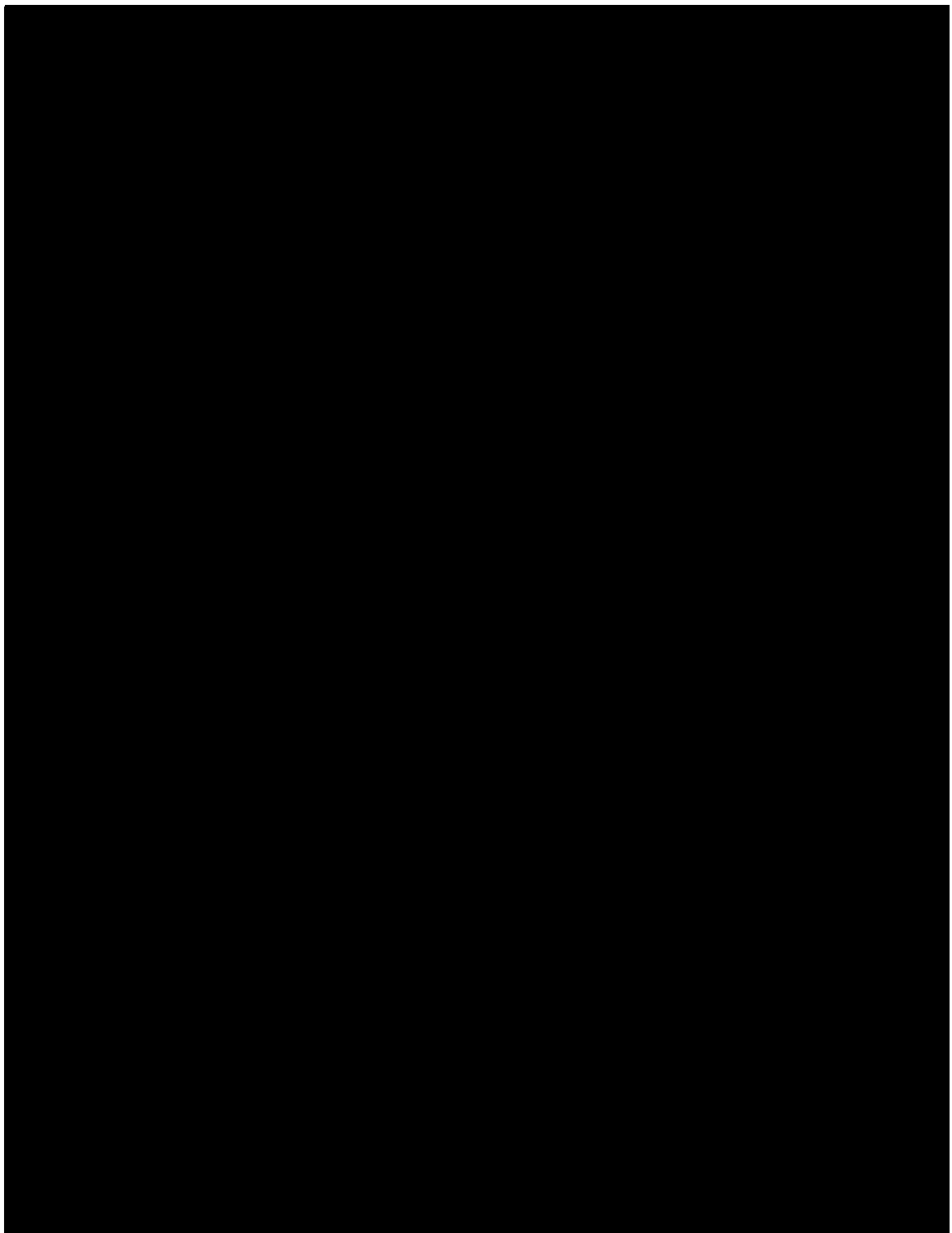
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

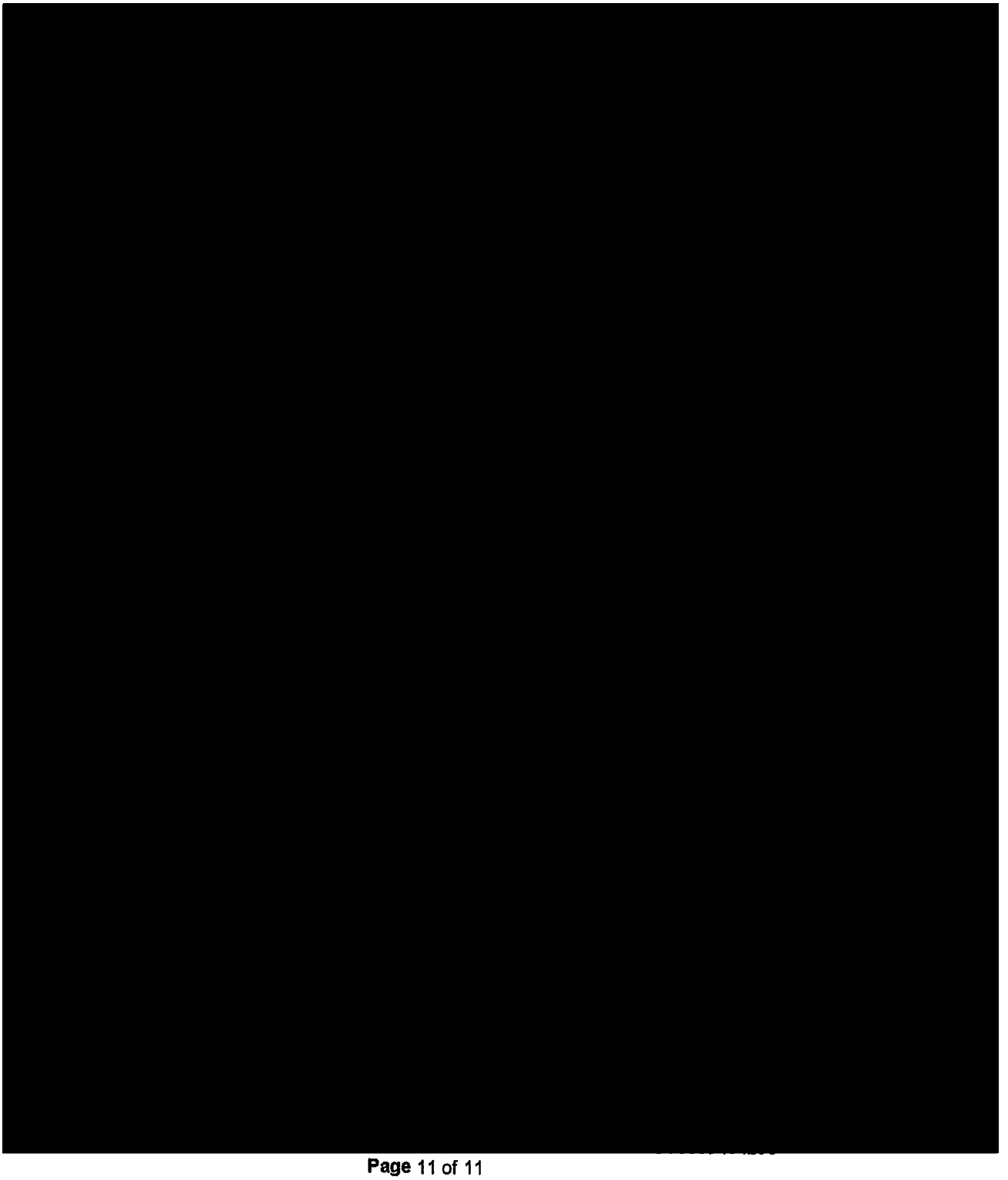


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

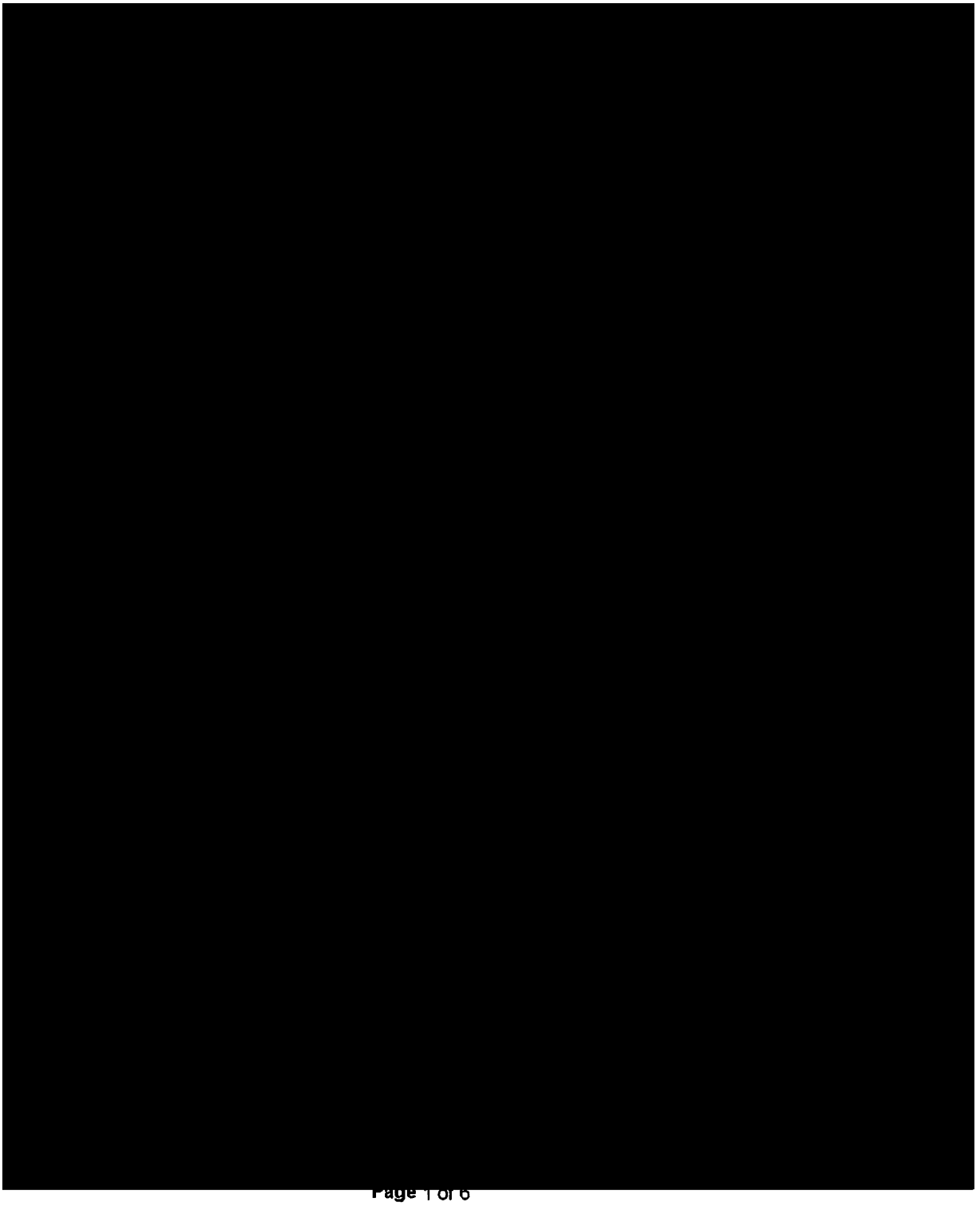




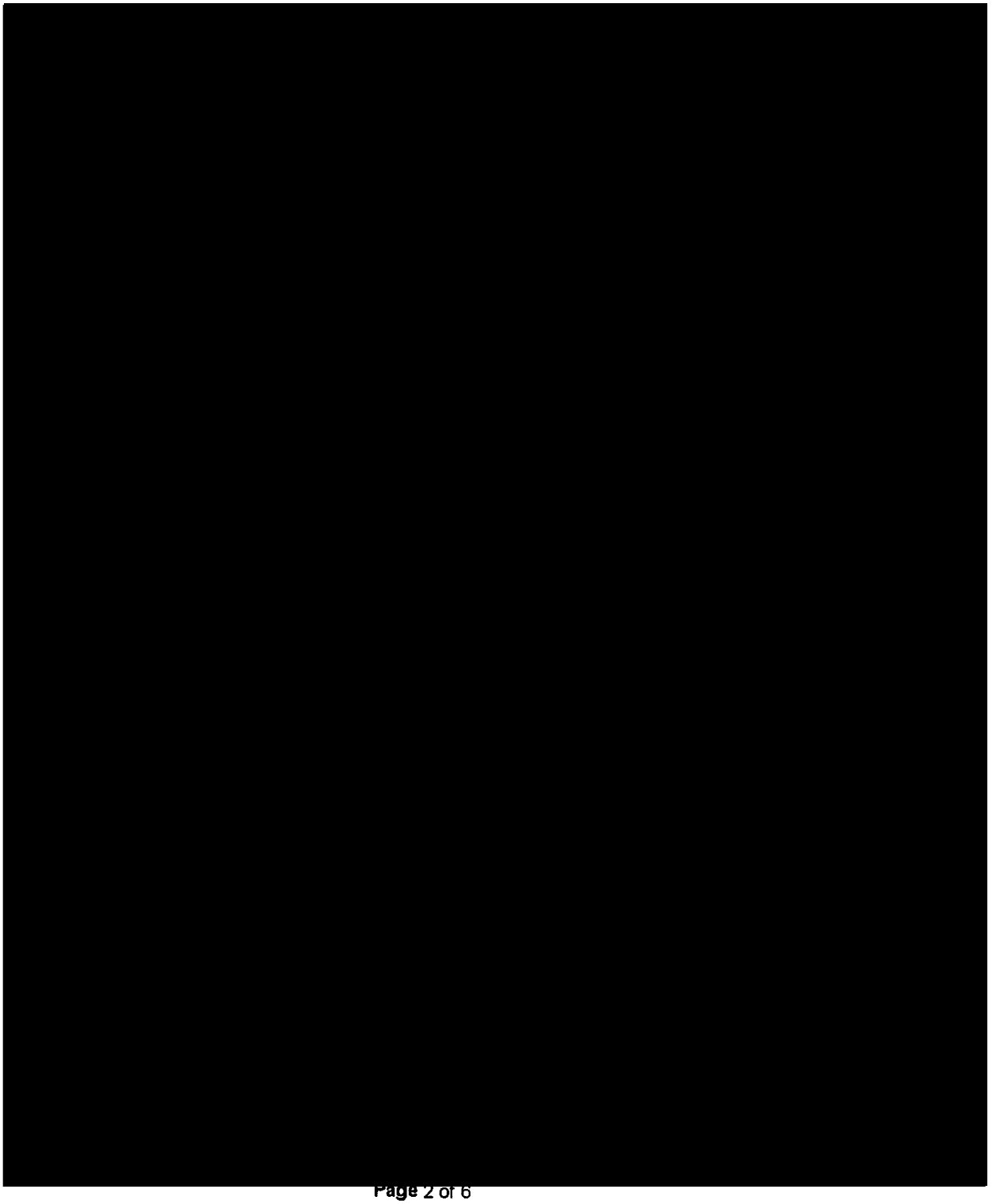
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



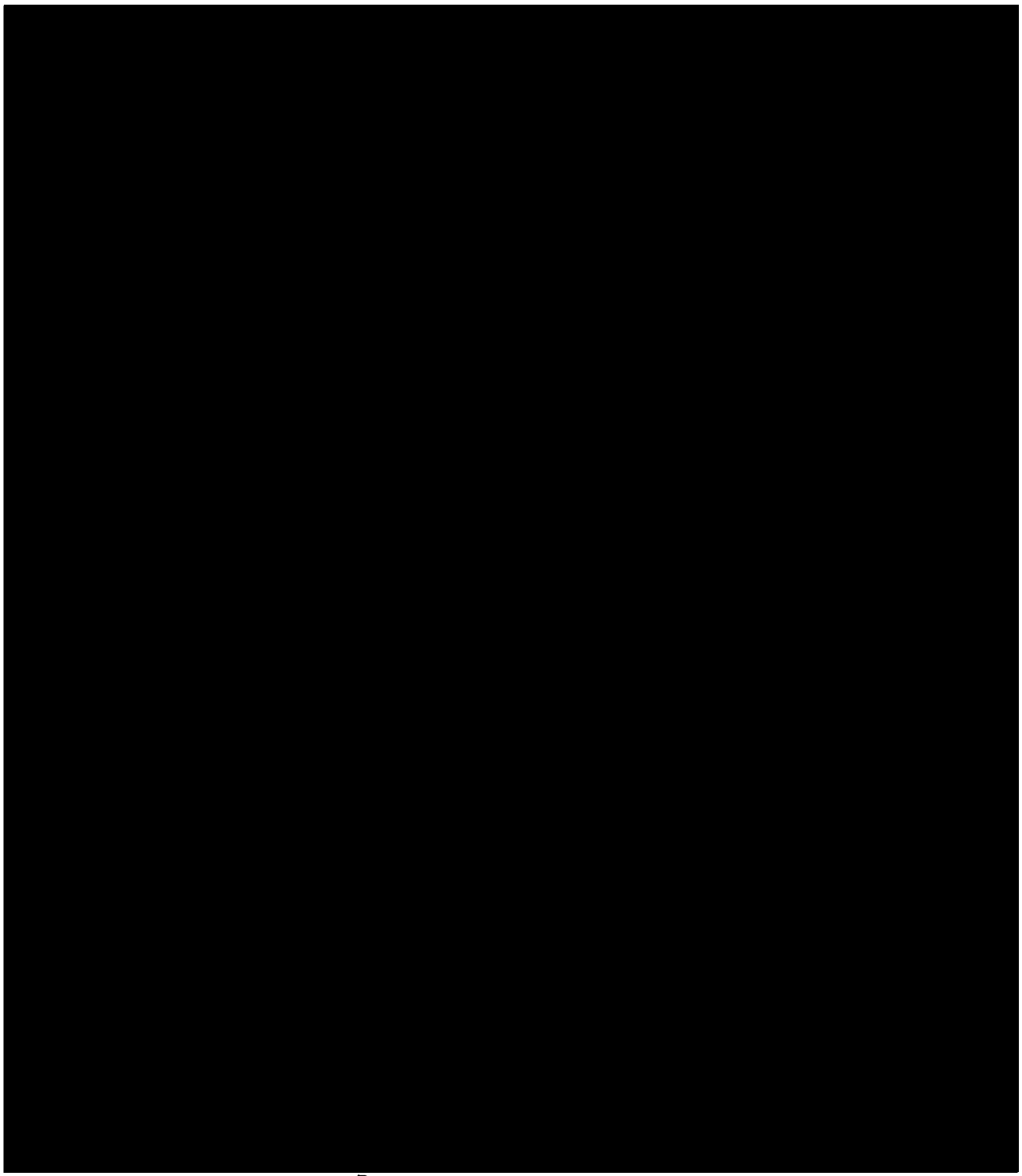
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



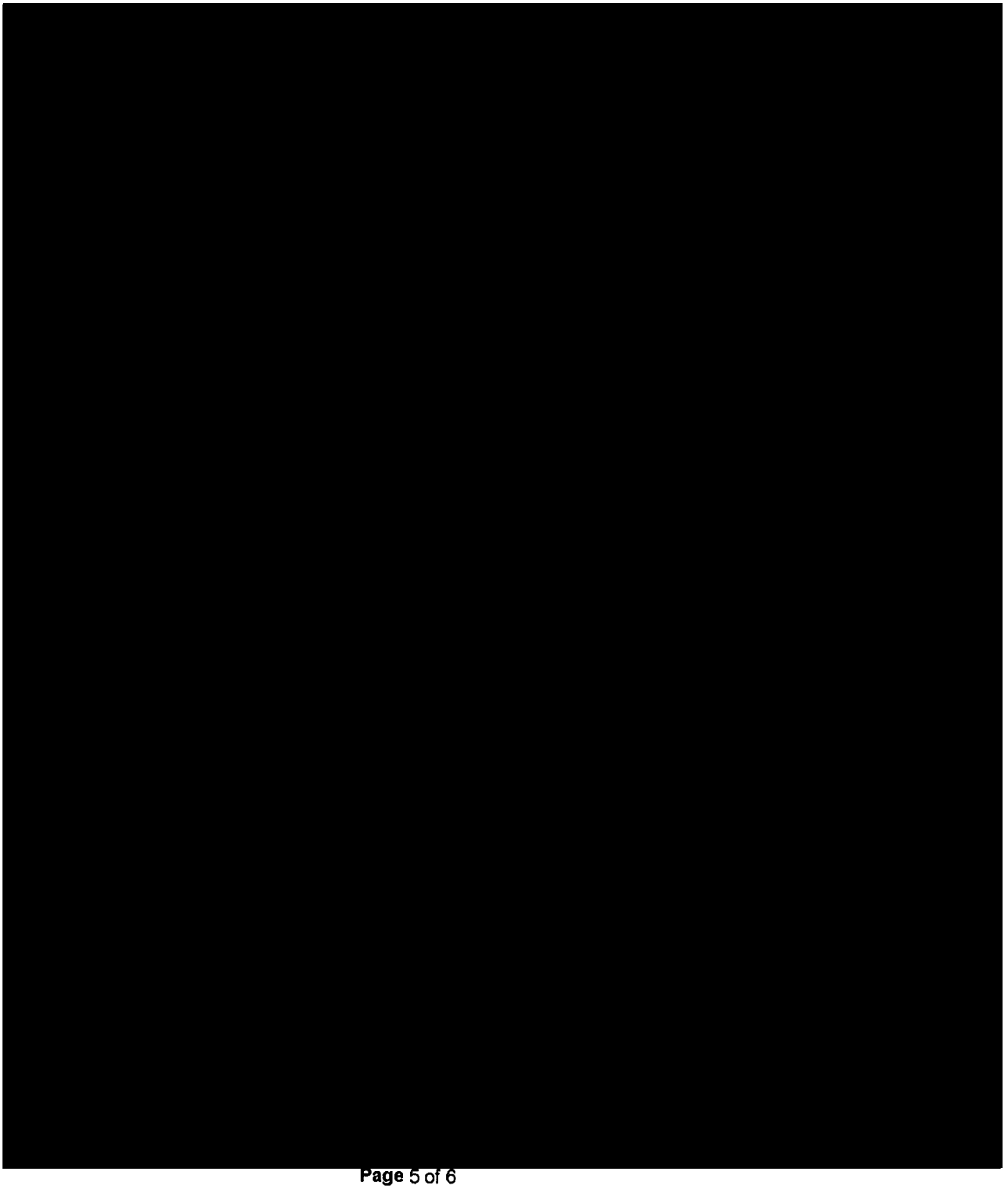
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



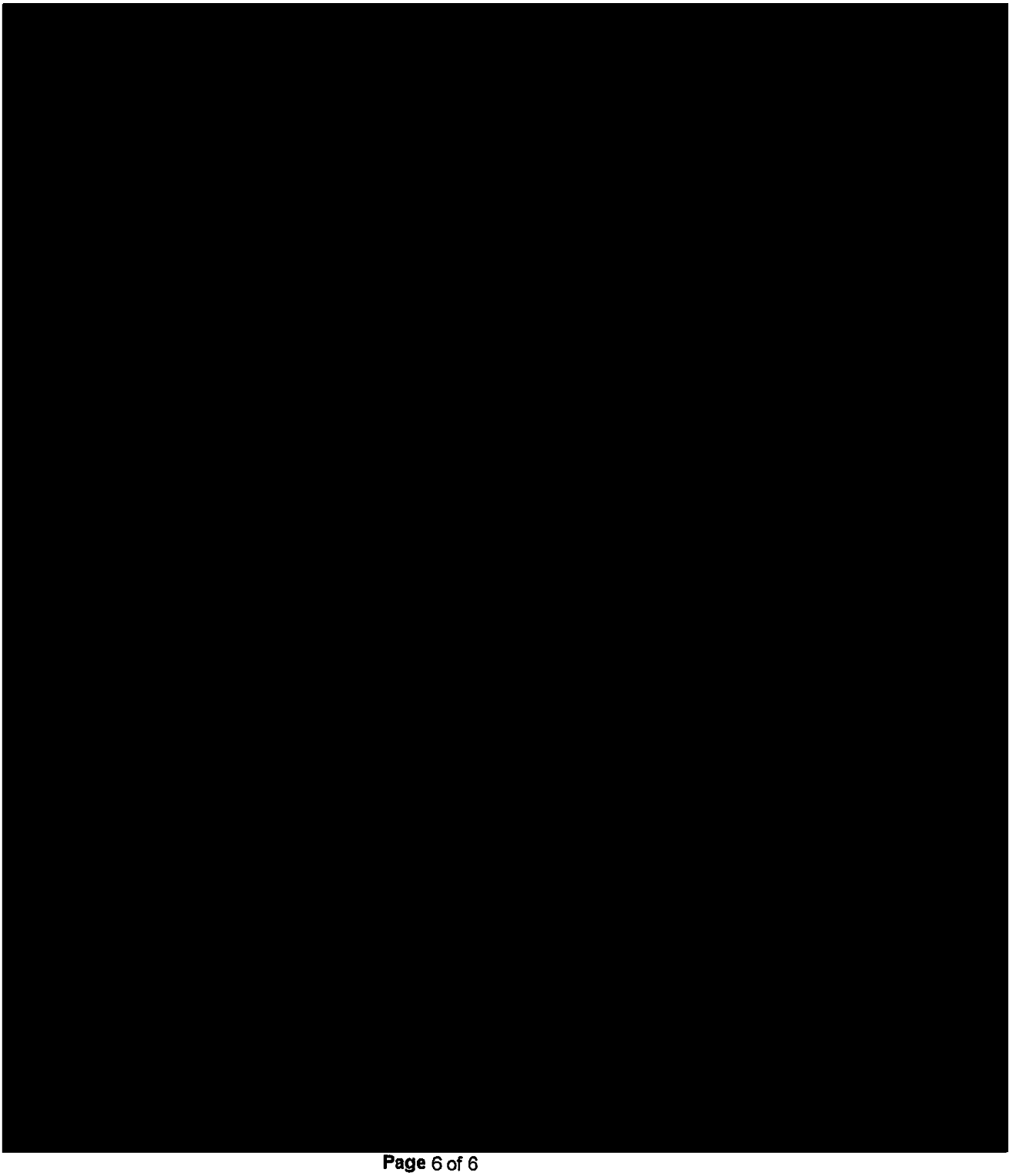
[redacted]



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

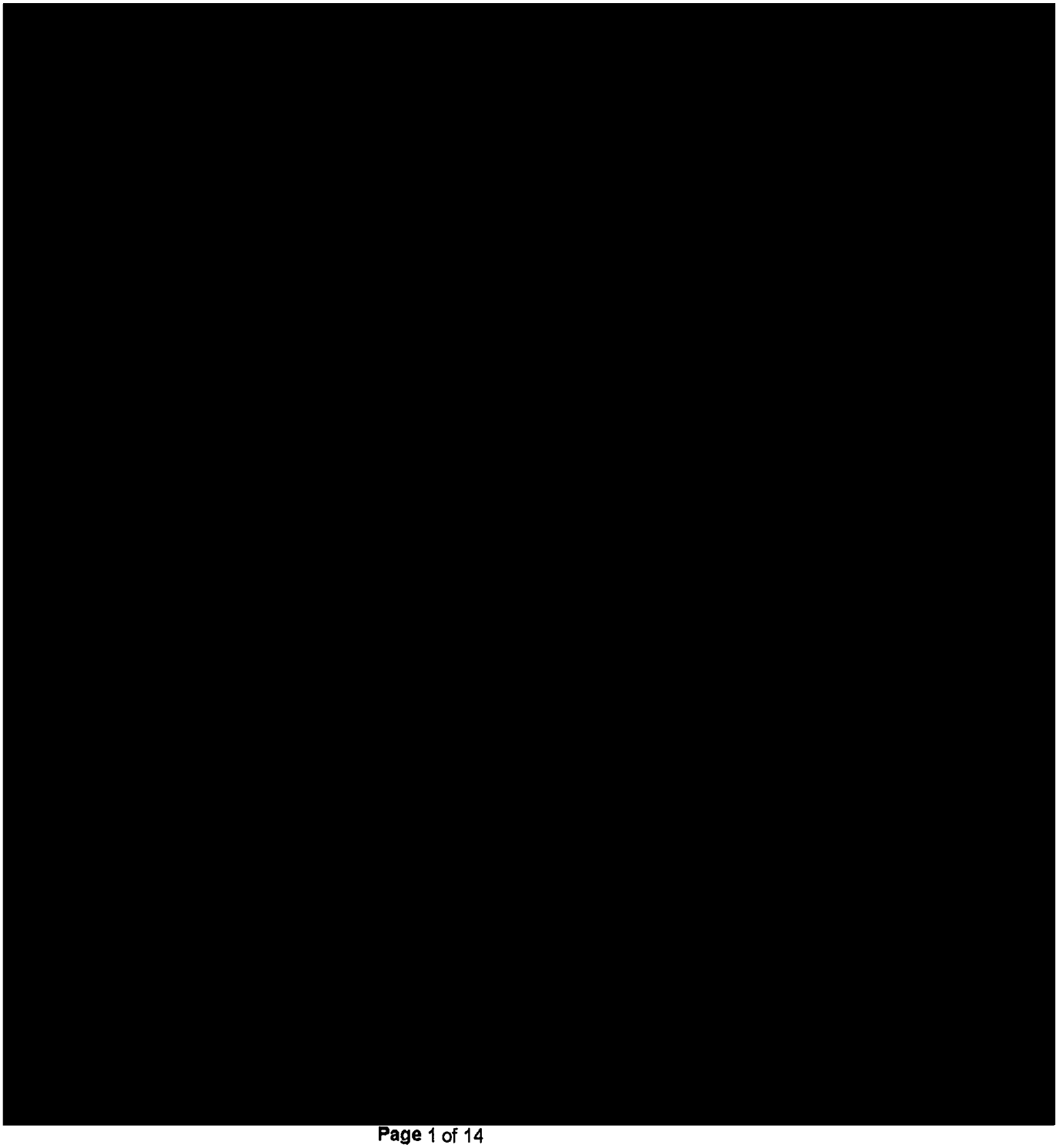
Consultation Report

[redacted]

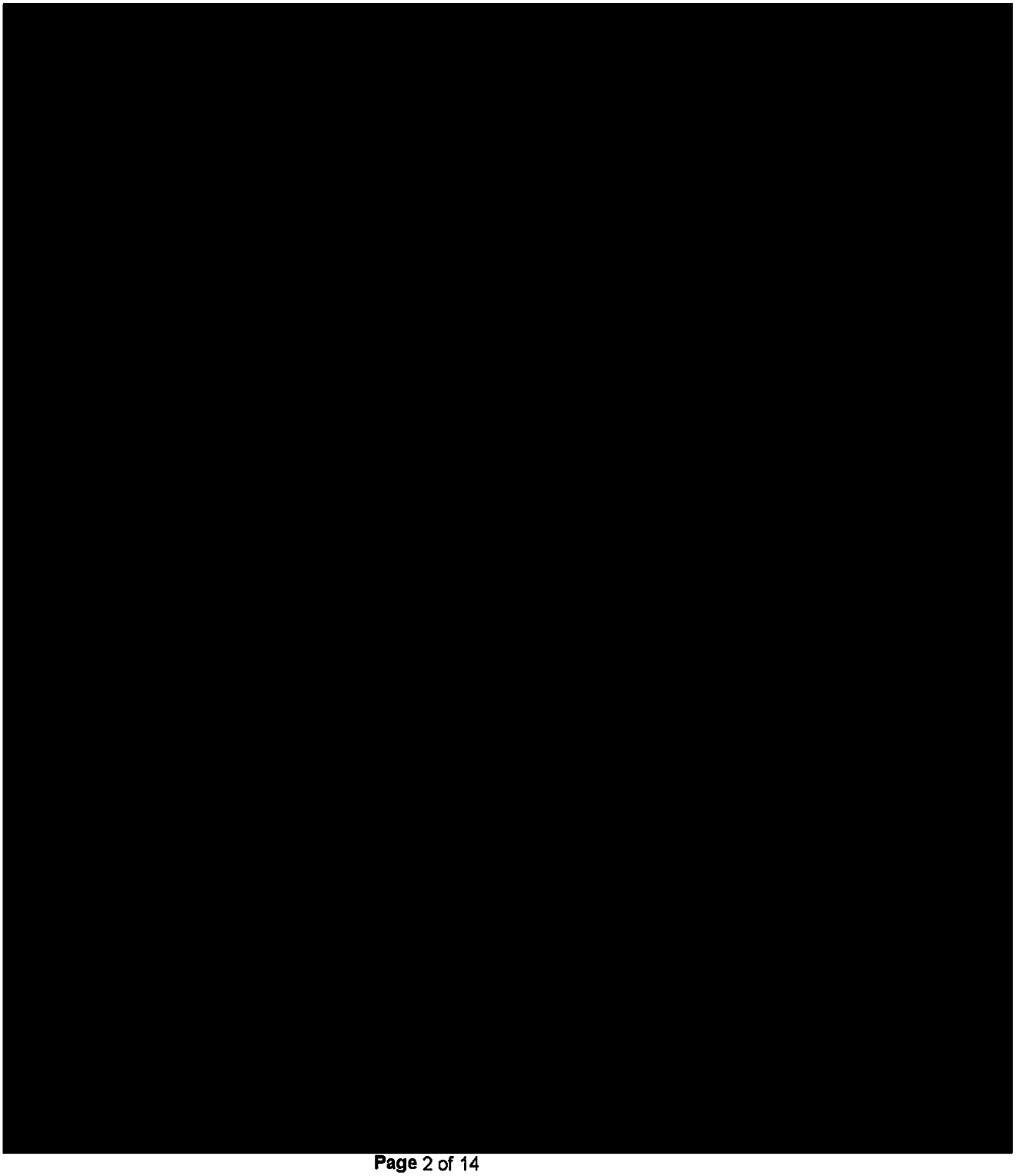
[redacted]

[redacted]

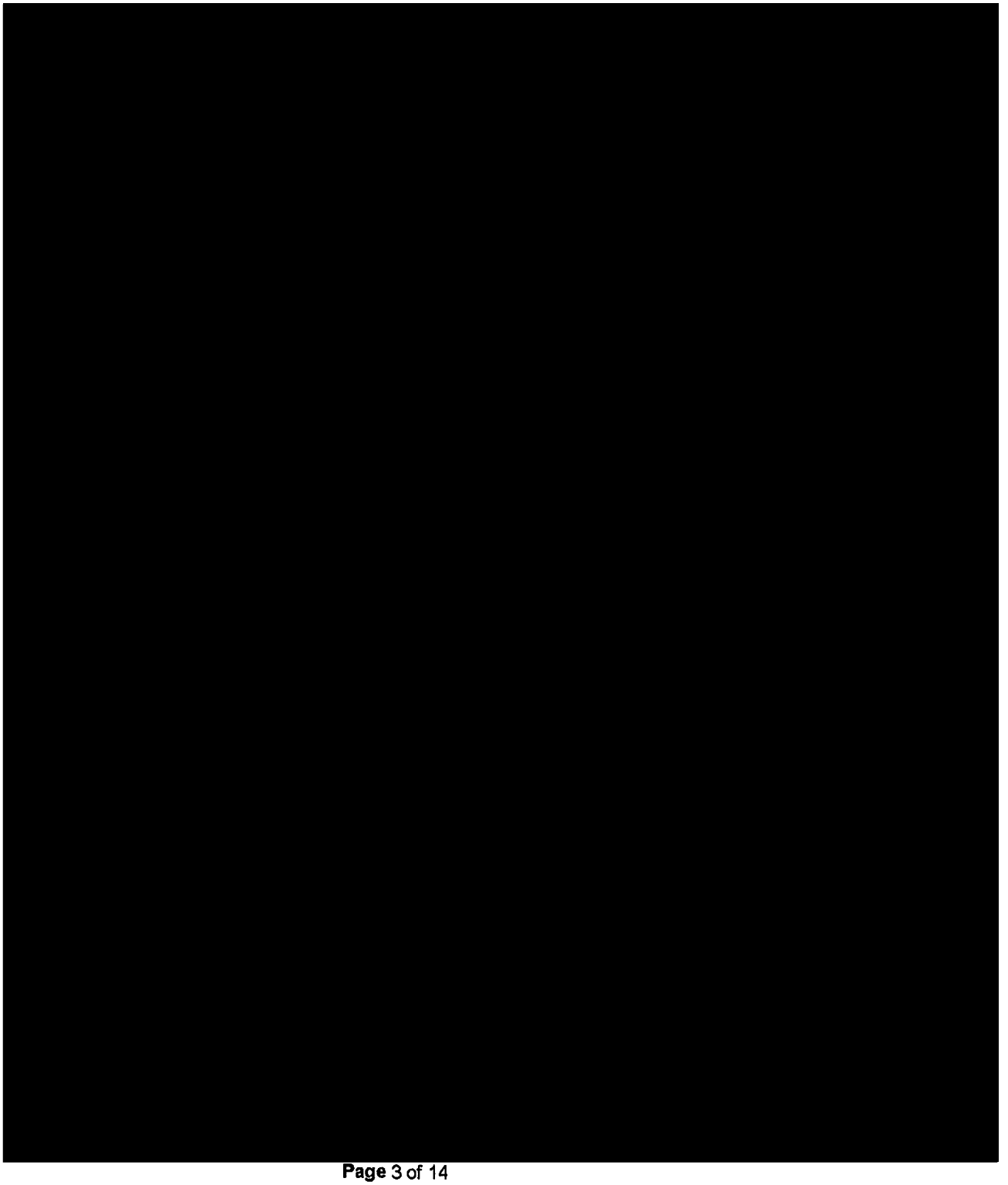
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



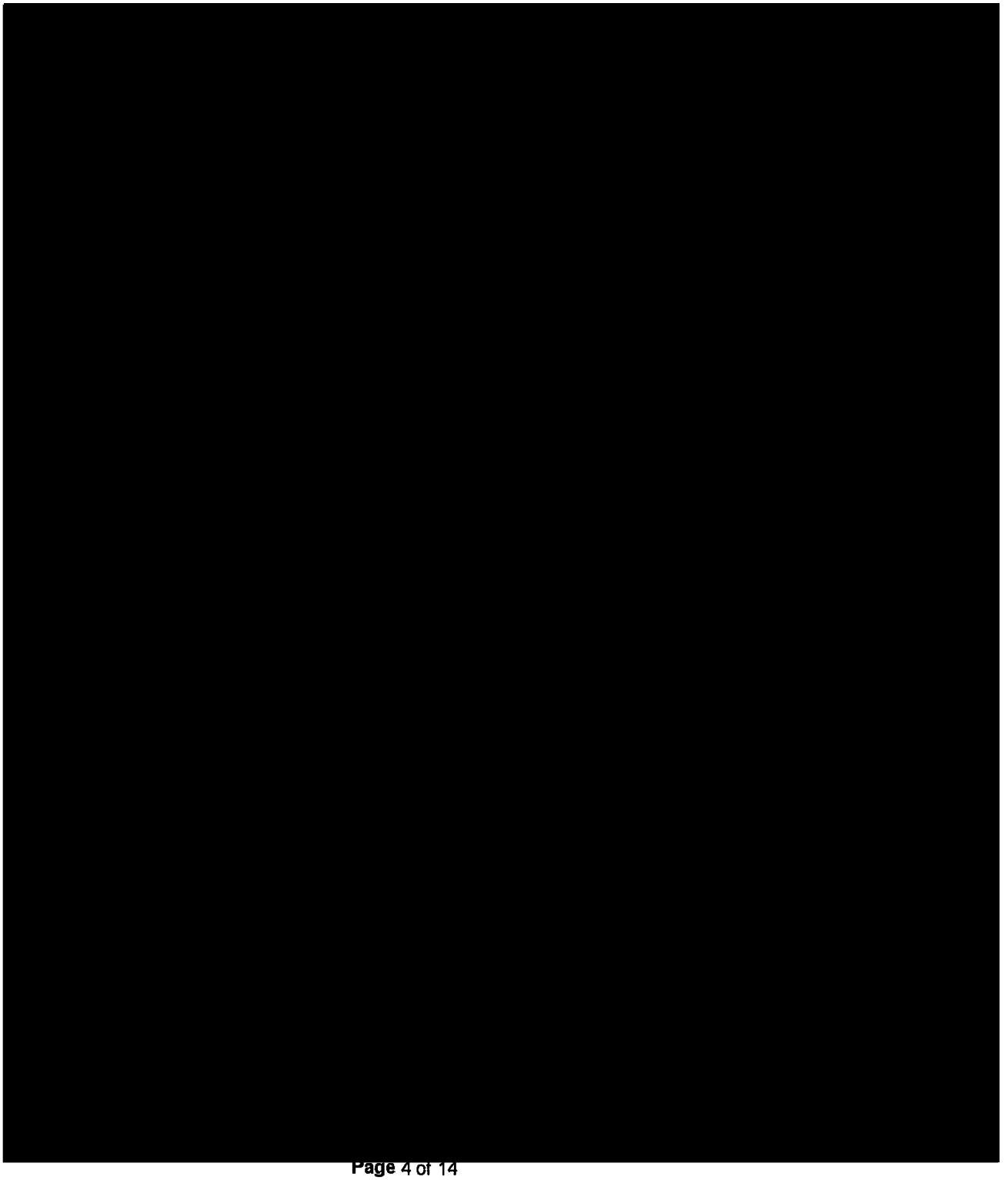
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



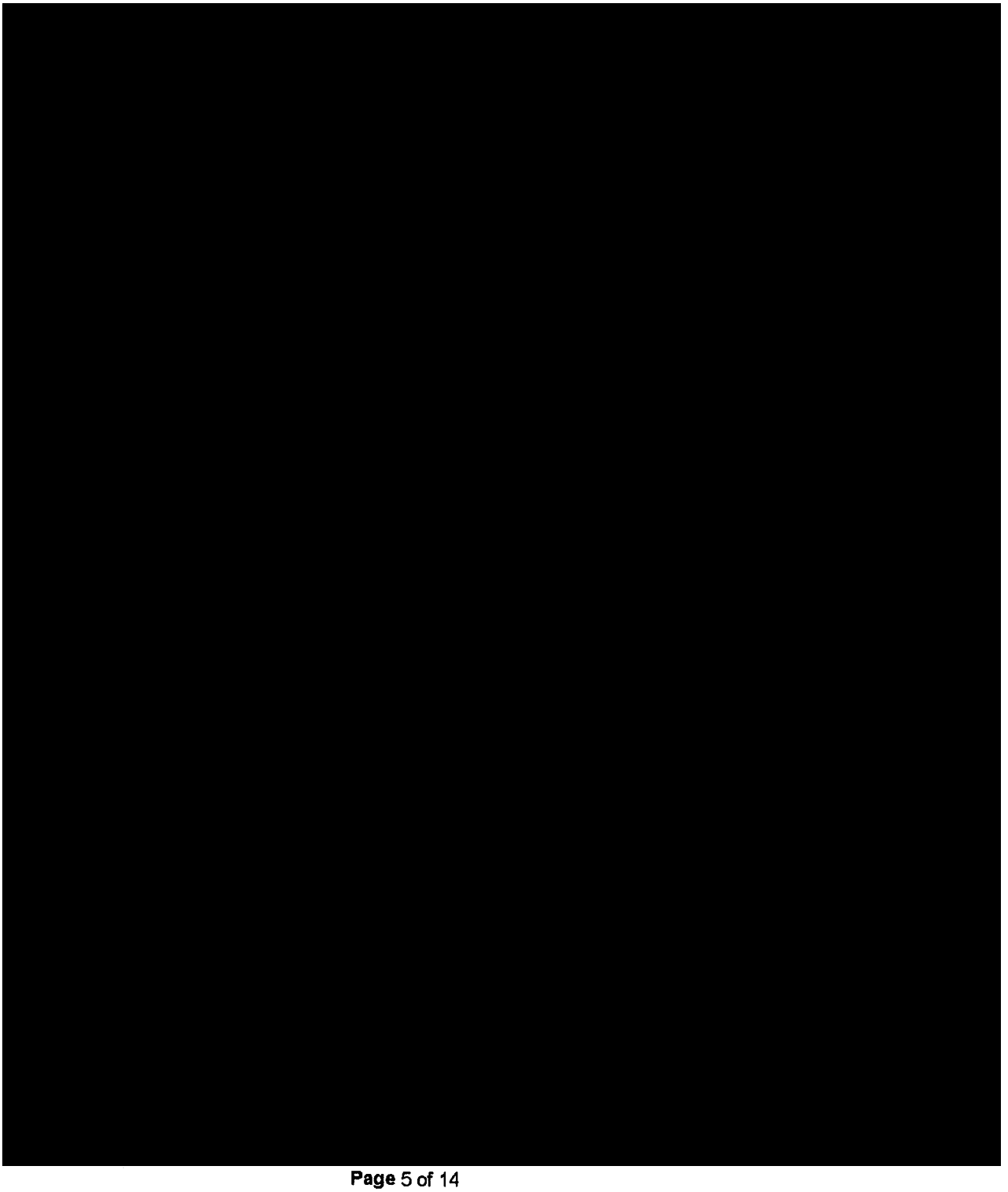
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

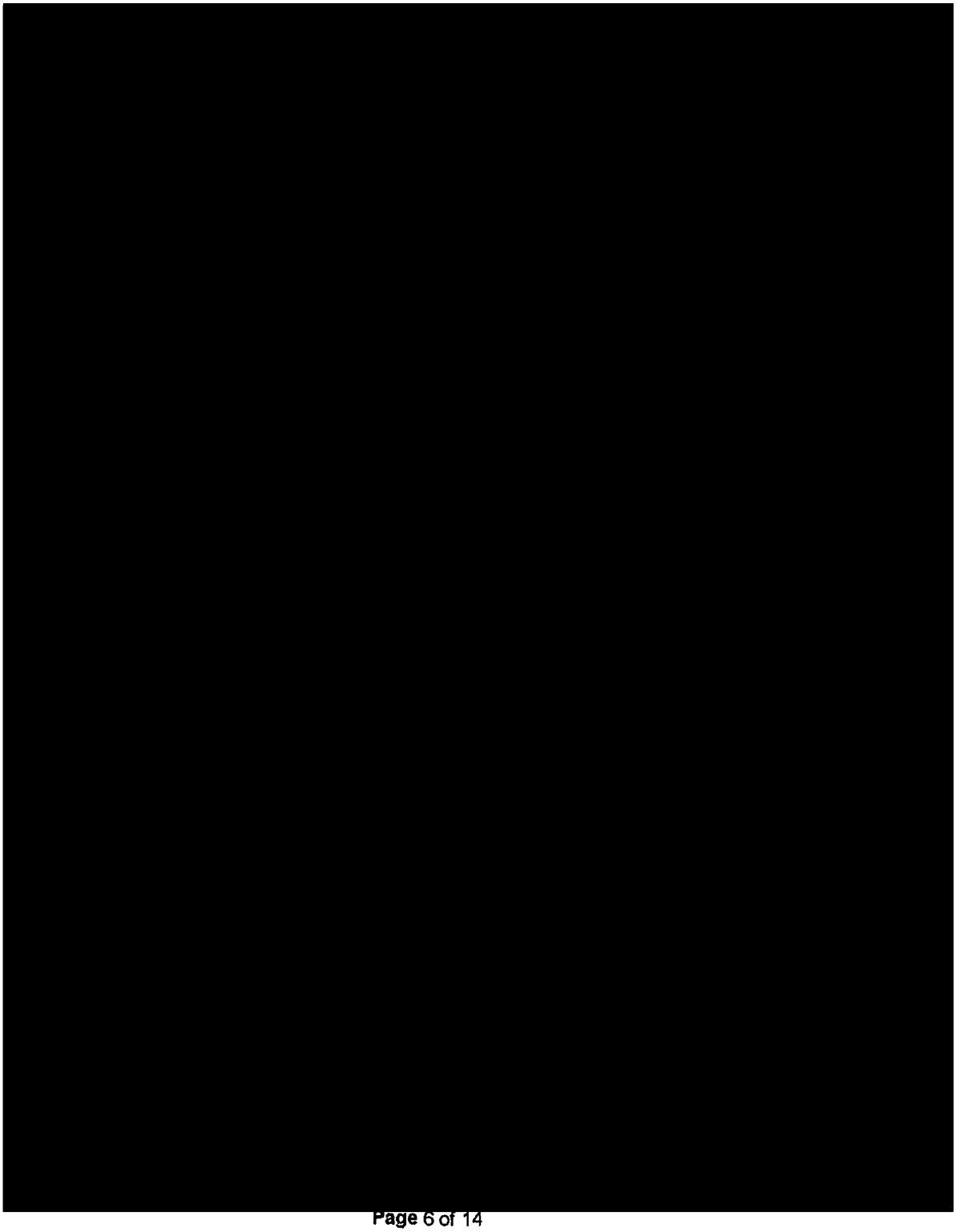


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

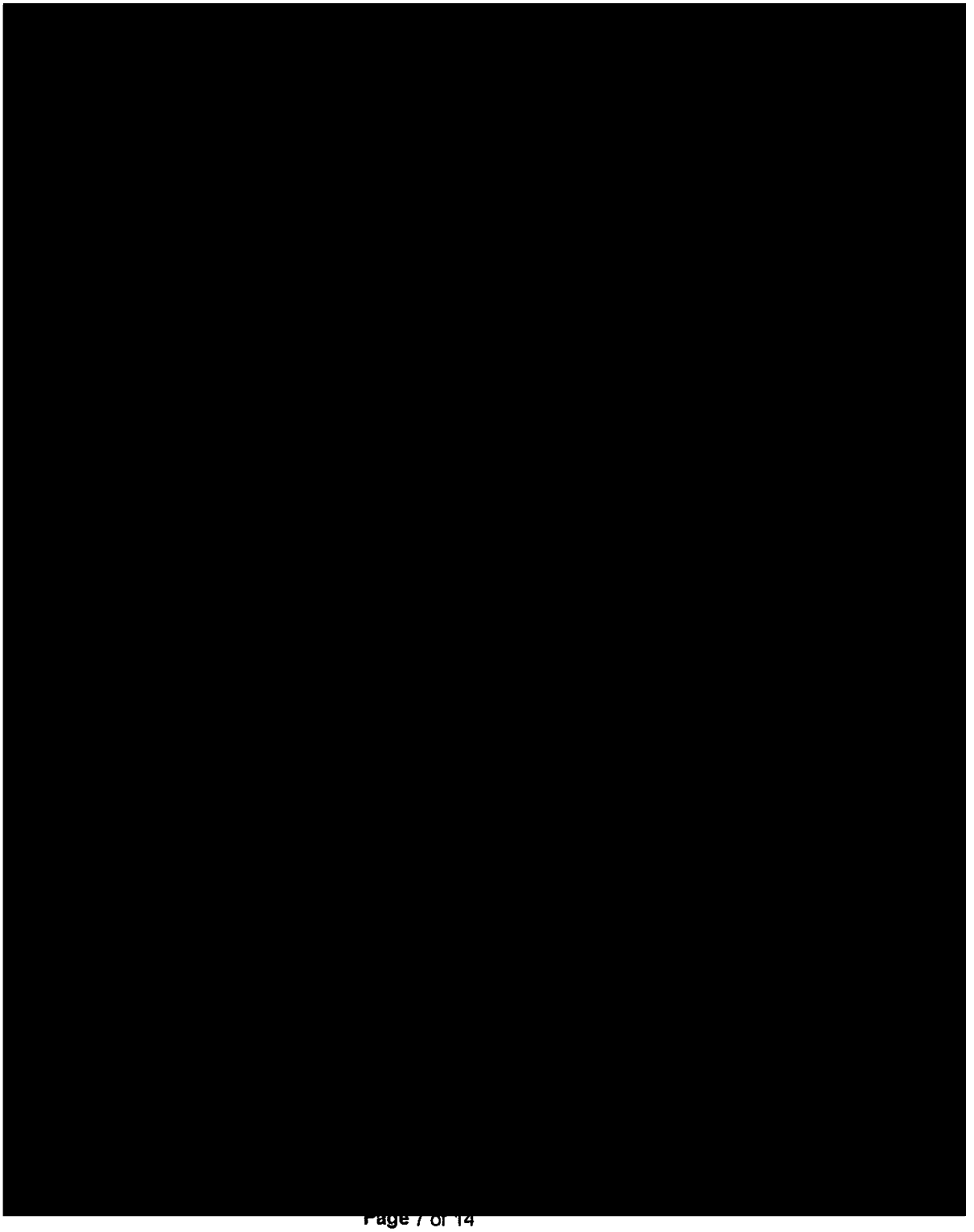


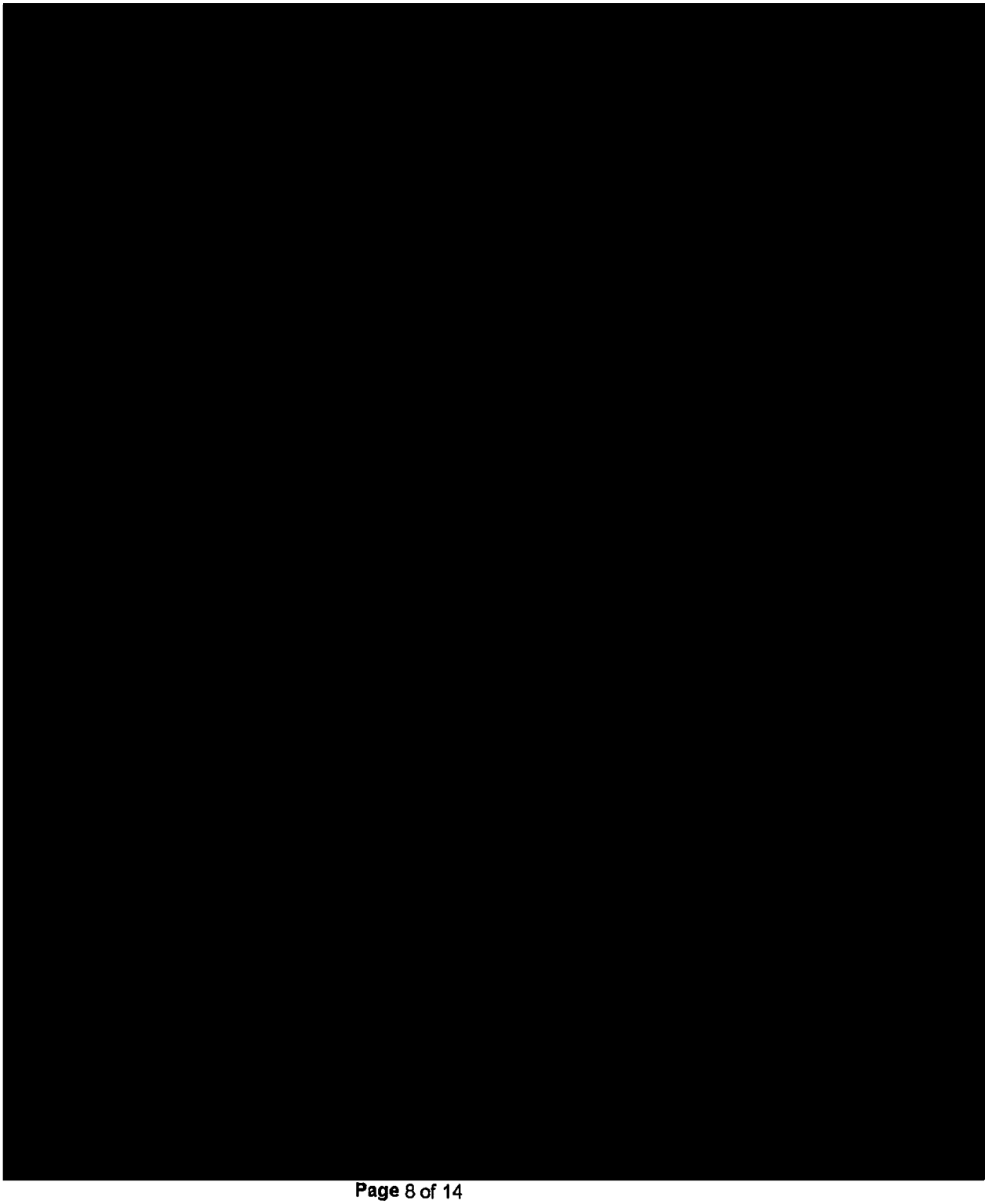
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



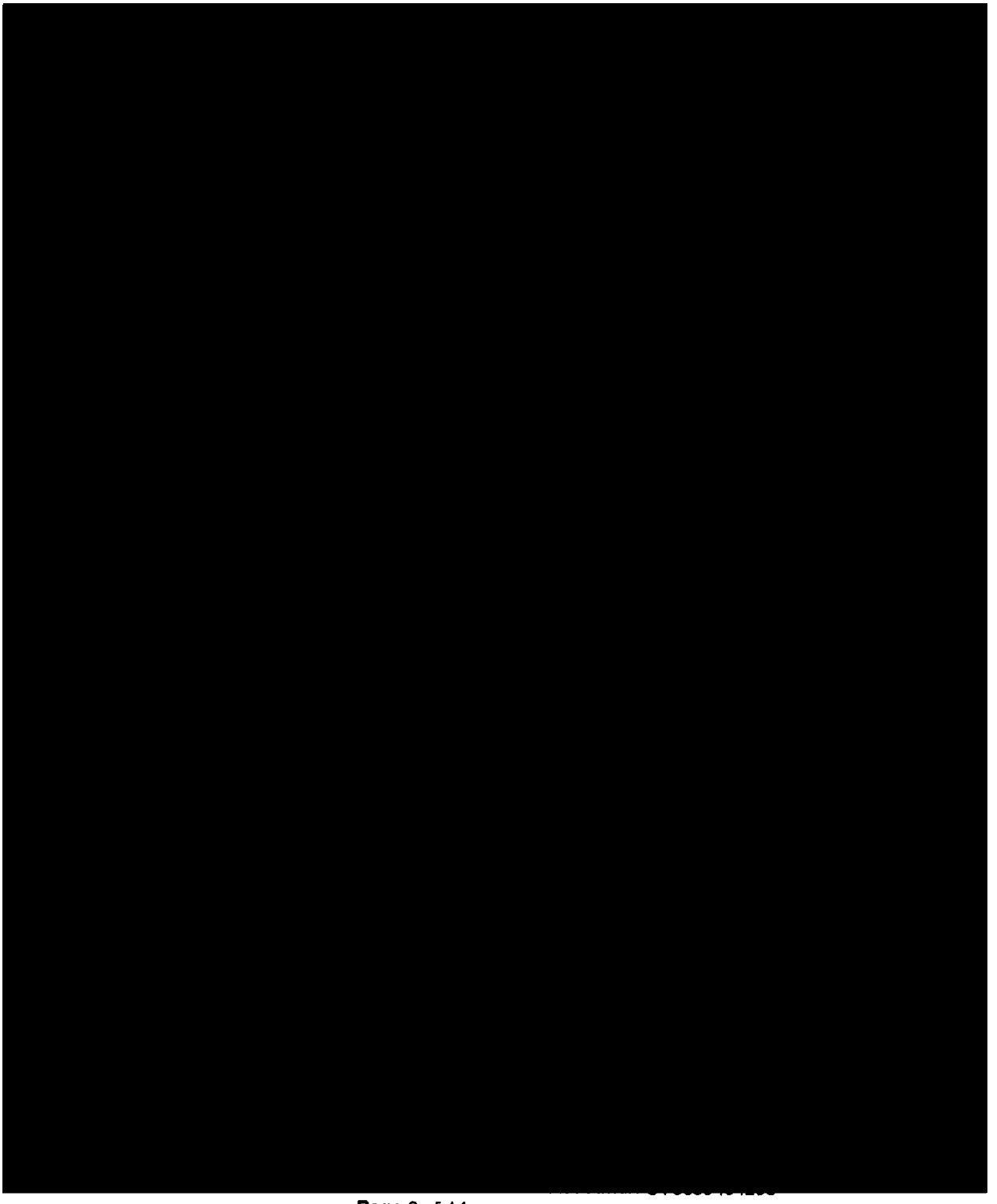


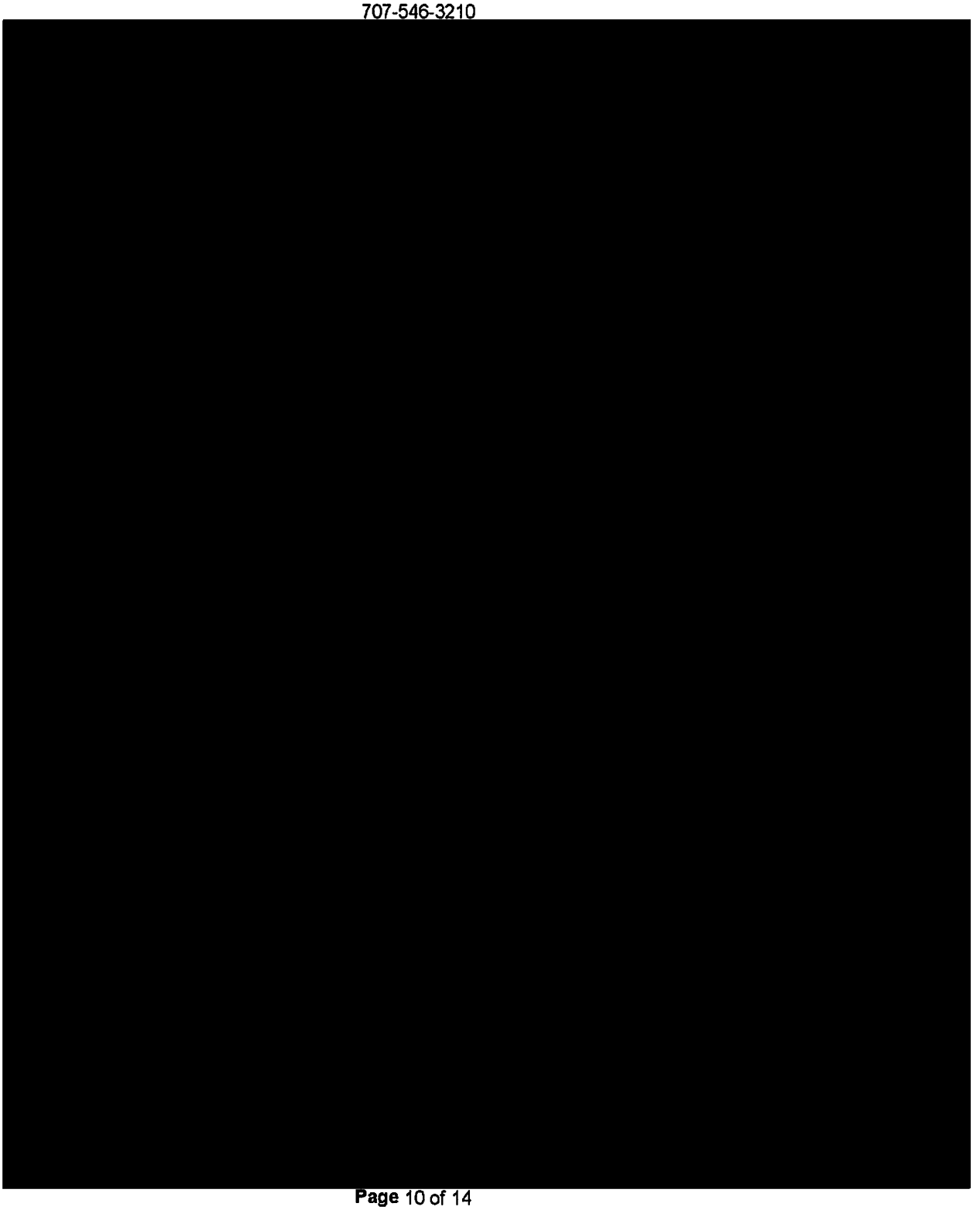
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



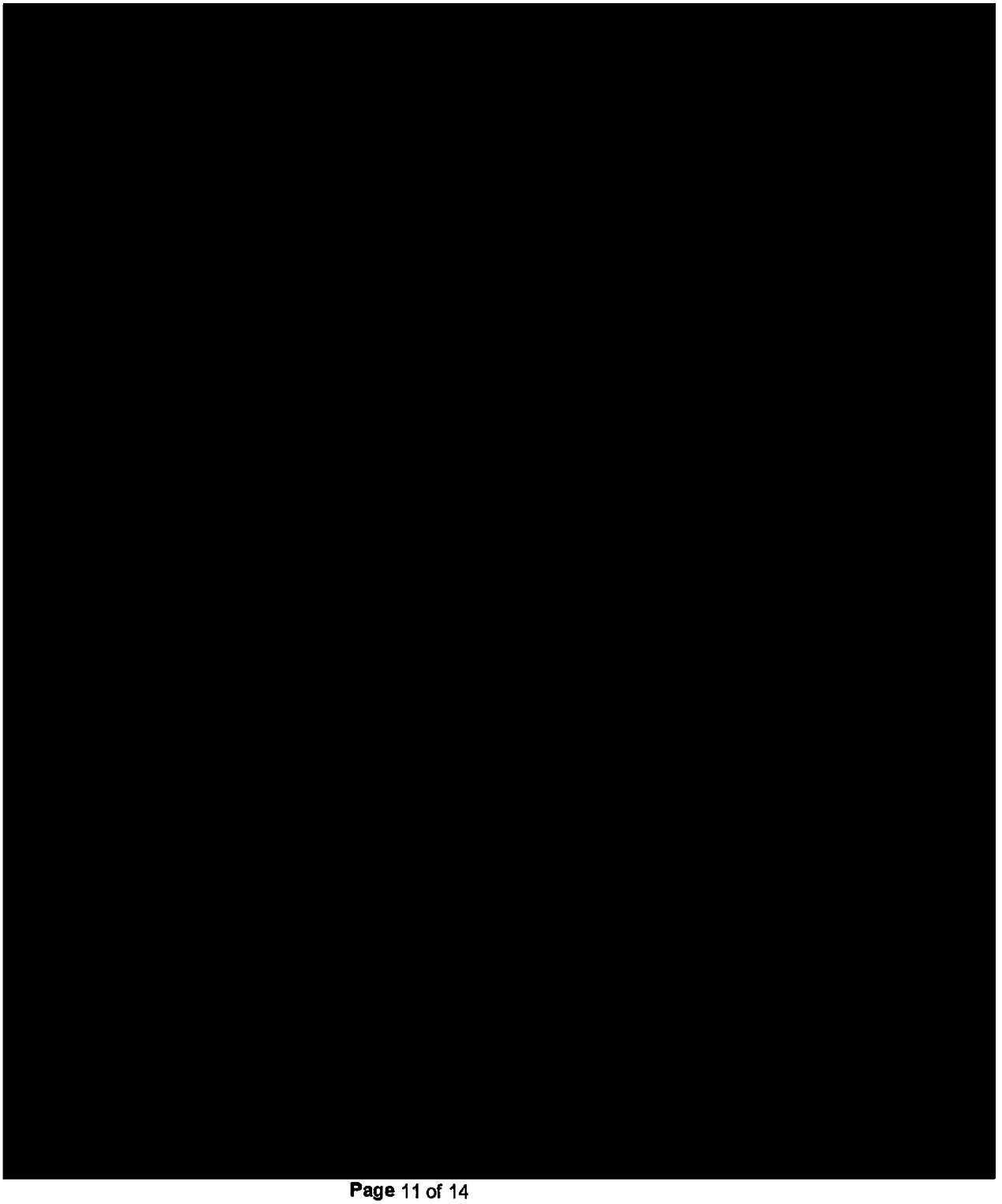


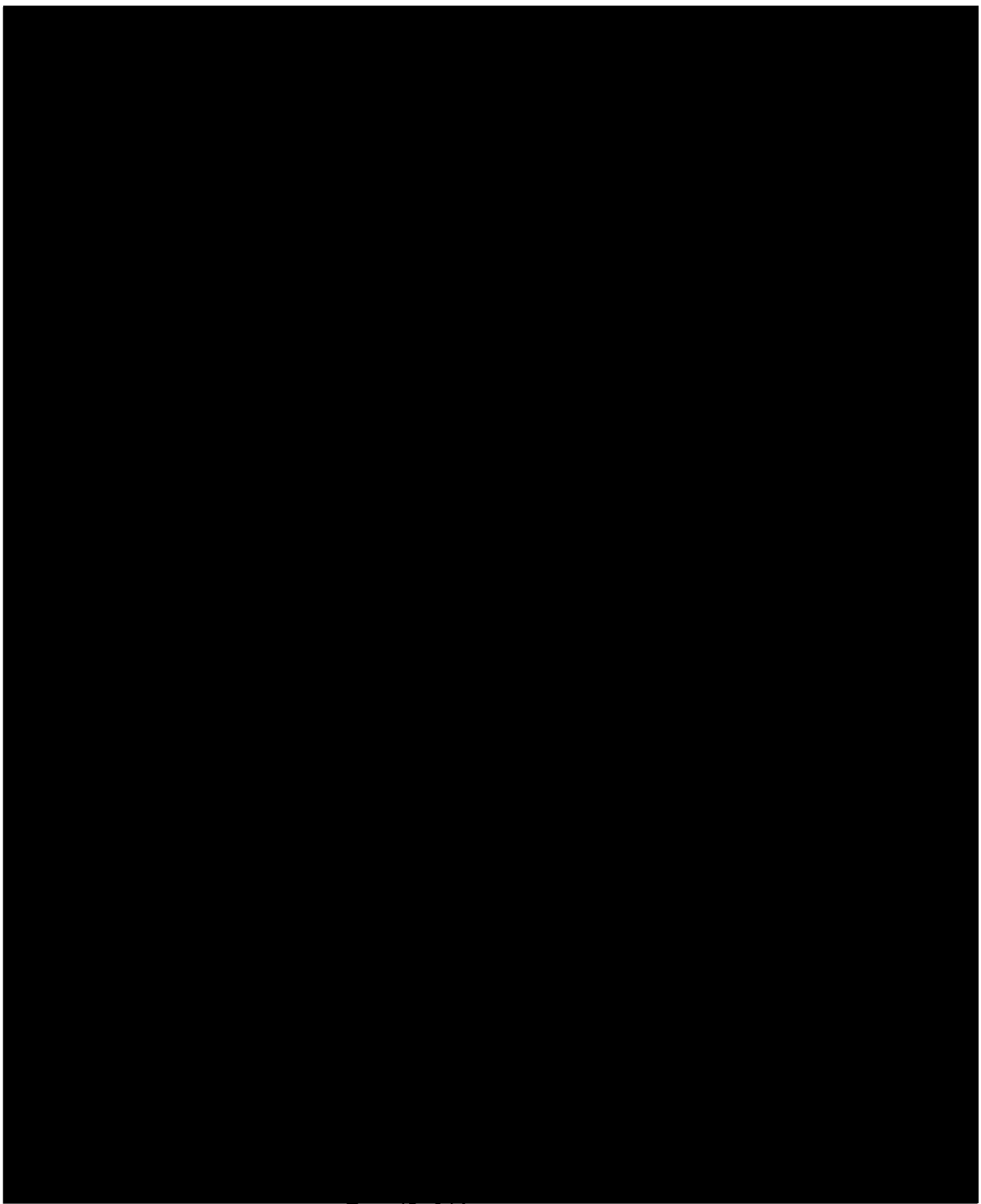
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



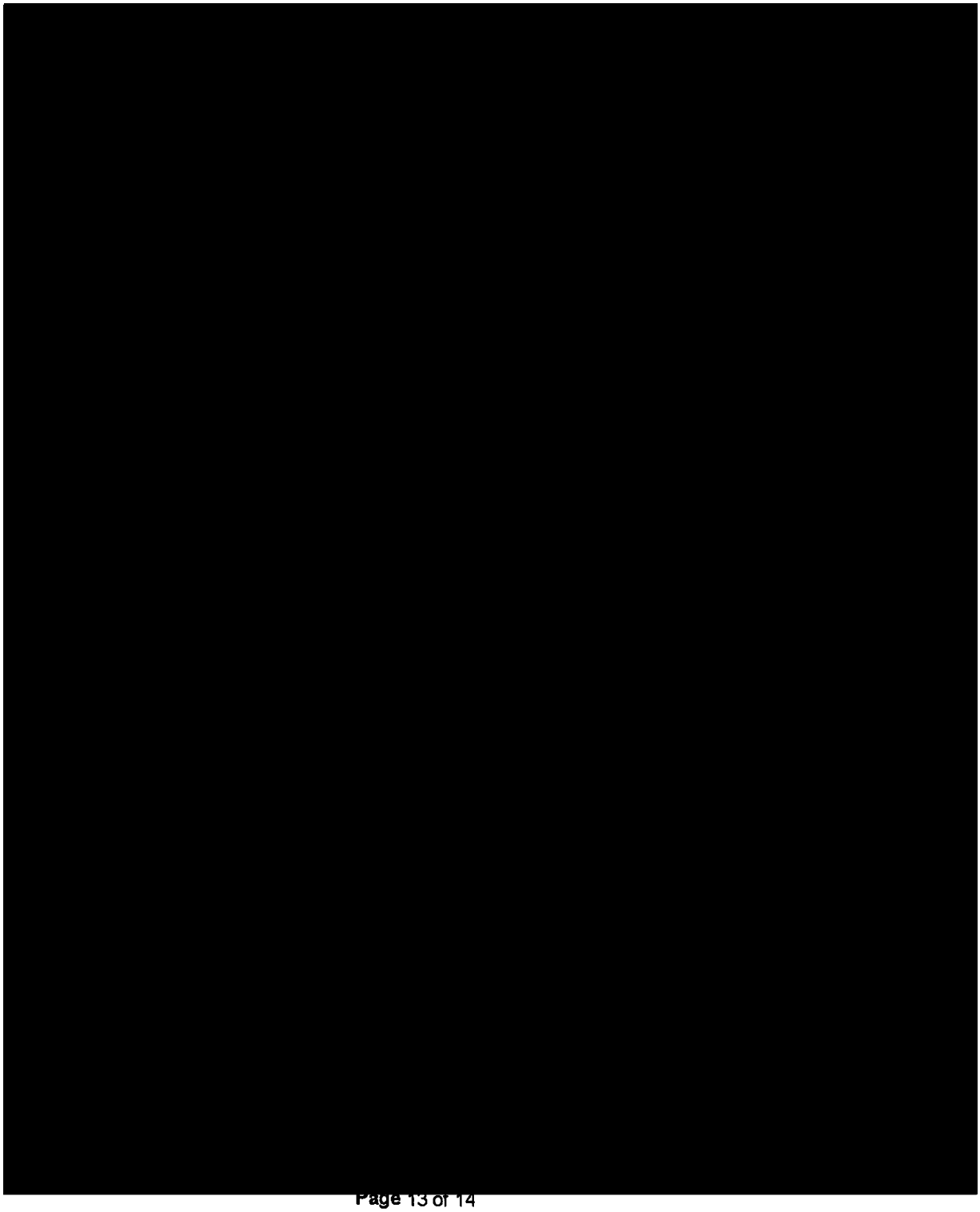


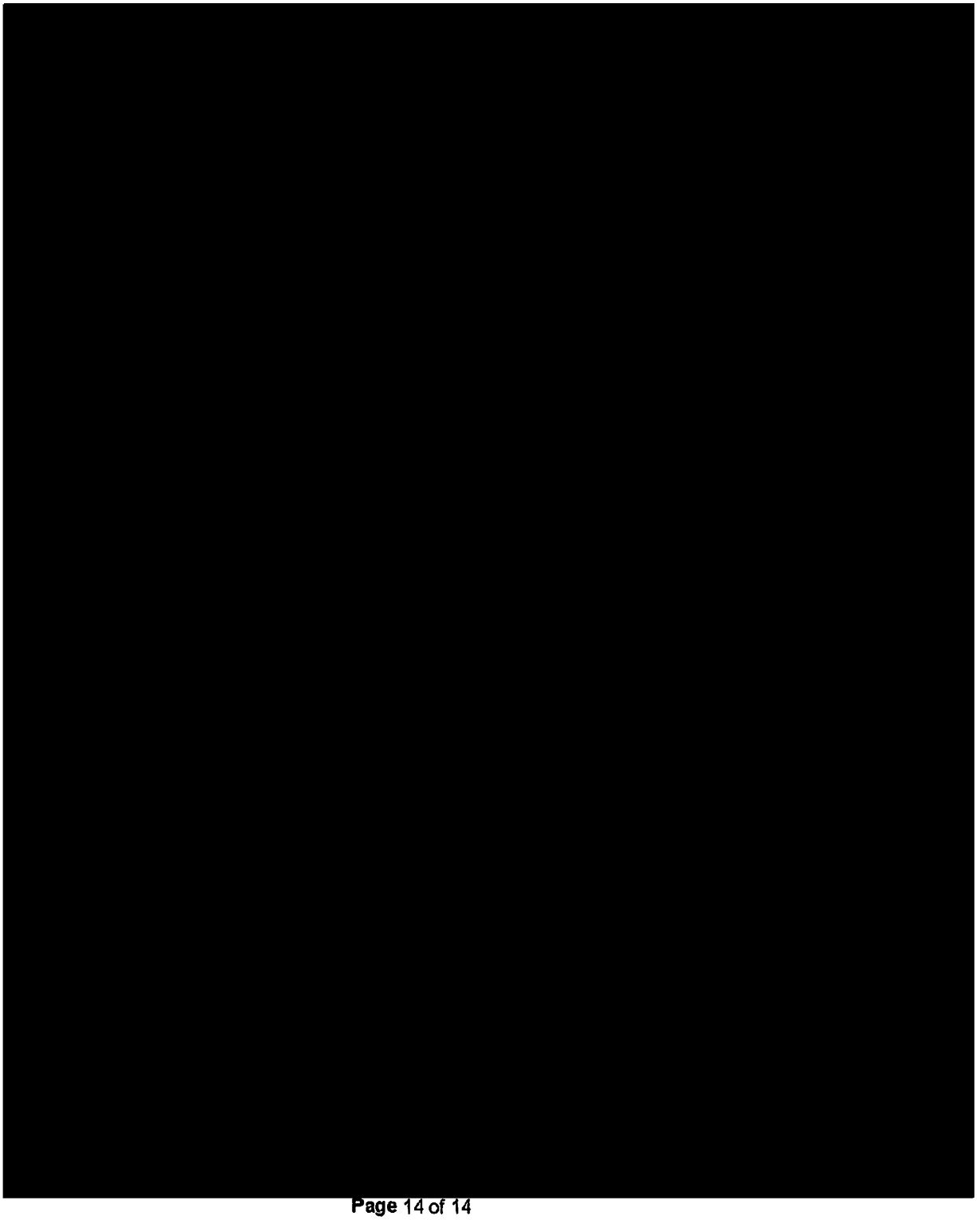
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



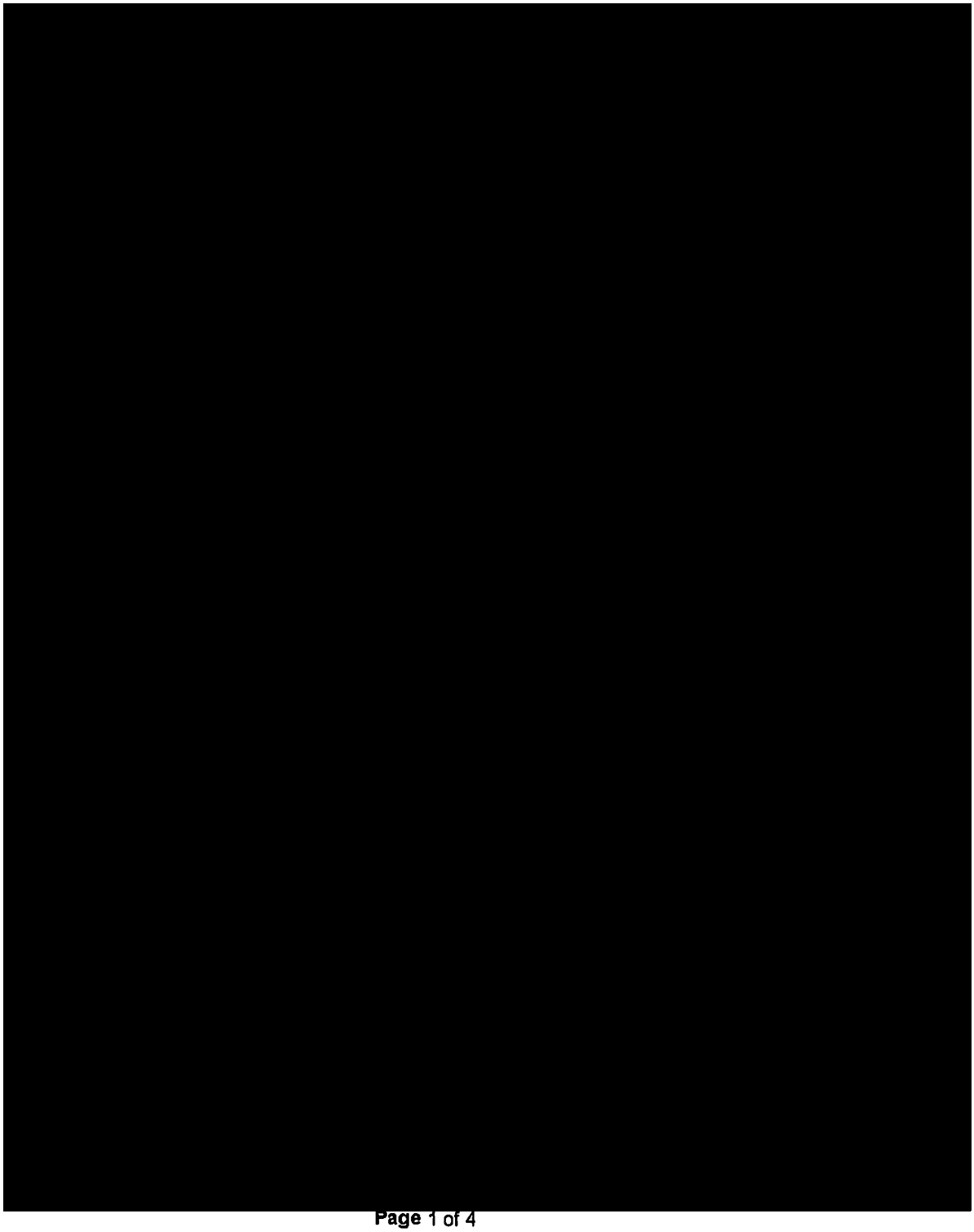


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210





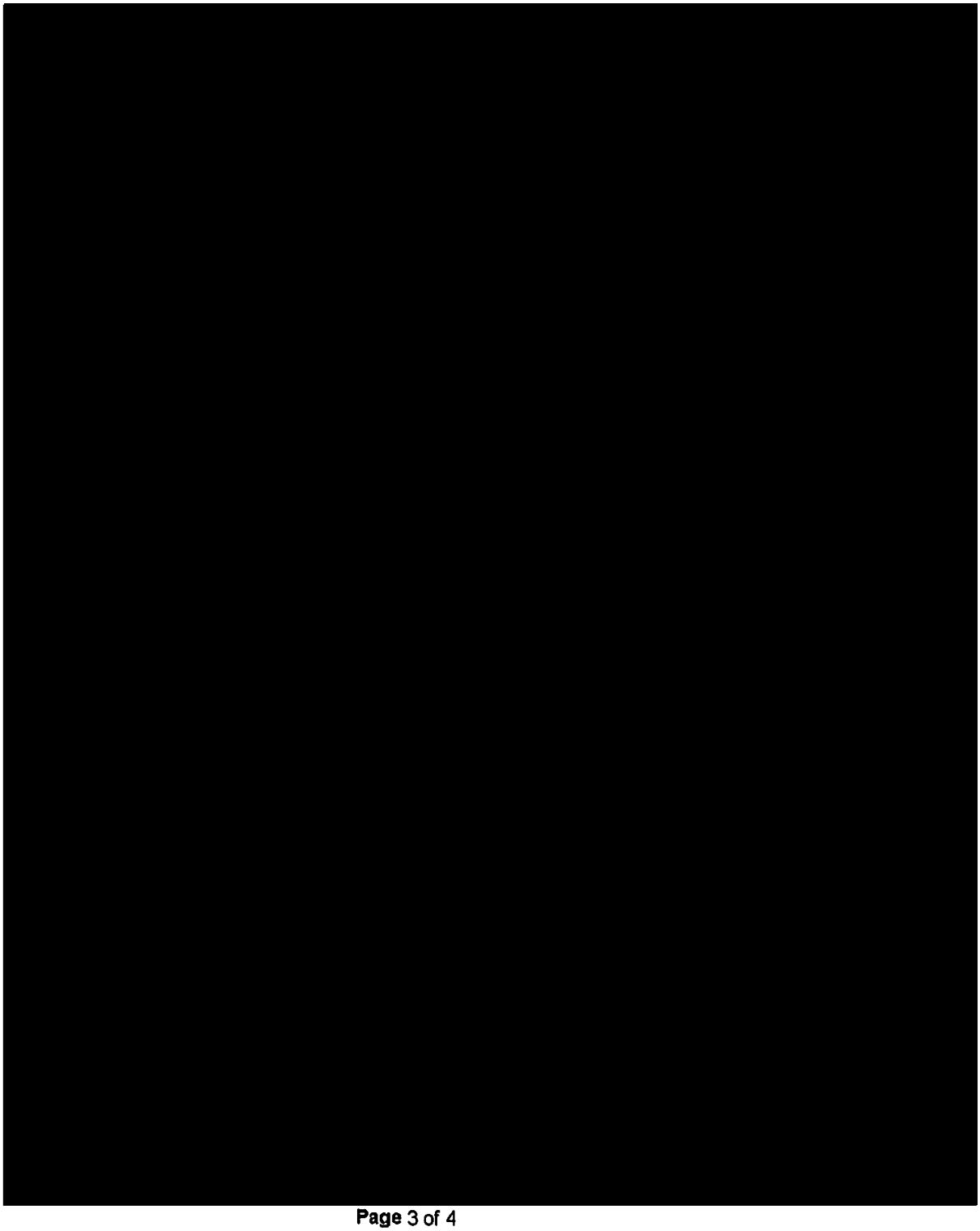
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



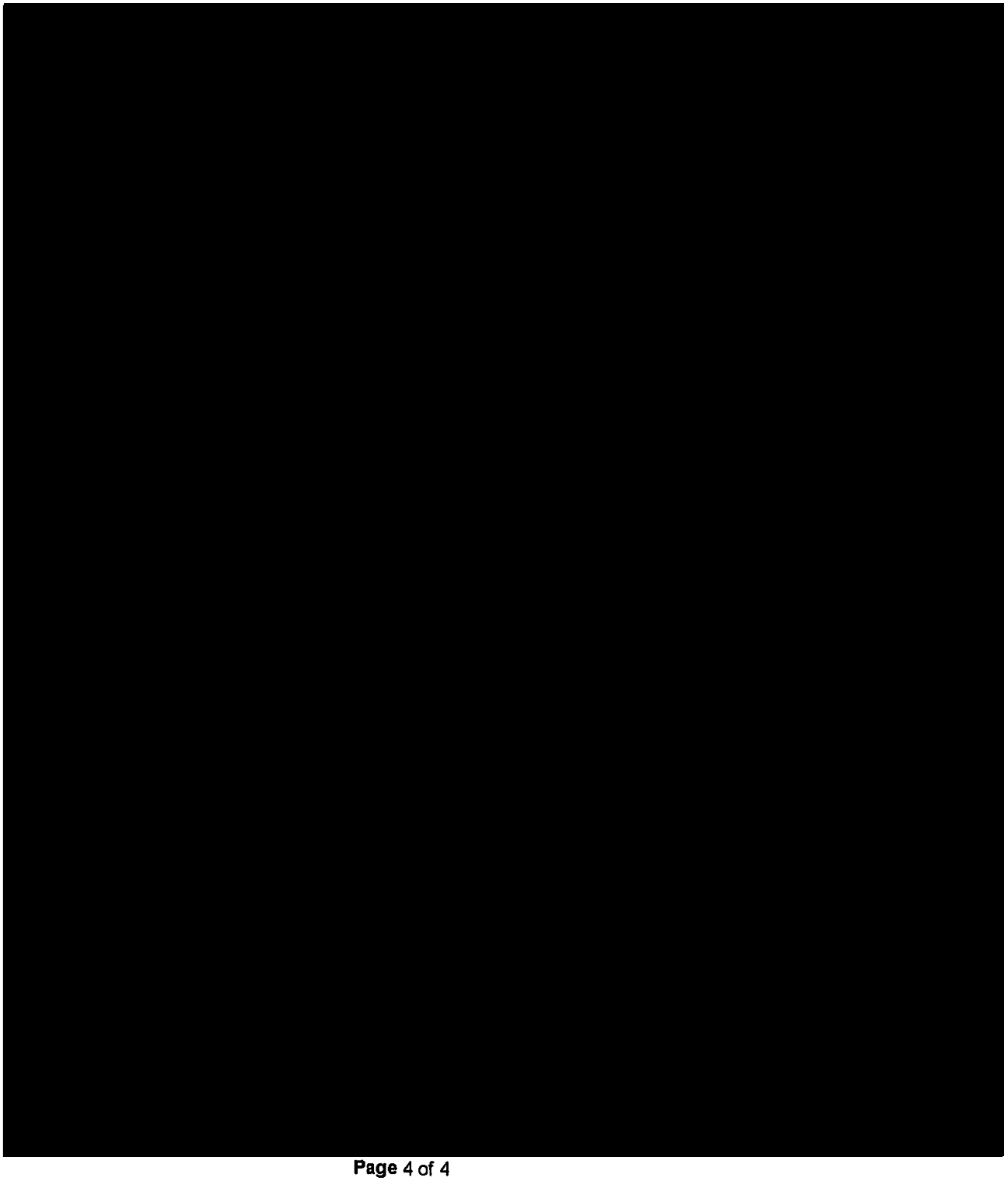
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

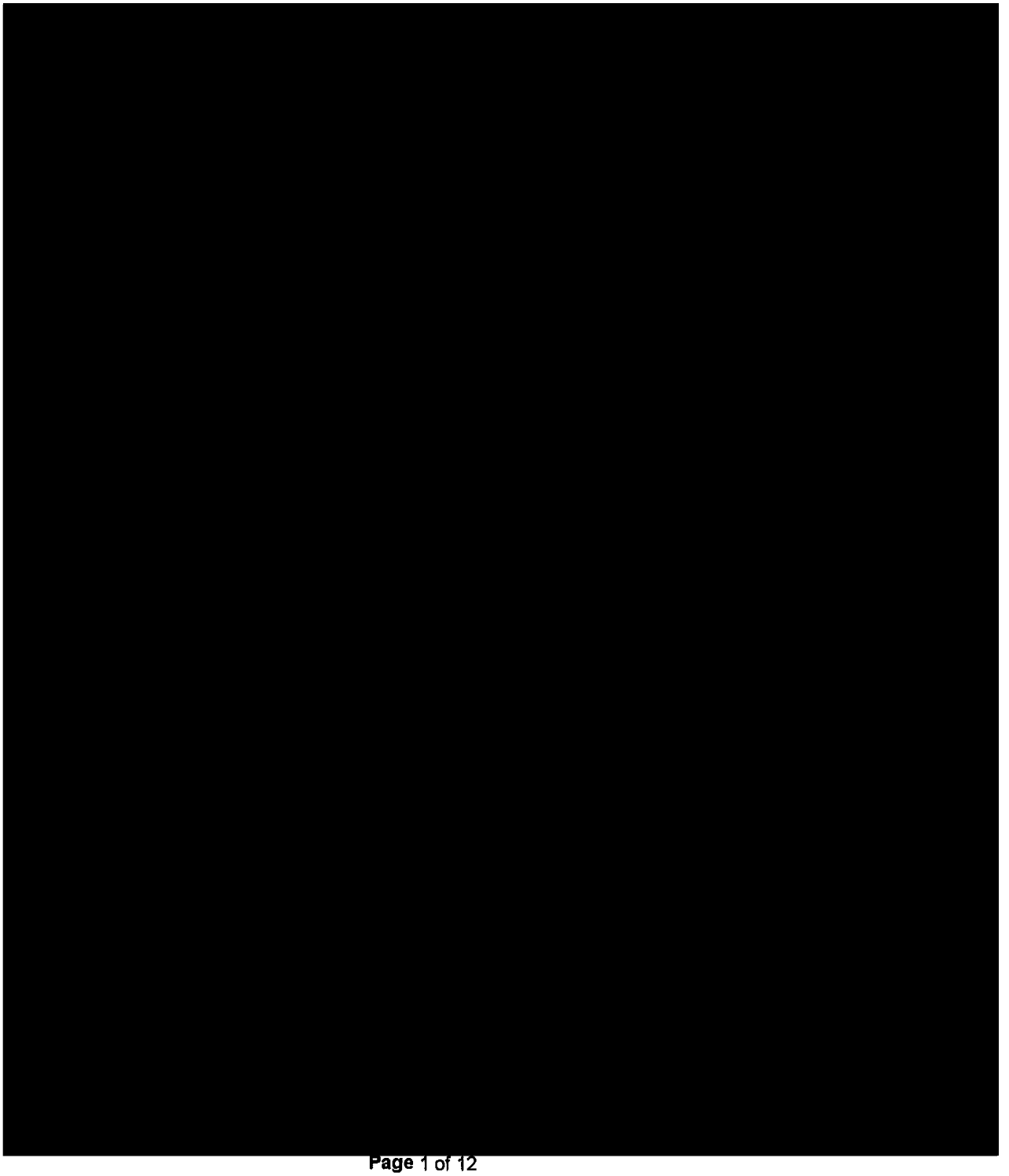
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

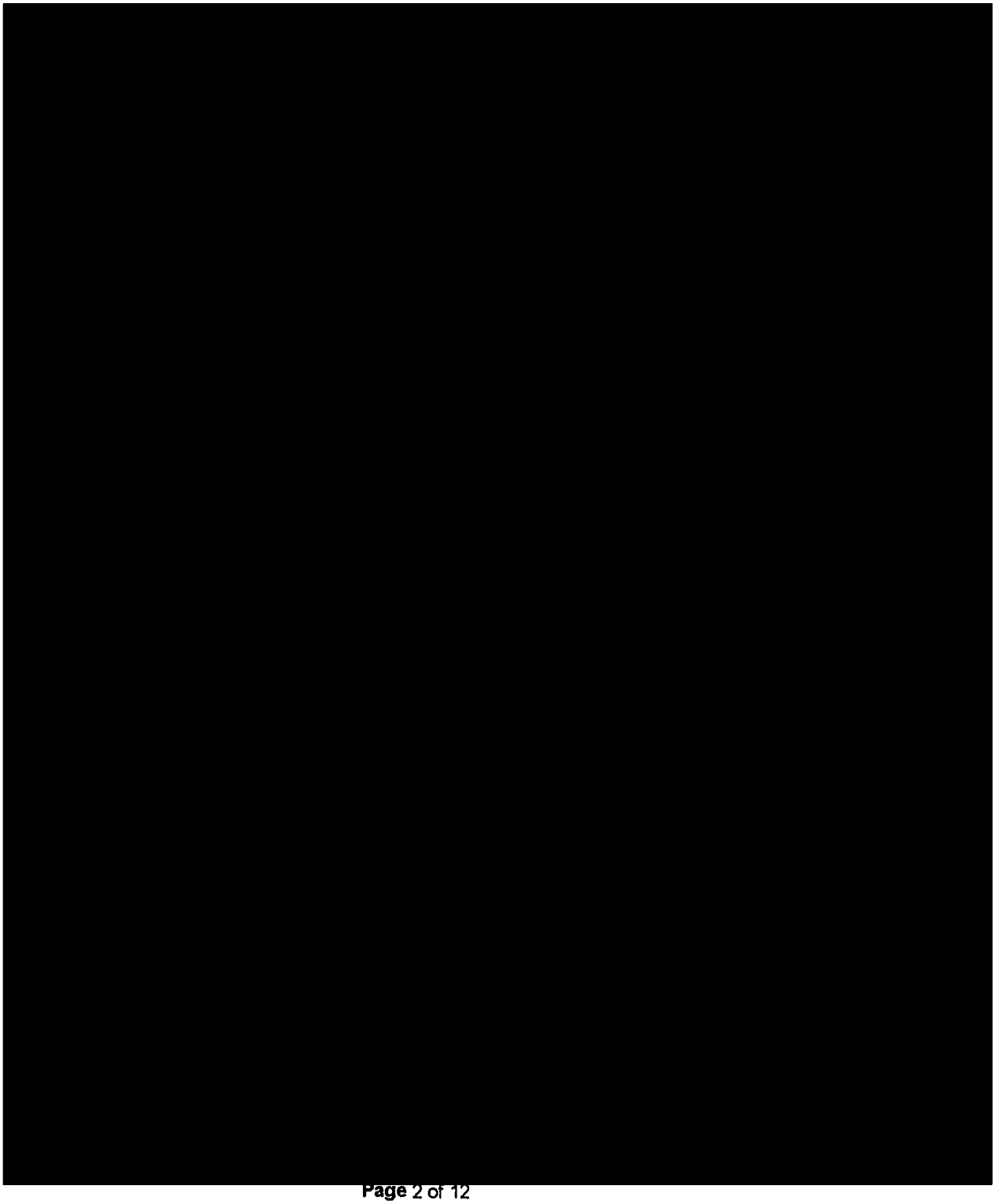


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

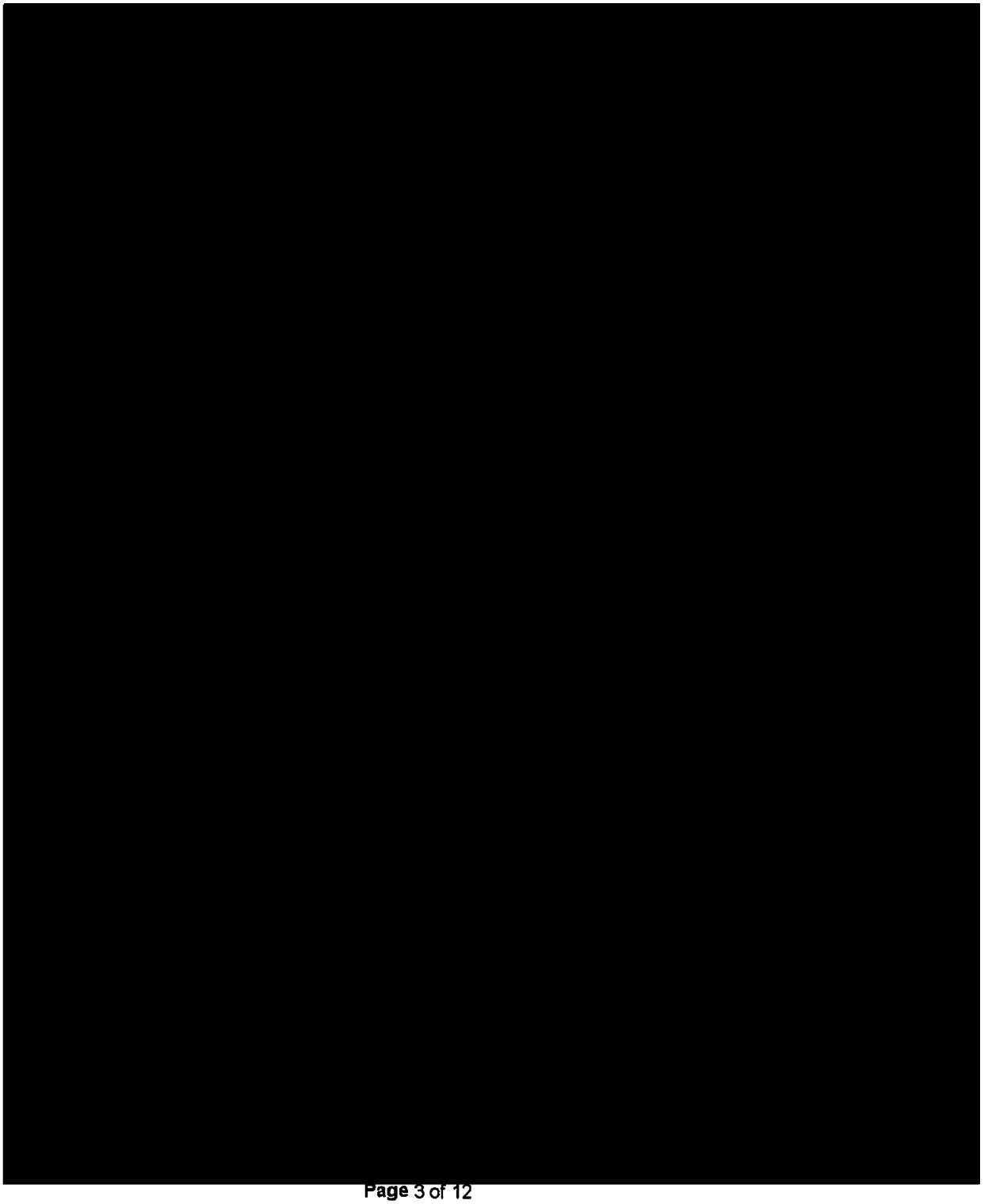


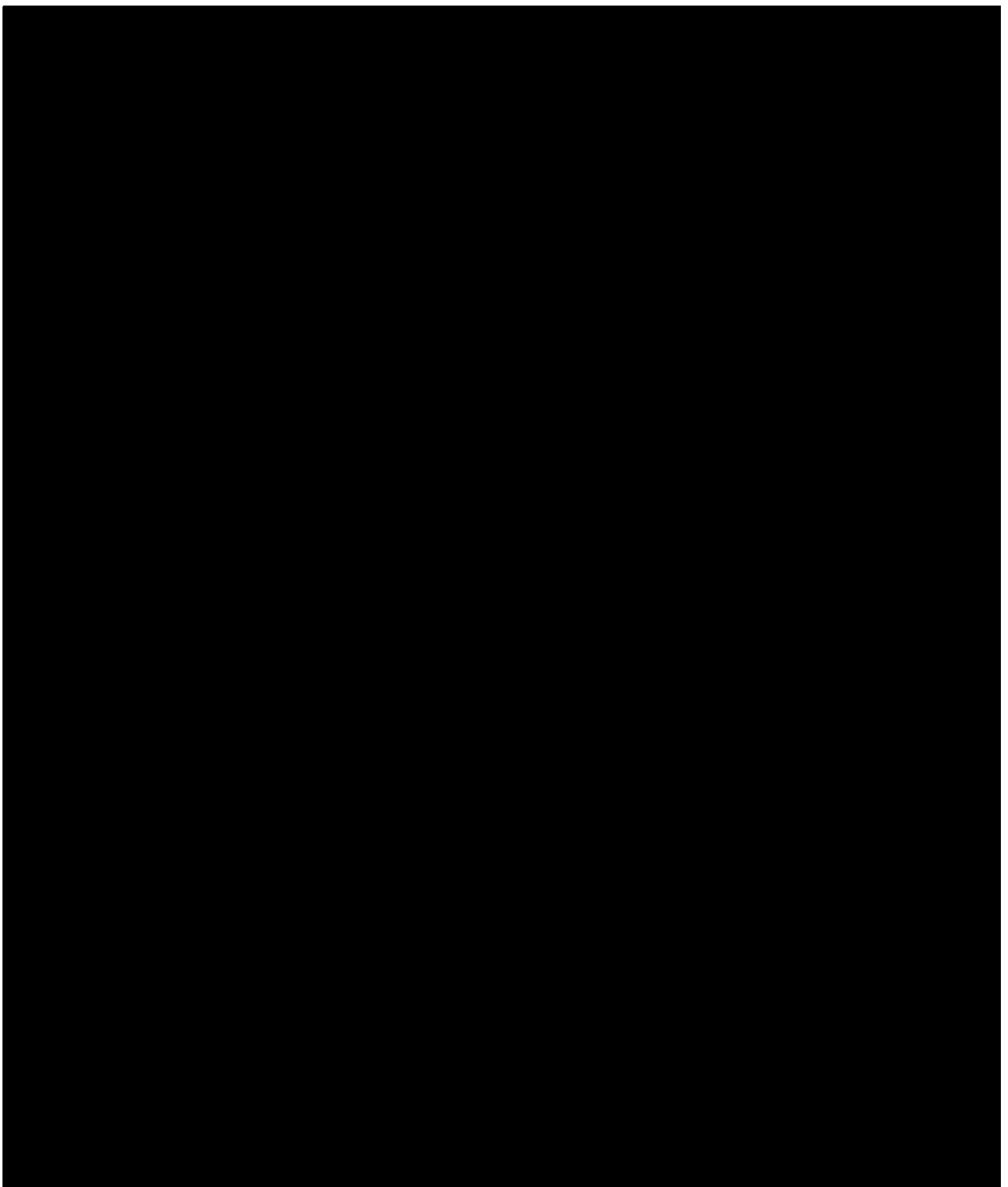
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

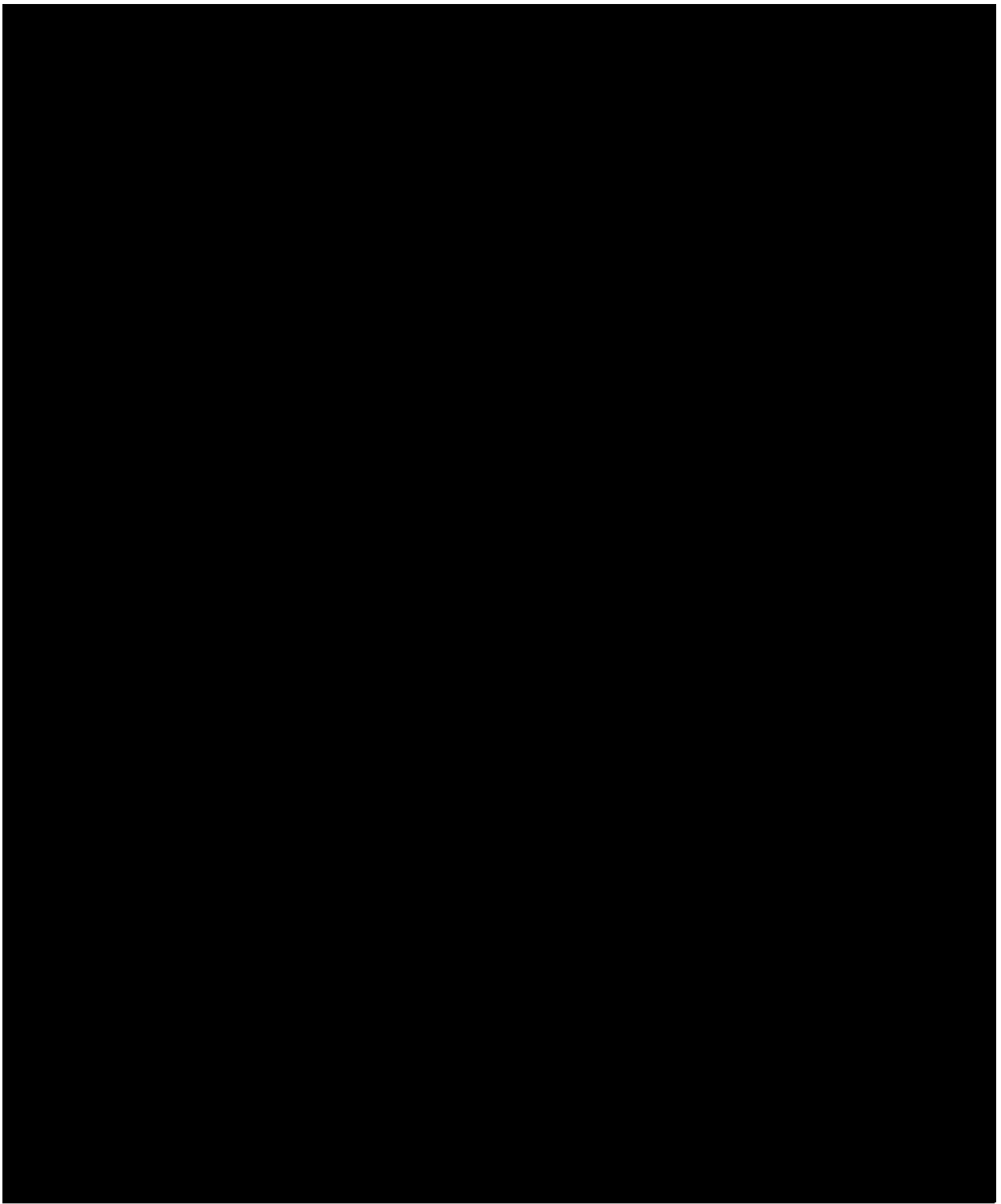




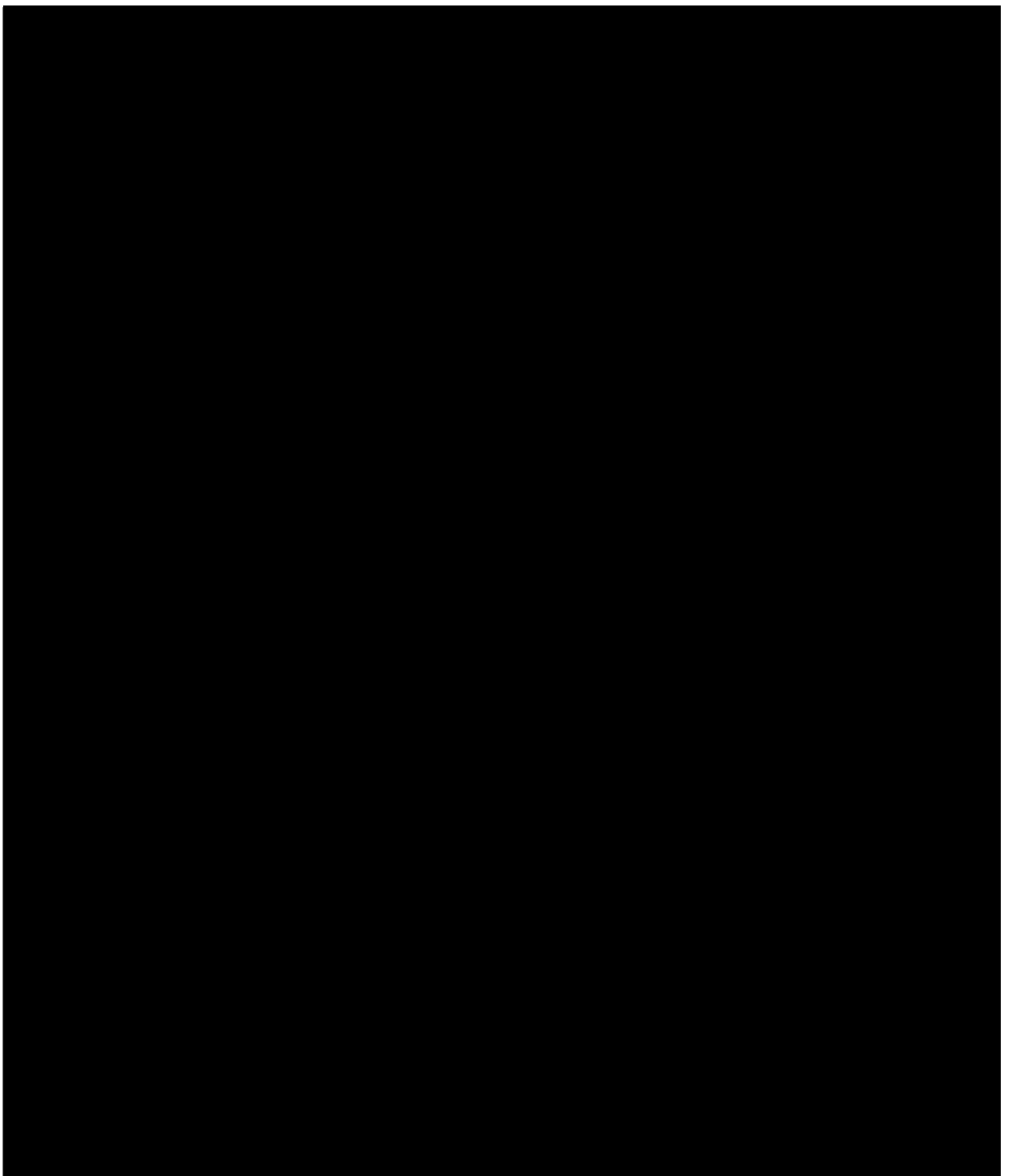
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

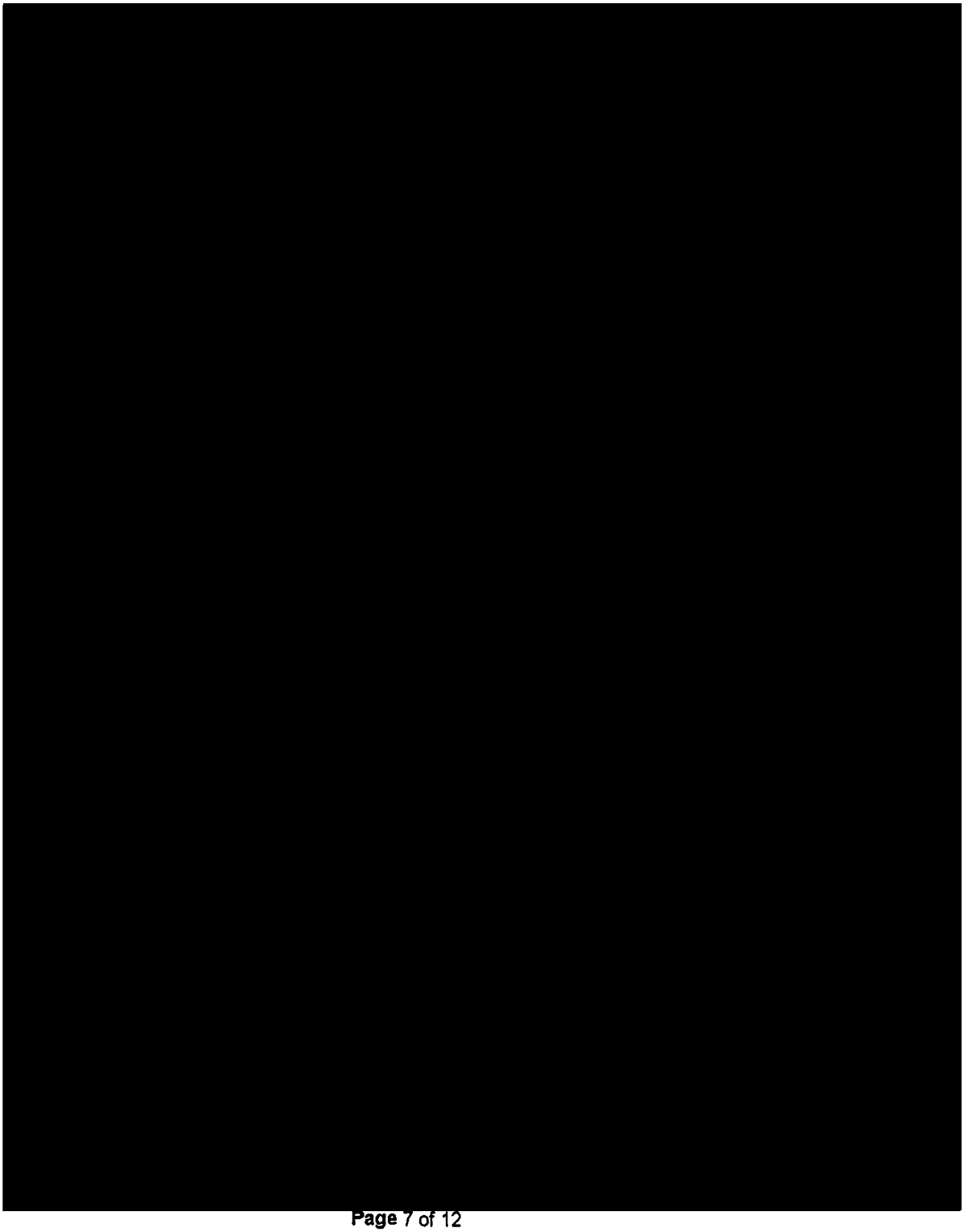






Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

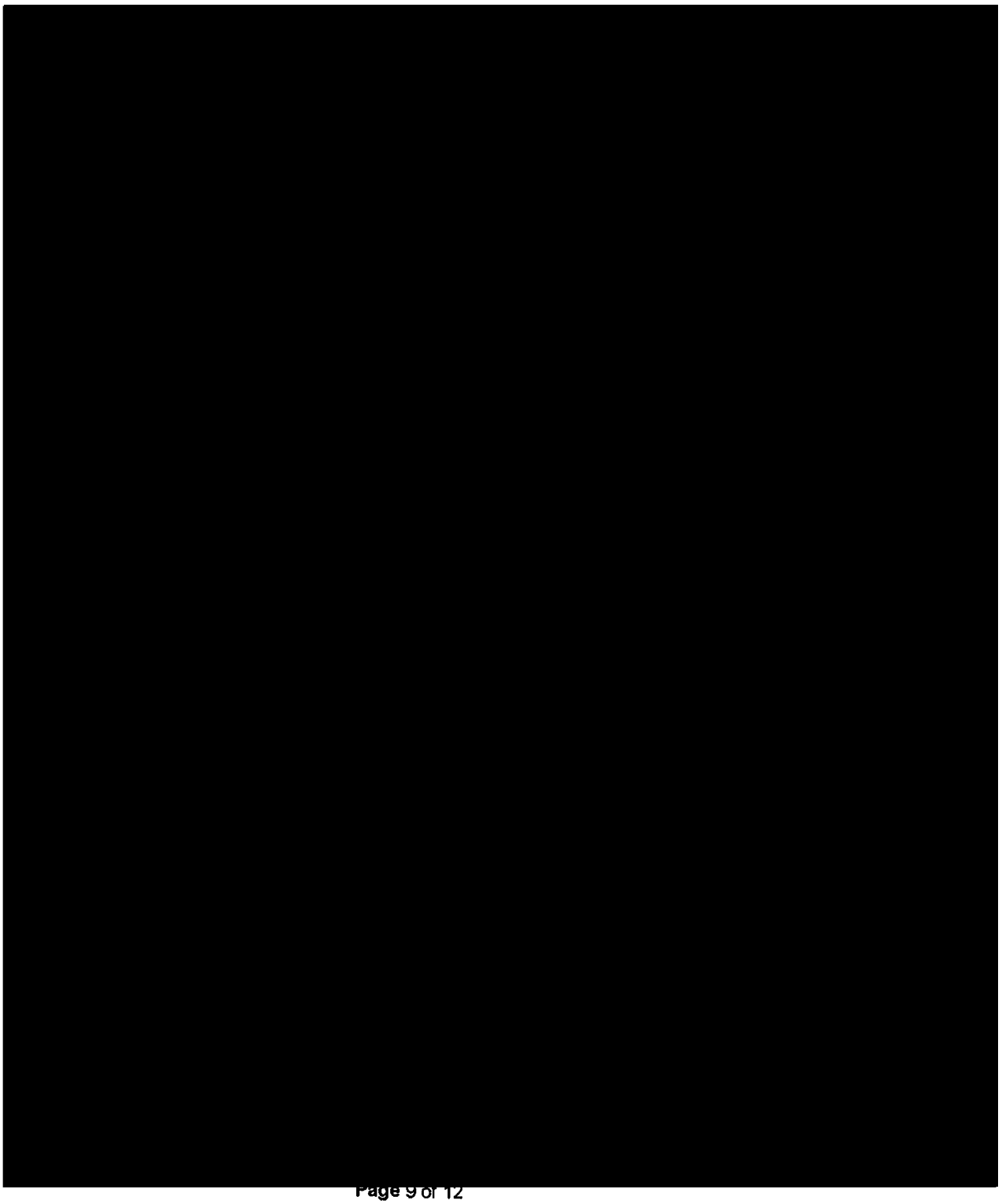




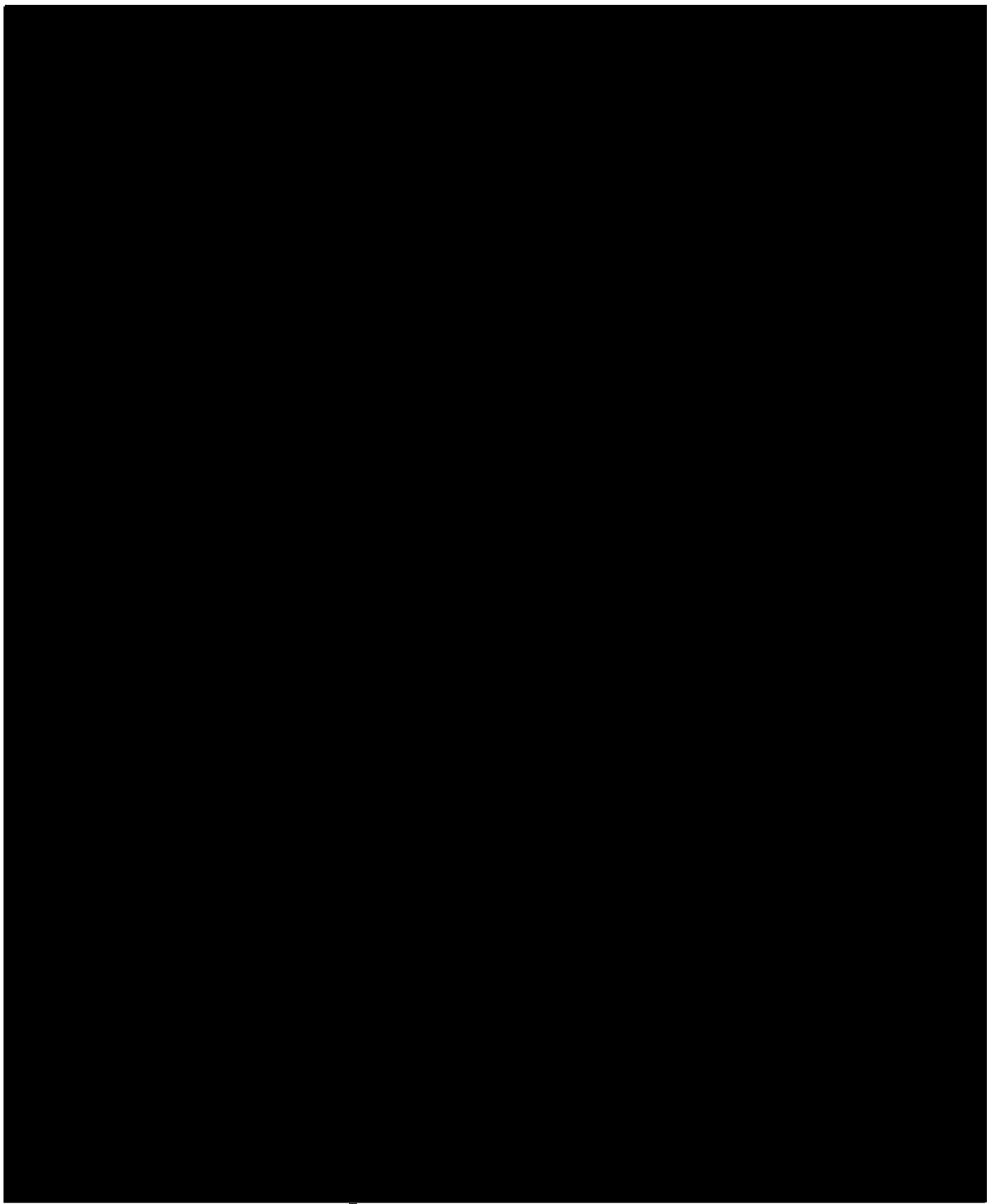
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

[redacted]

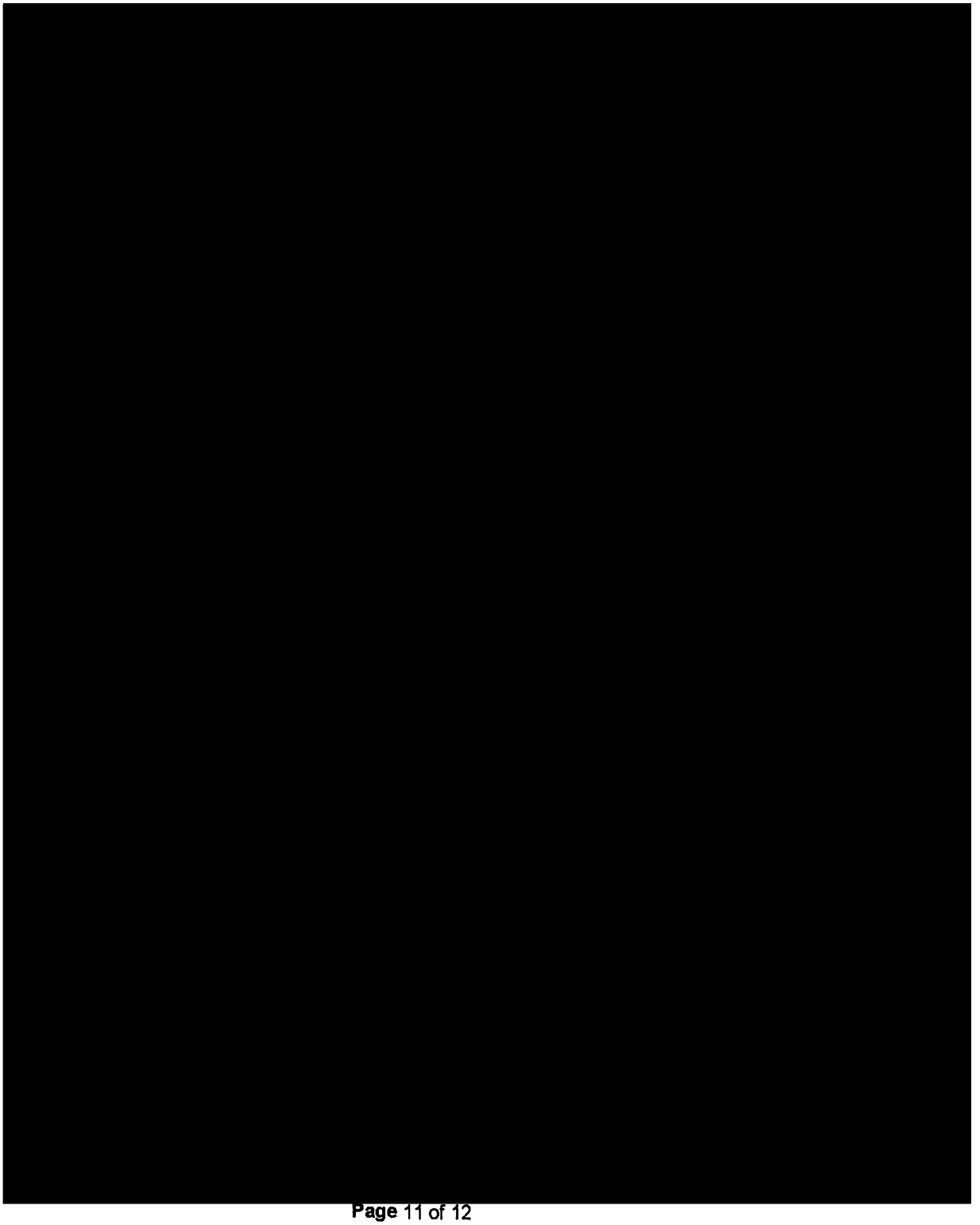
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

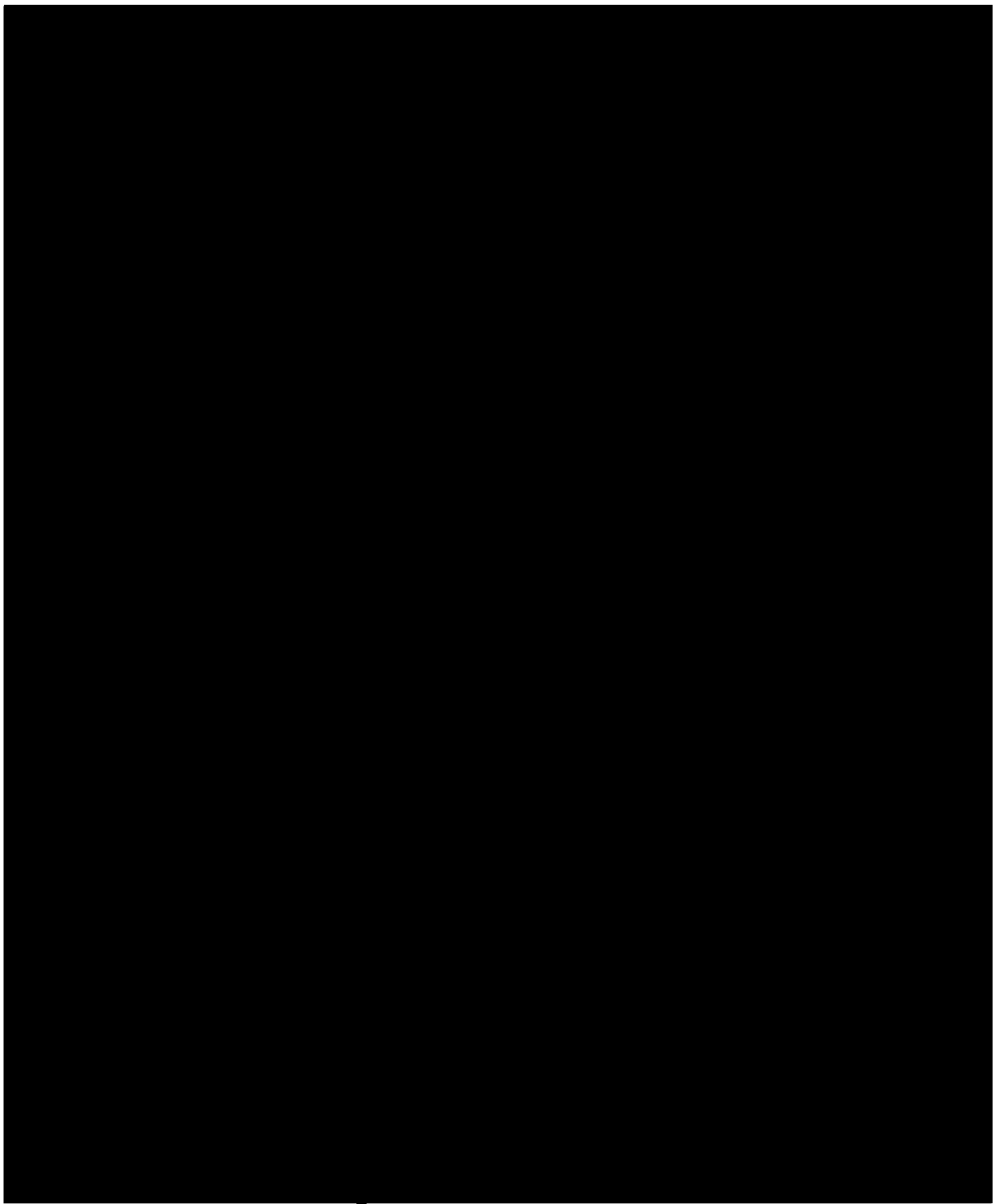


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

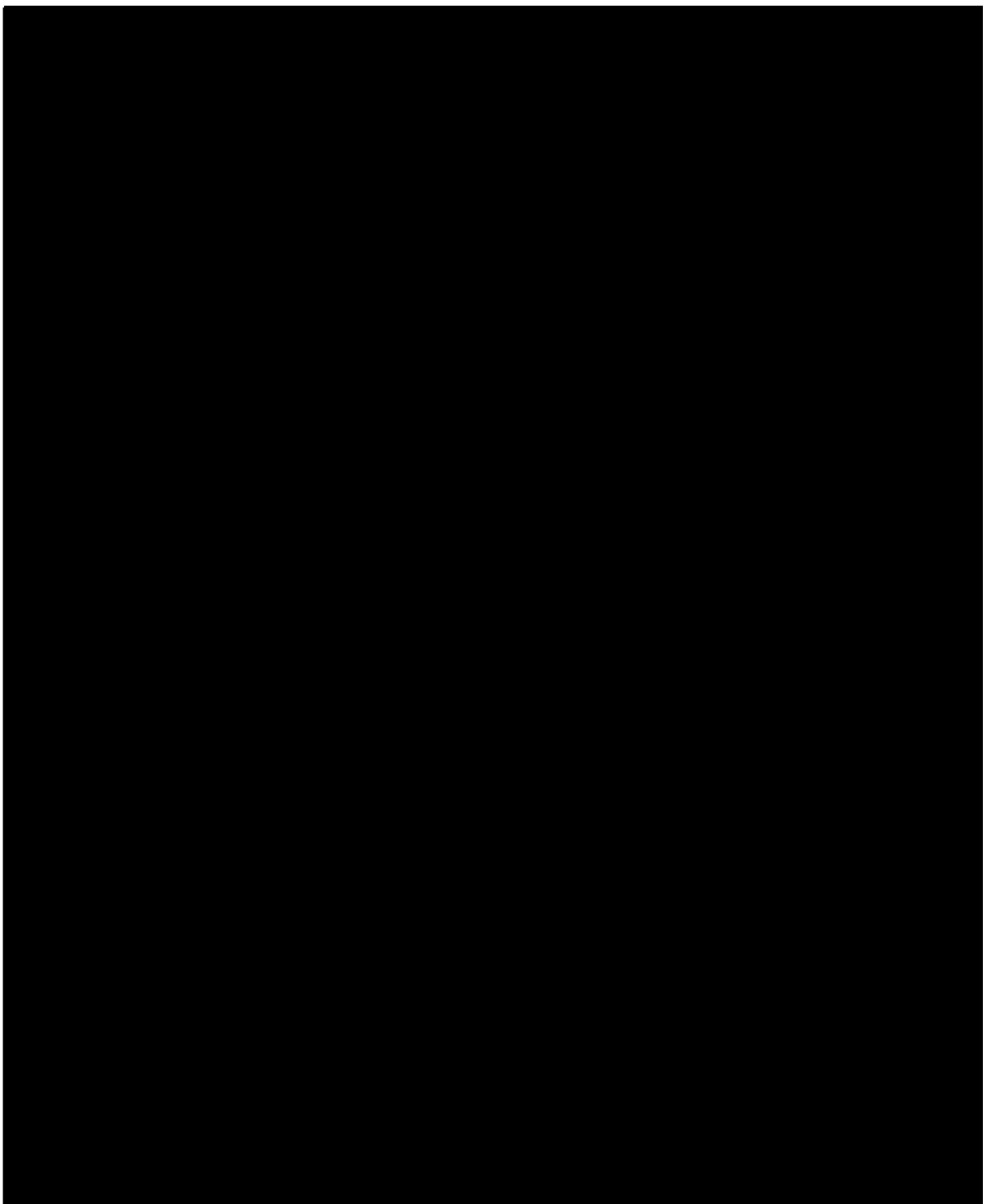


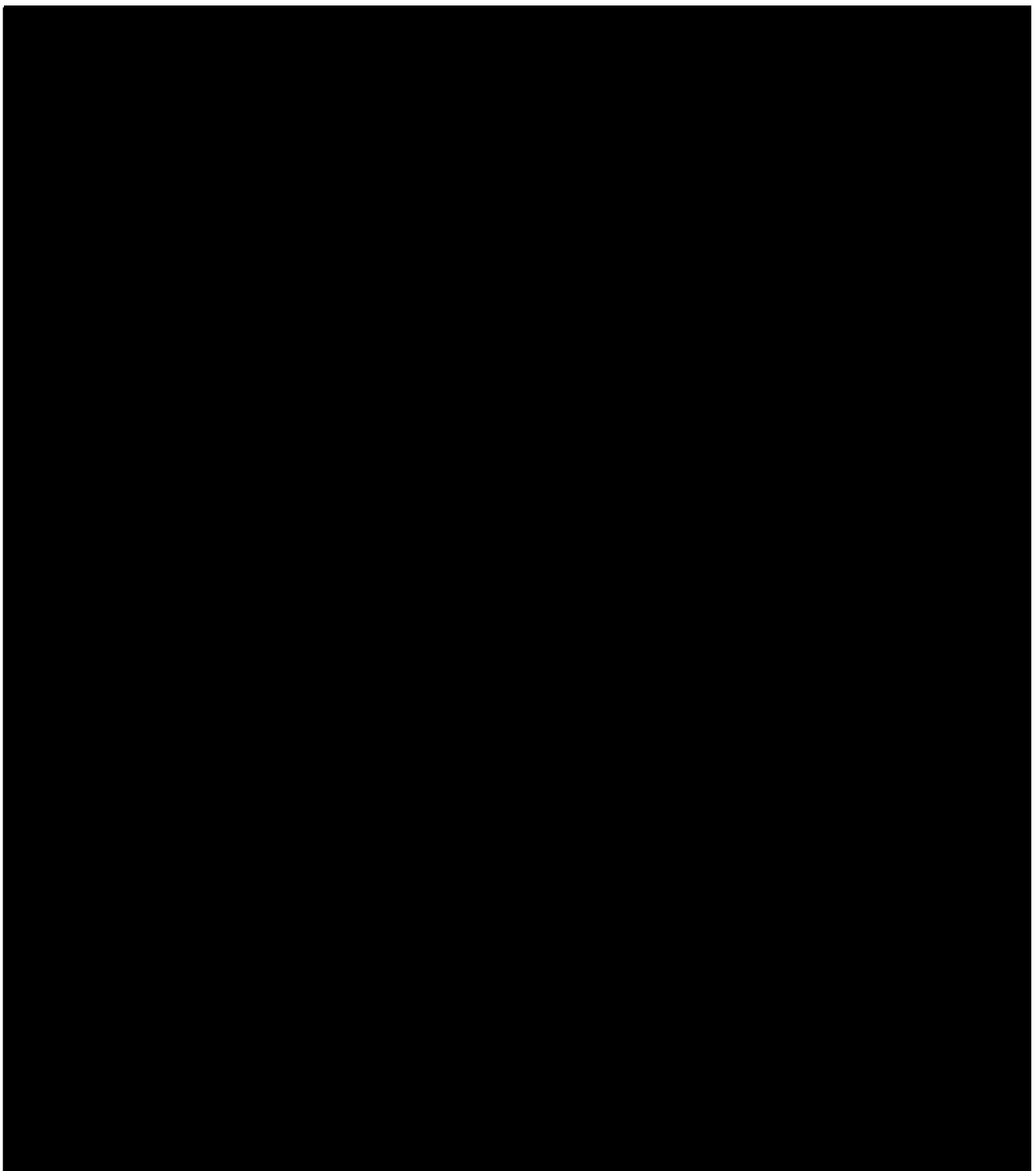
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



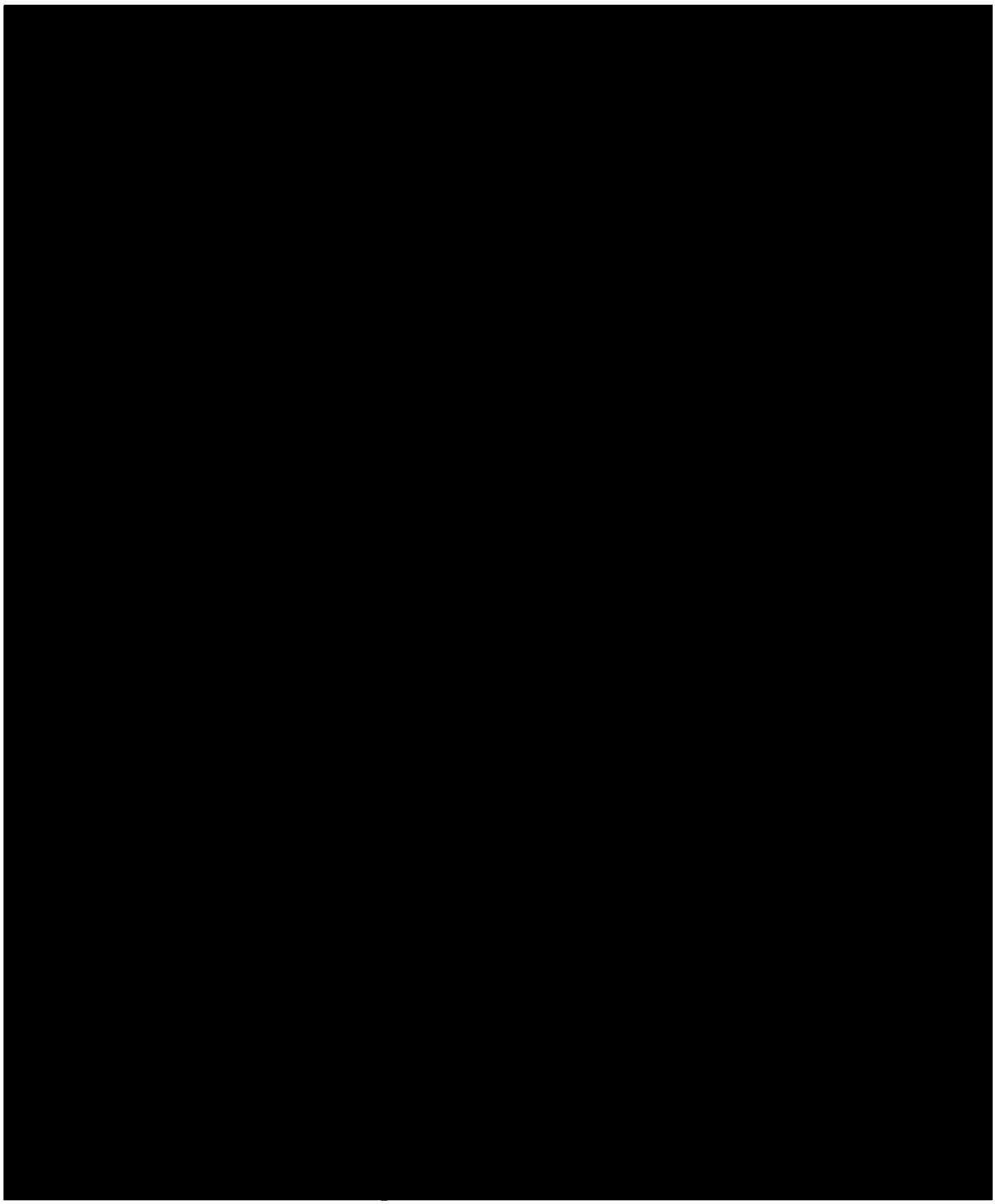


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

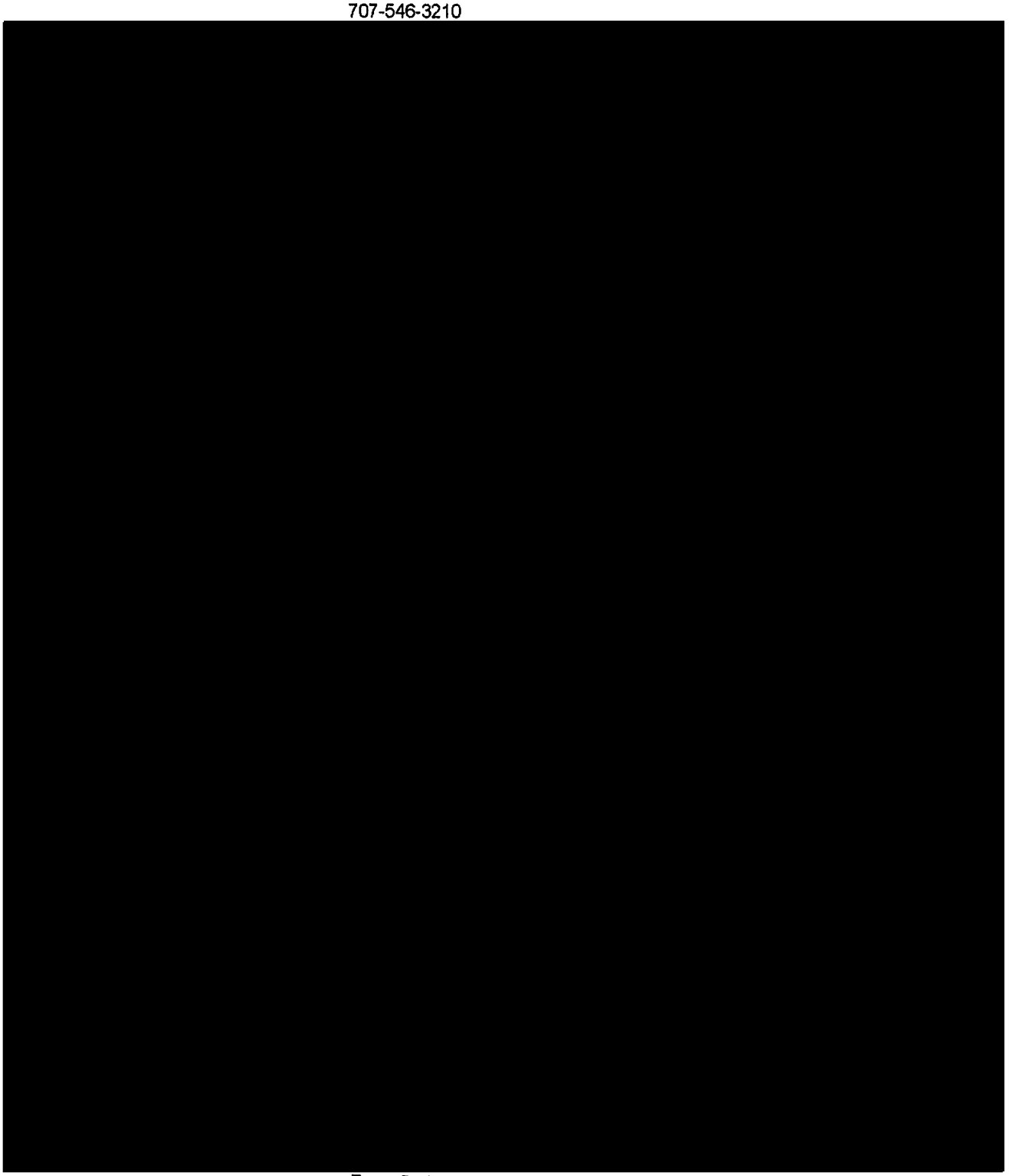


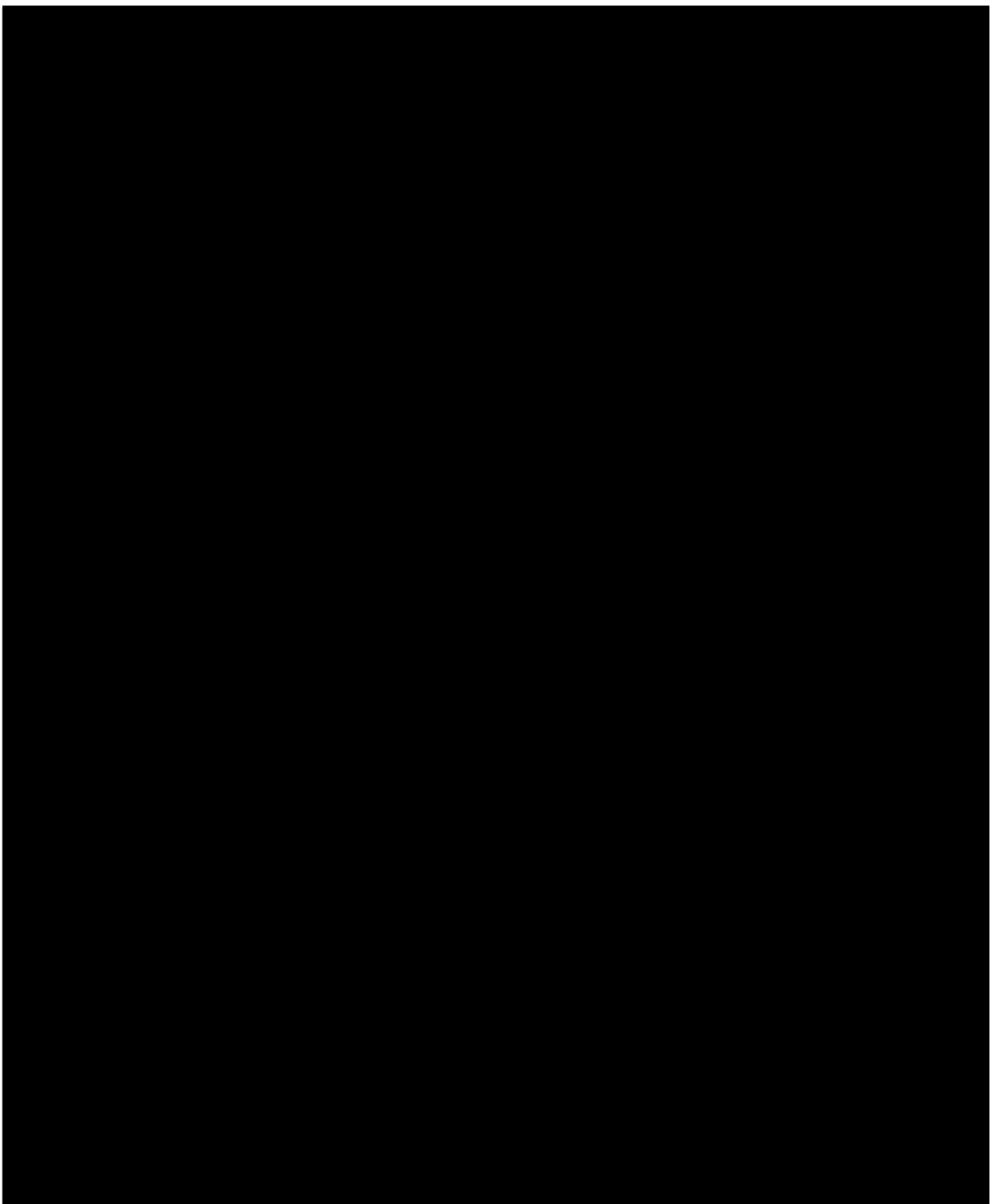


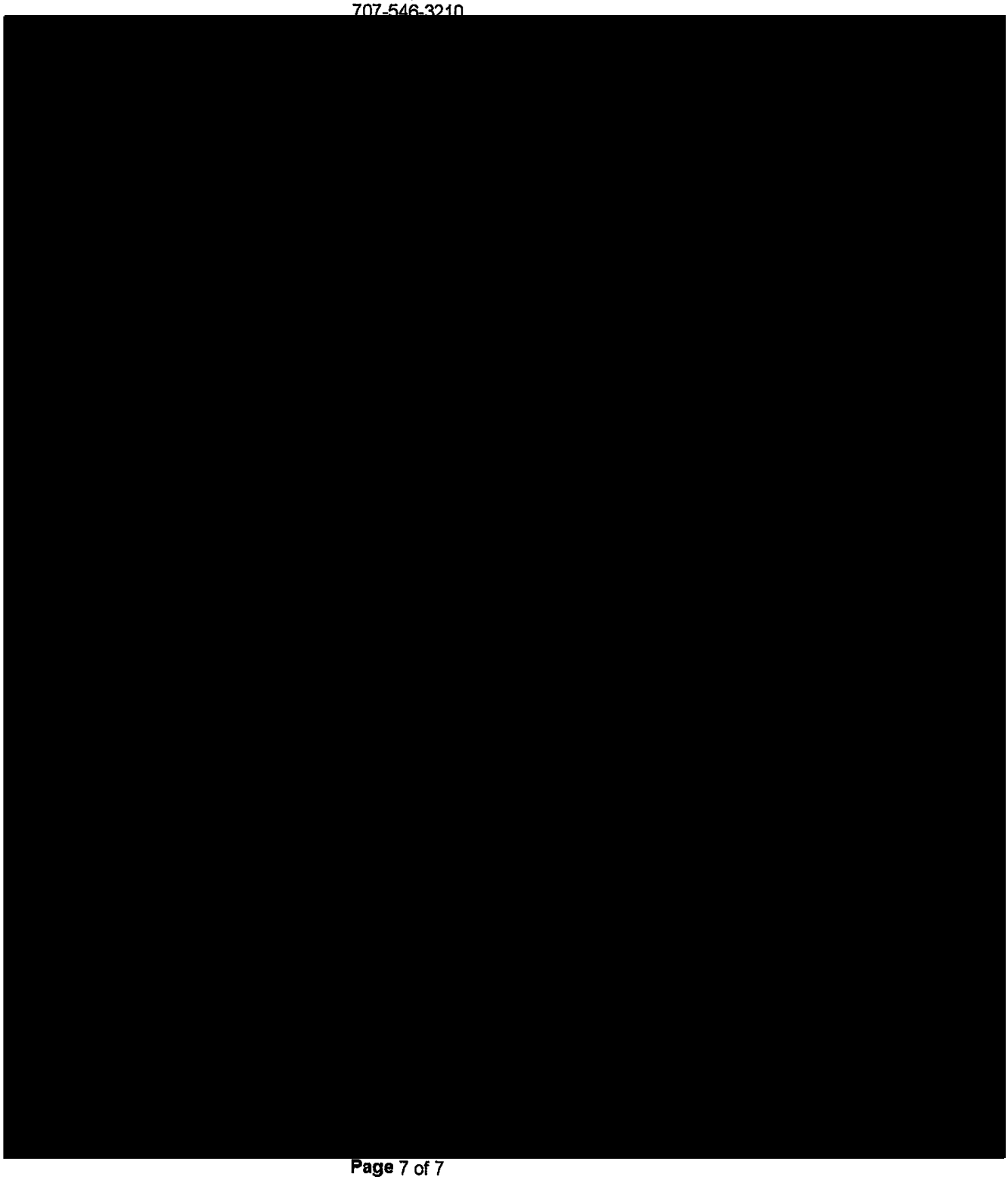
Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



[redacted]



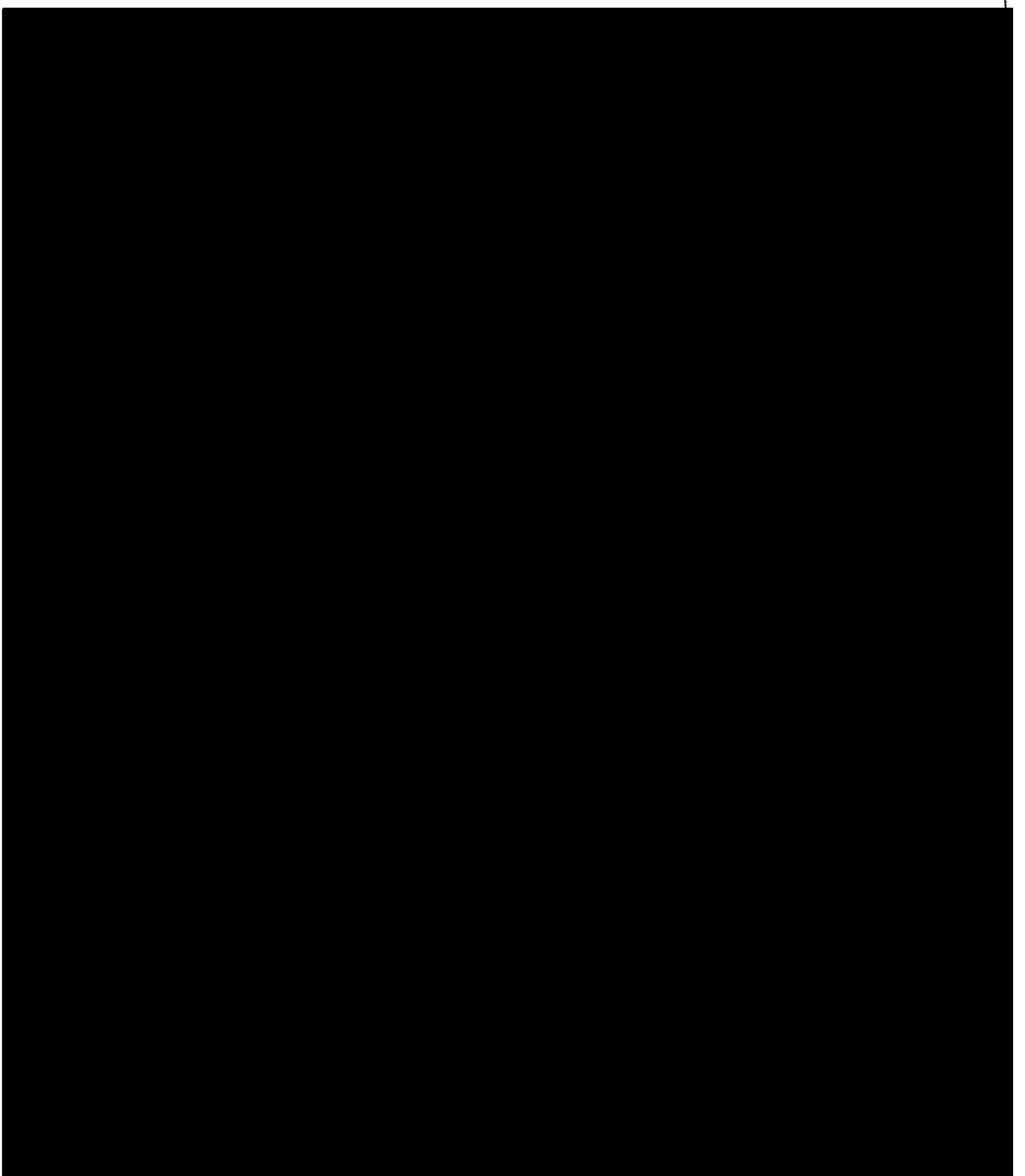




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Operative Report

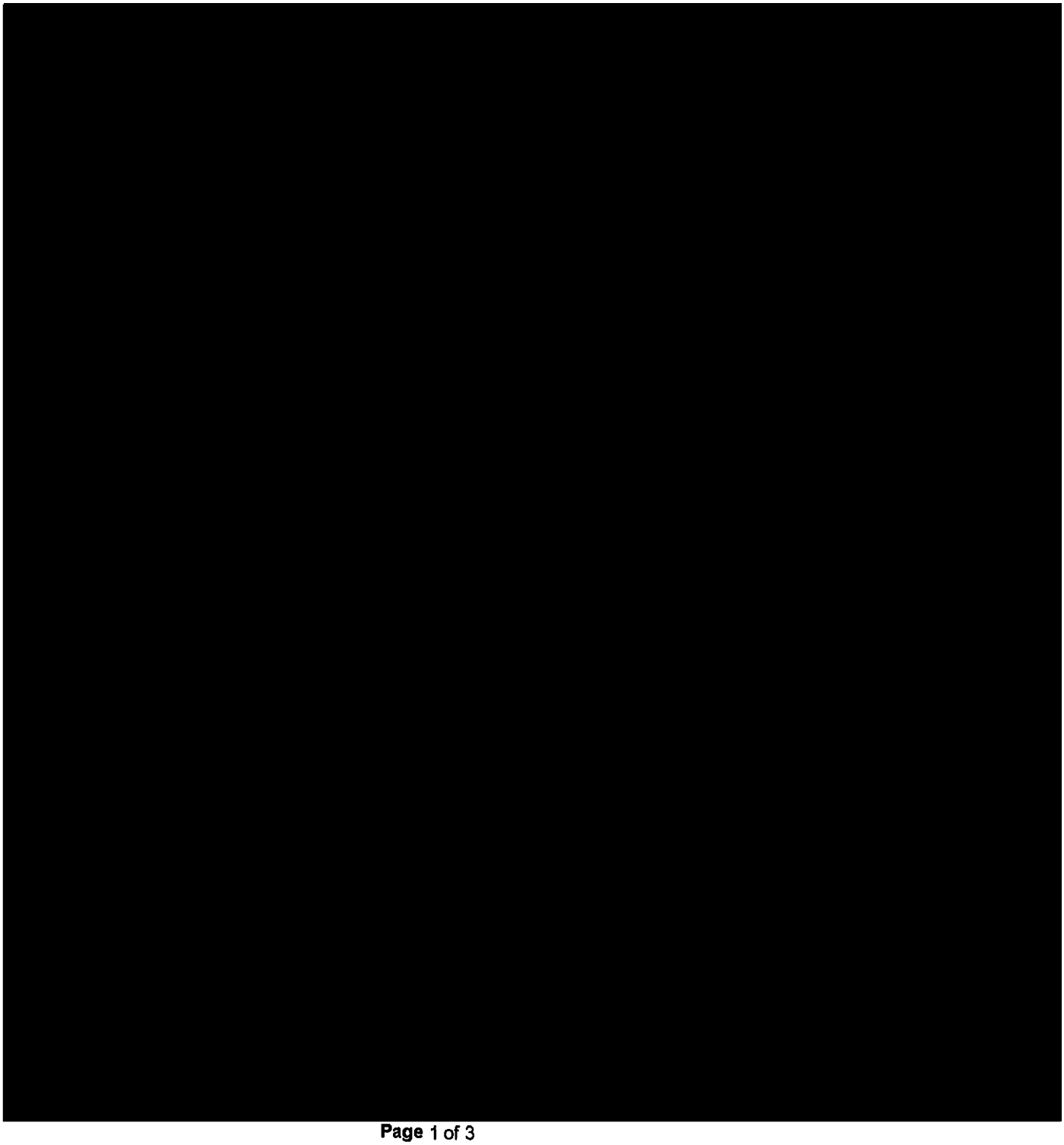
[redacted]





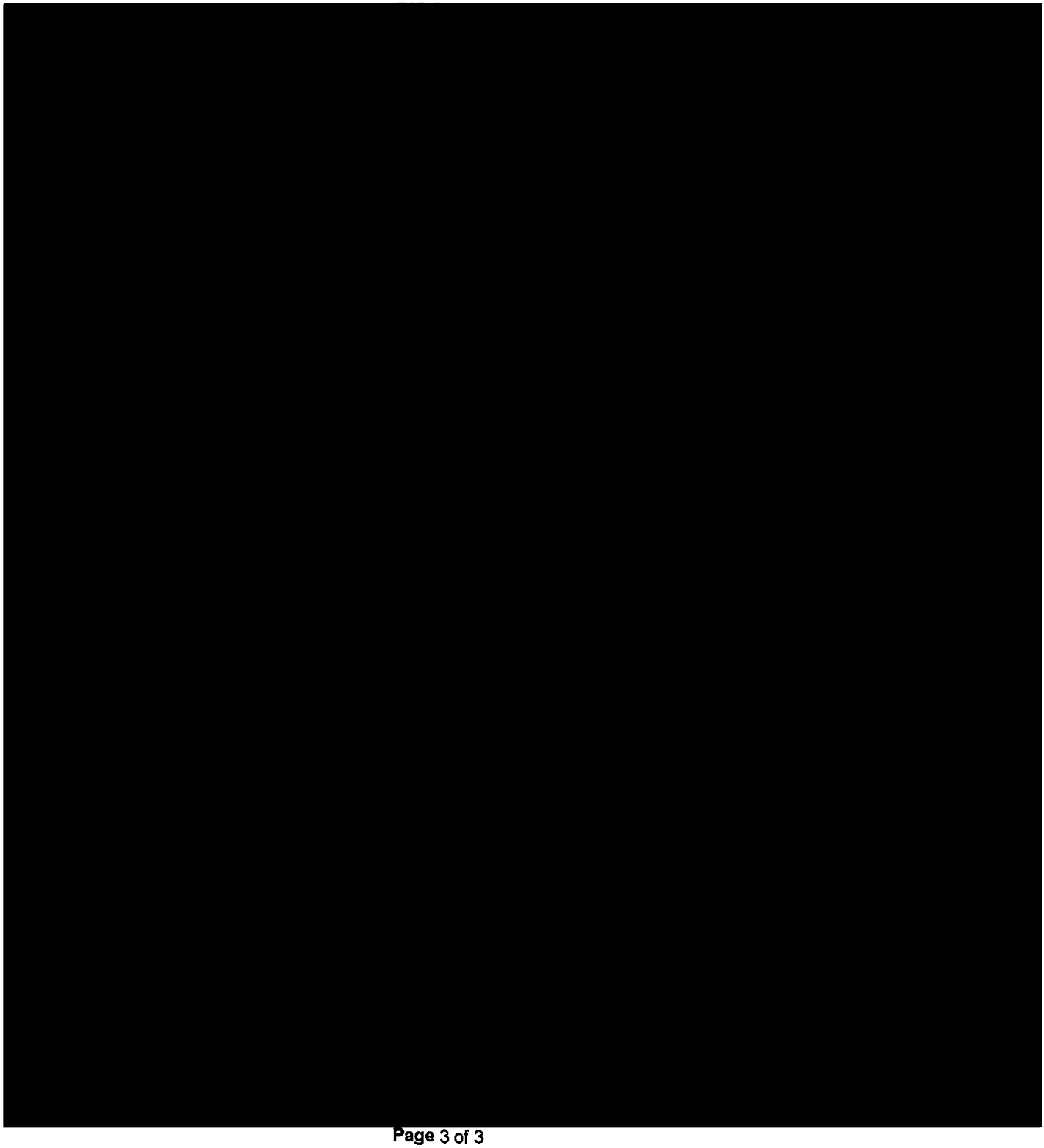


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

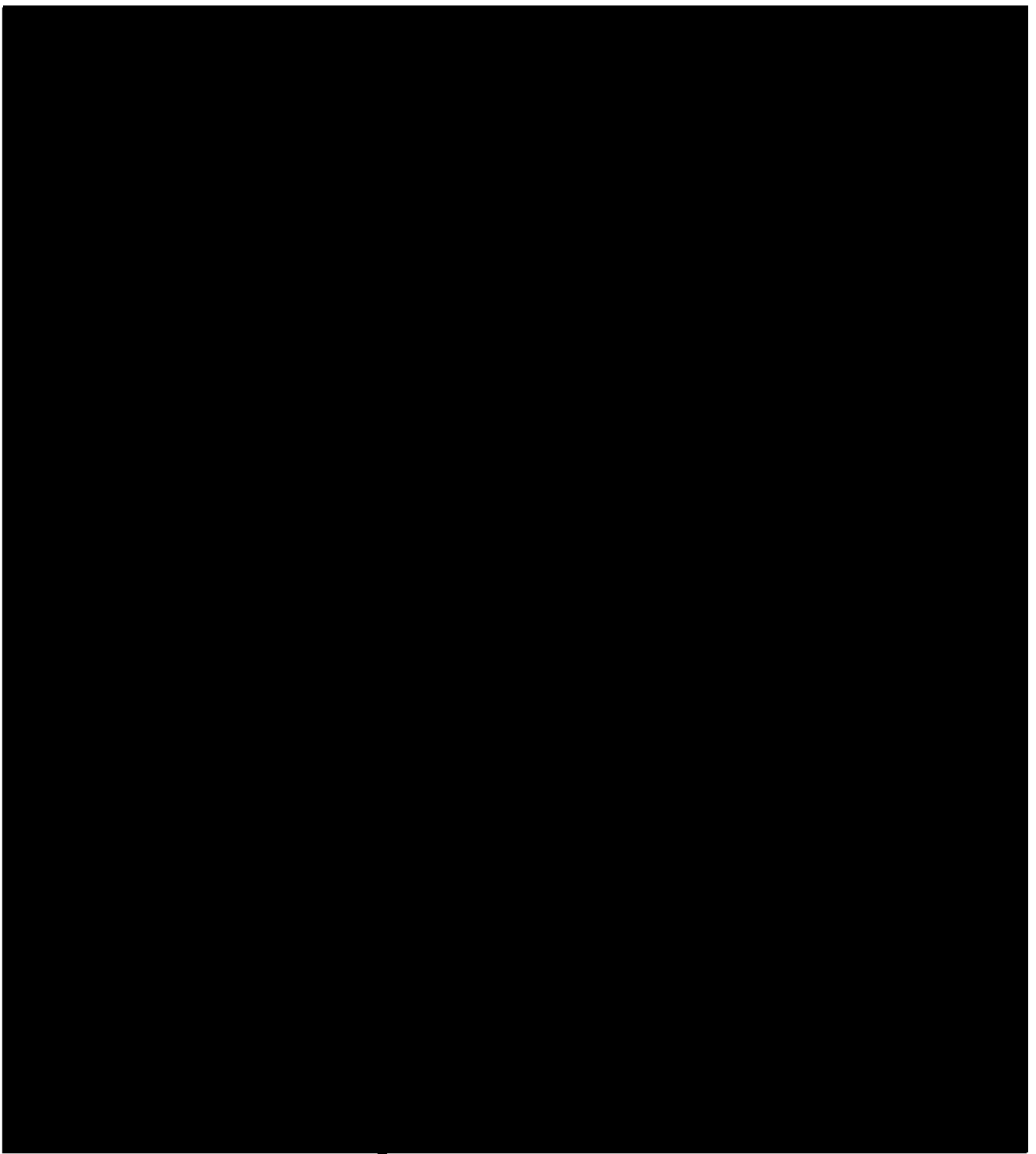


Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210

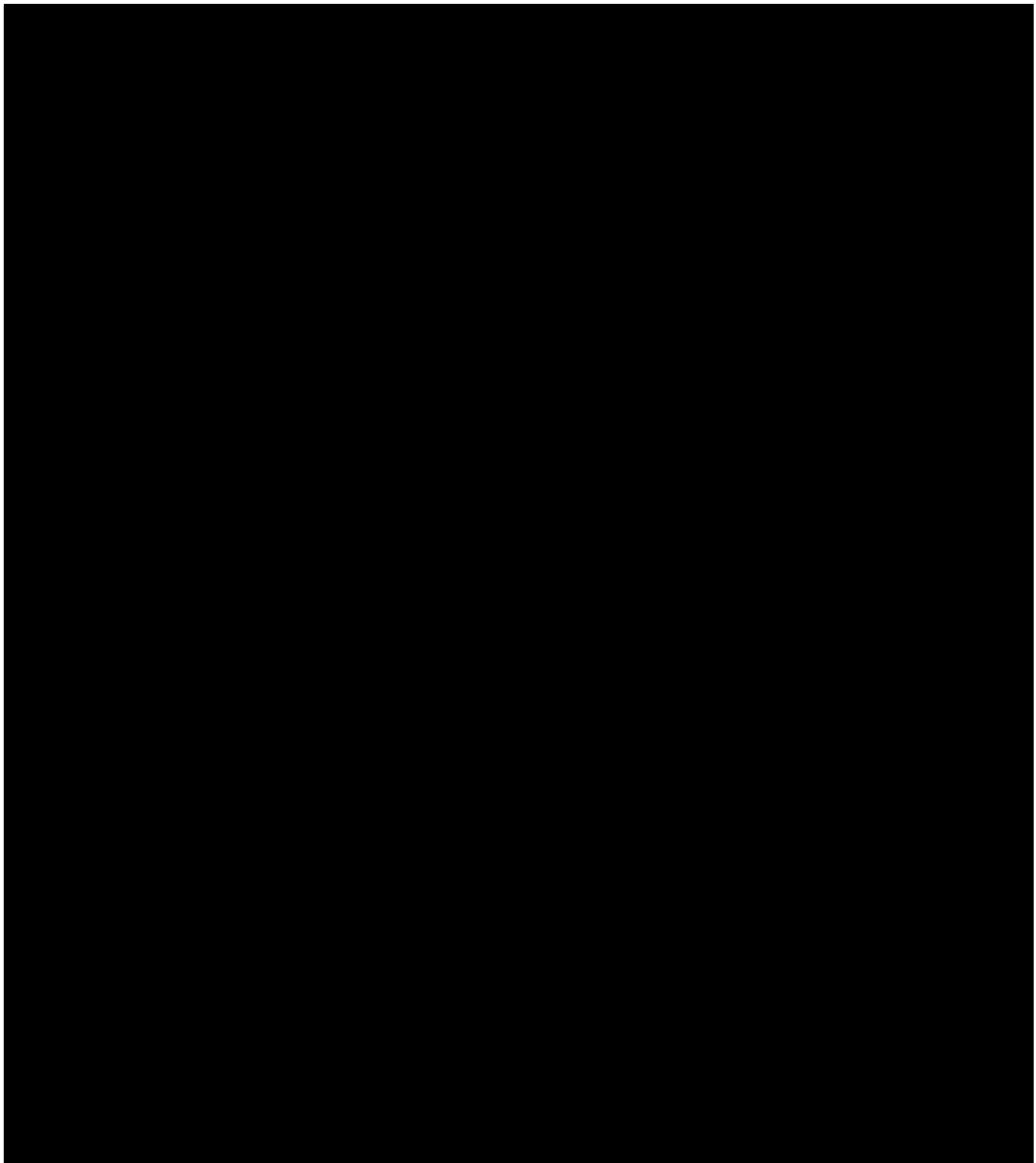
[redacted]



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



Santa Rosa Memorial Hosp.
1165 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
707-546-3210



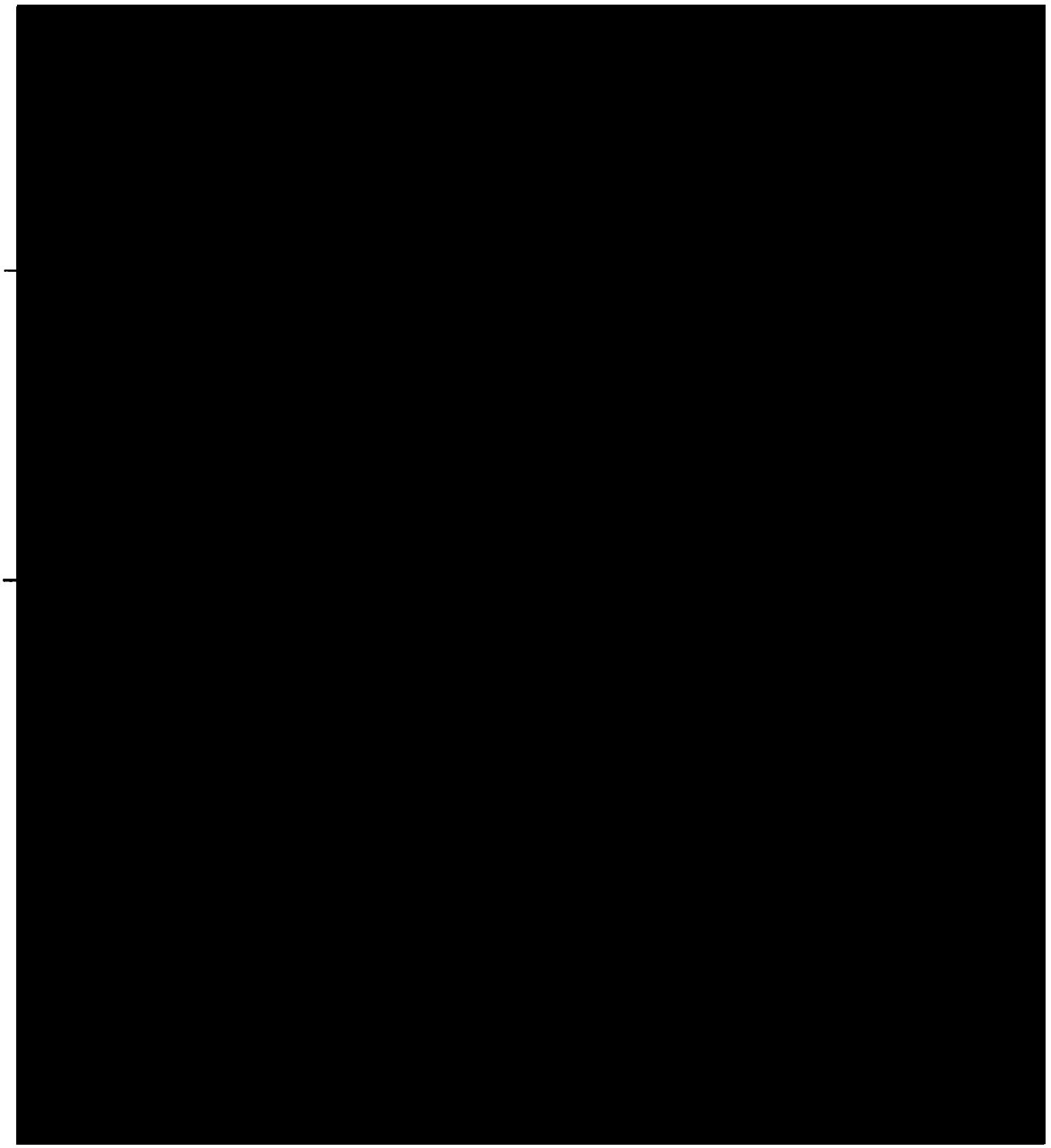
St. Joseph Health
Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Dr.,
Santa Rosa, CA 95405
CLIA# 05D0706122
(707) 525-5352 (Phone)

St. Joseph Health
Petaluma Valley
400 N. McDowell Blvd.,
Petaluma, CA 94954
CLIA# 05D0605063
(707) 522-1535 (Fax)

PATHOLOGY REPORT

Paul Wasserstein, M.D.(Medical Director)
John A. Wolfe, M.D. Wanhua Yang, M.D.

[redacted]

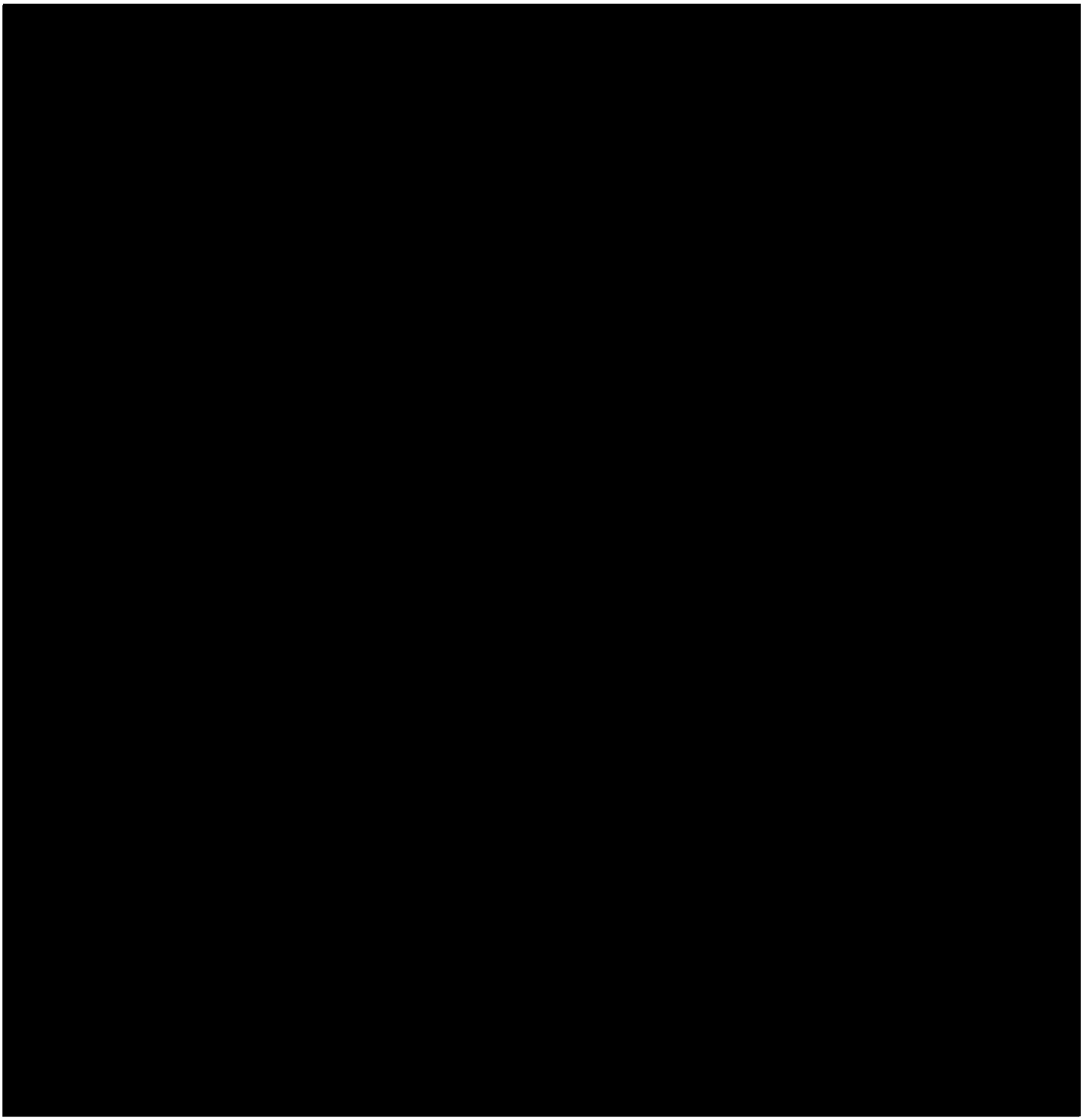




SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

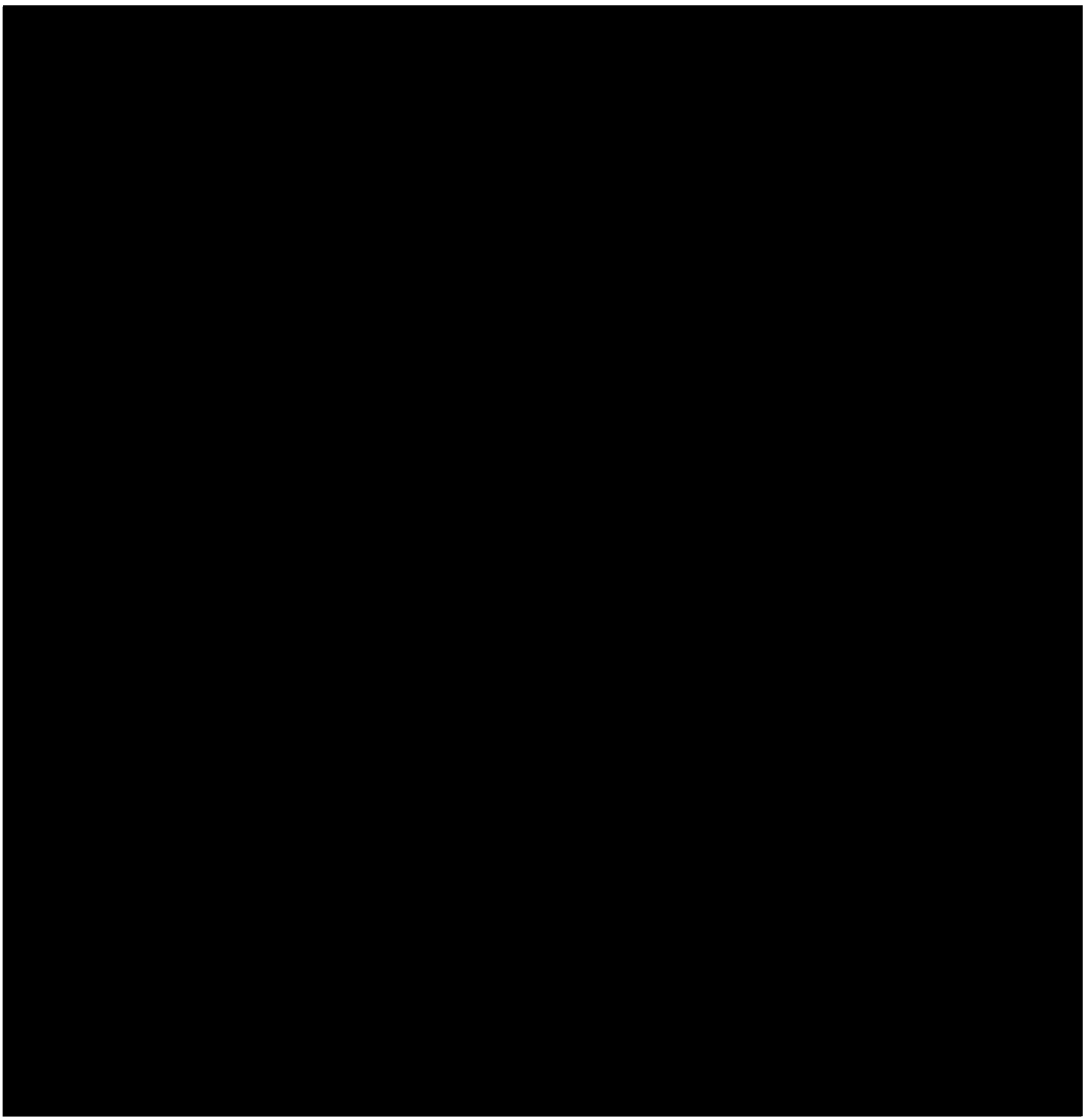
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

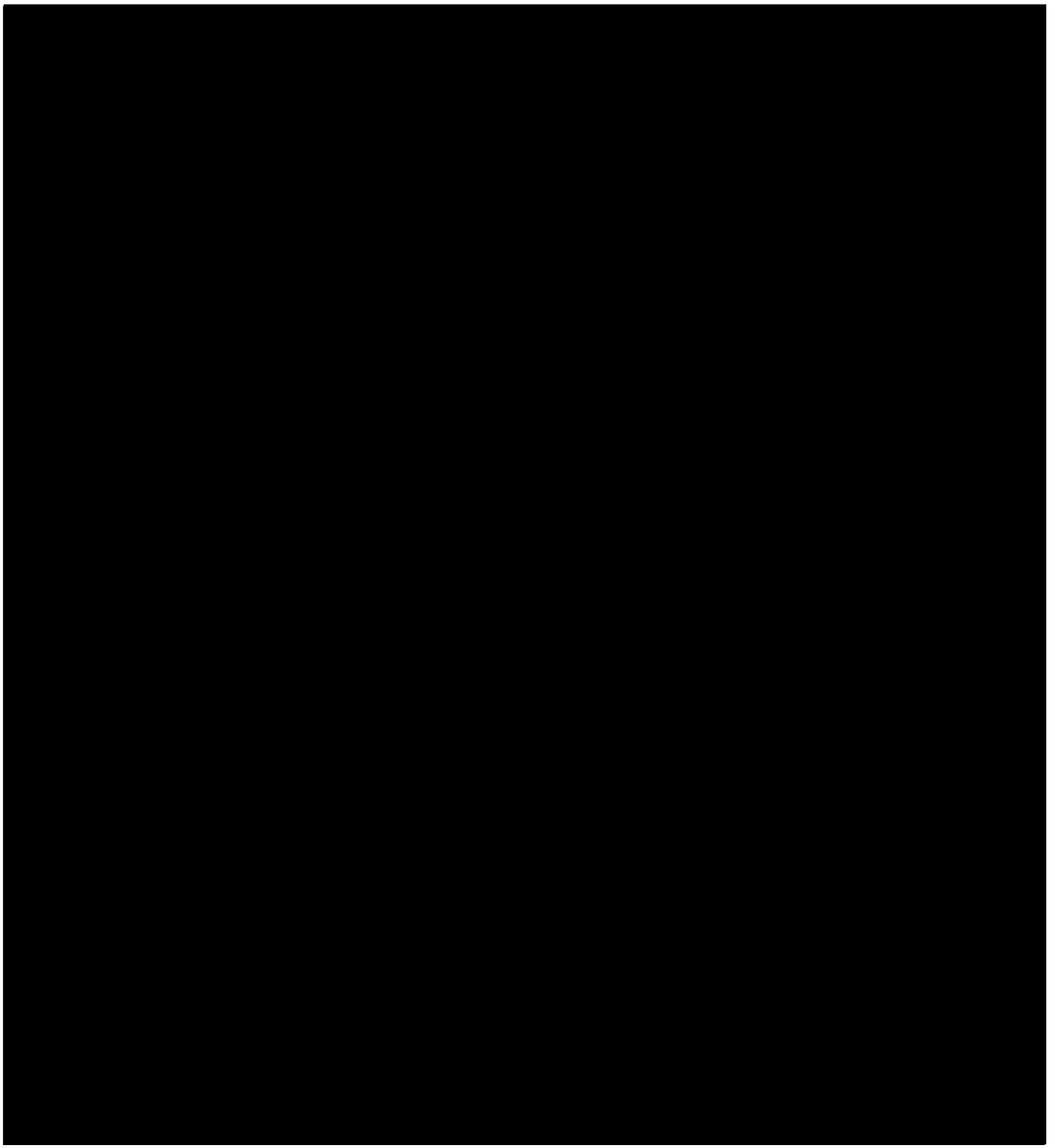
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

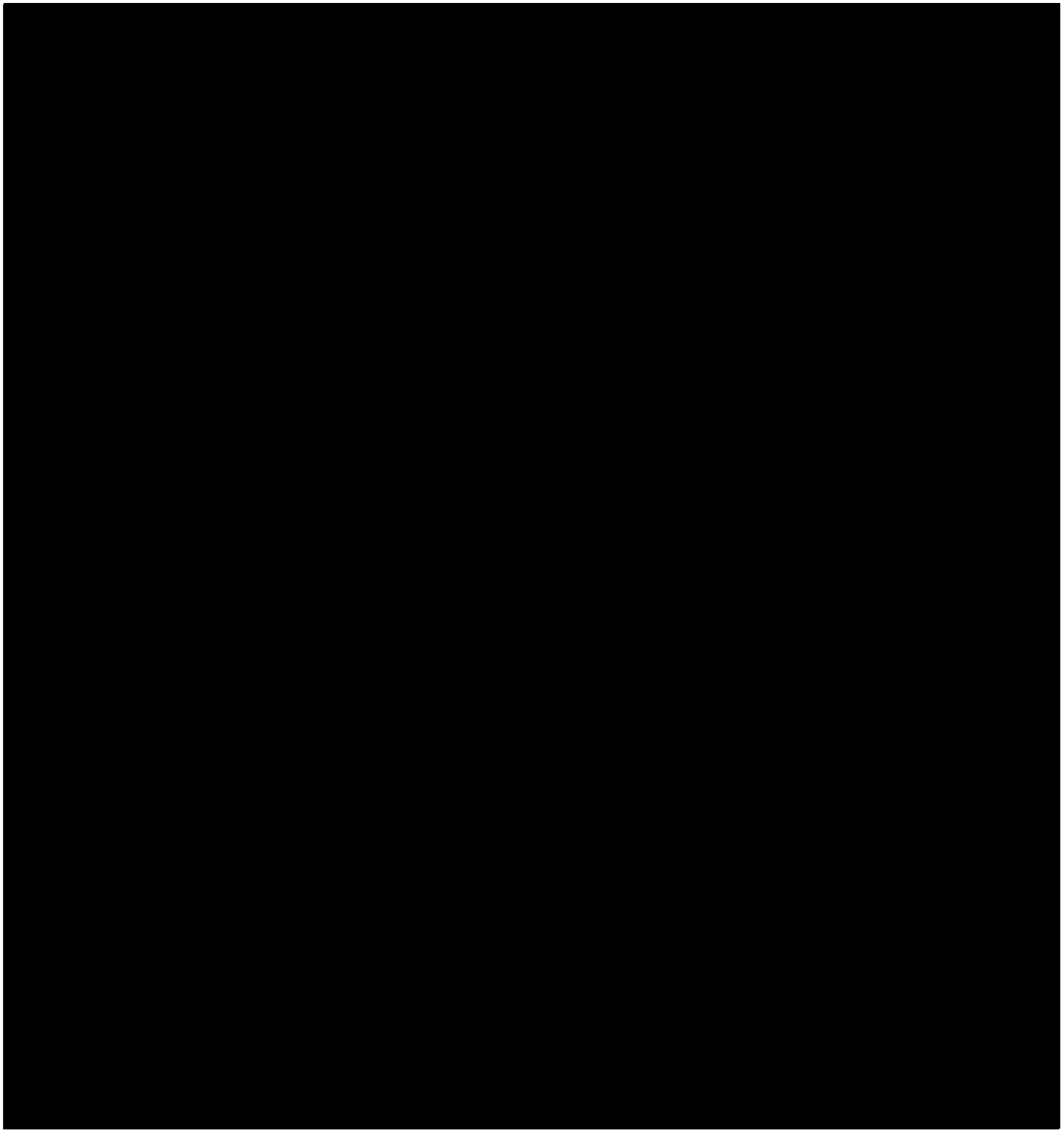
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

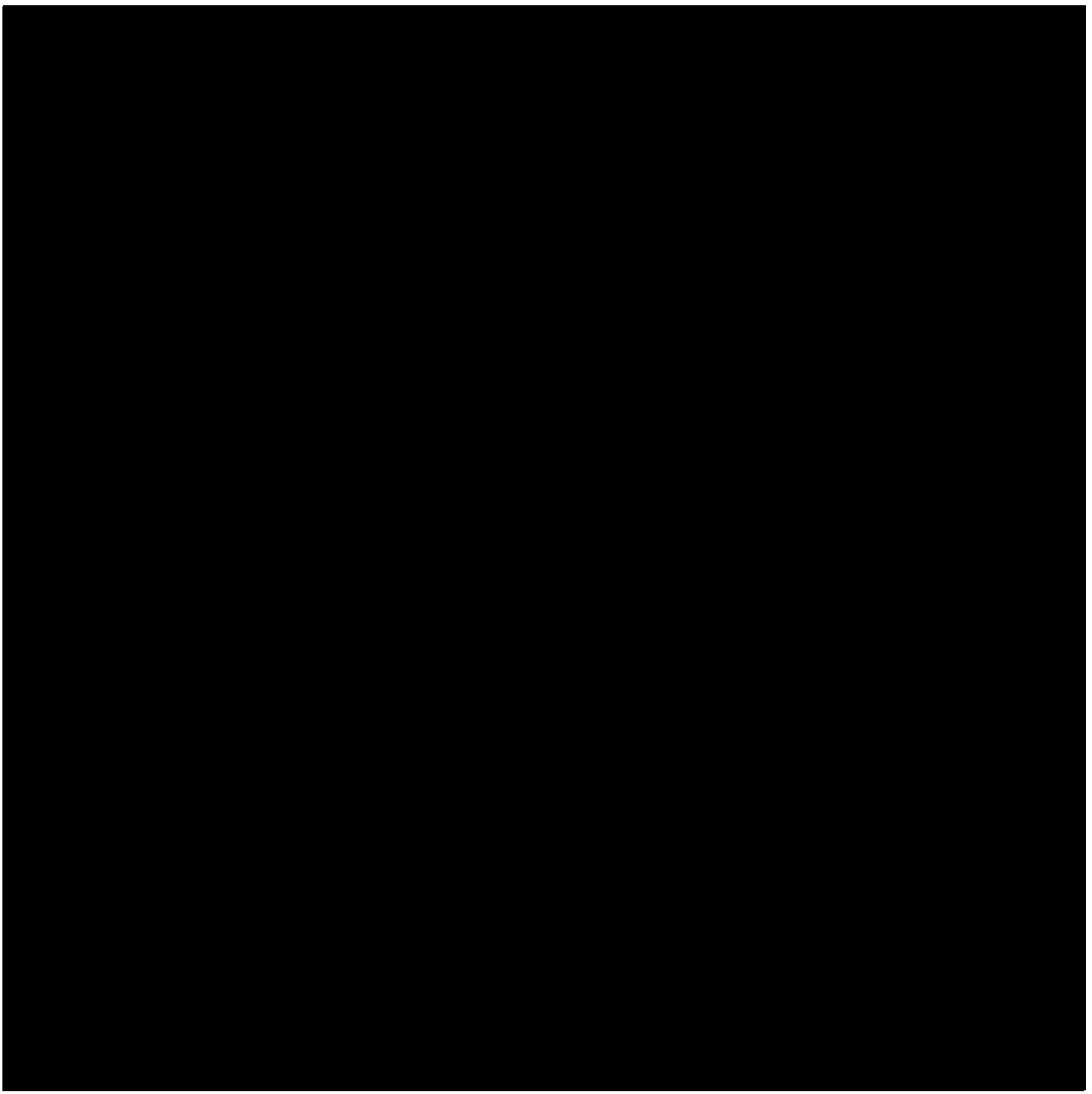
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

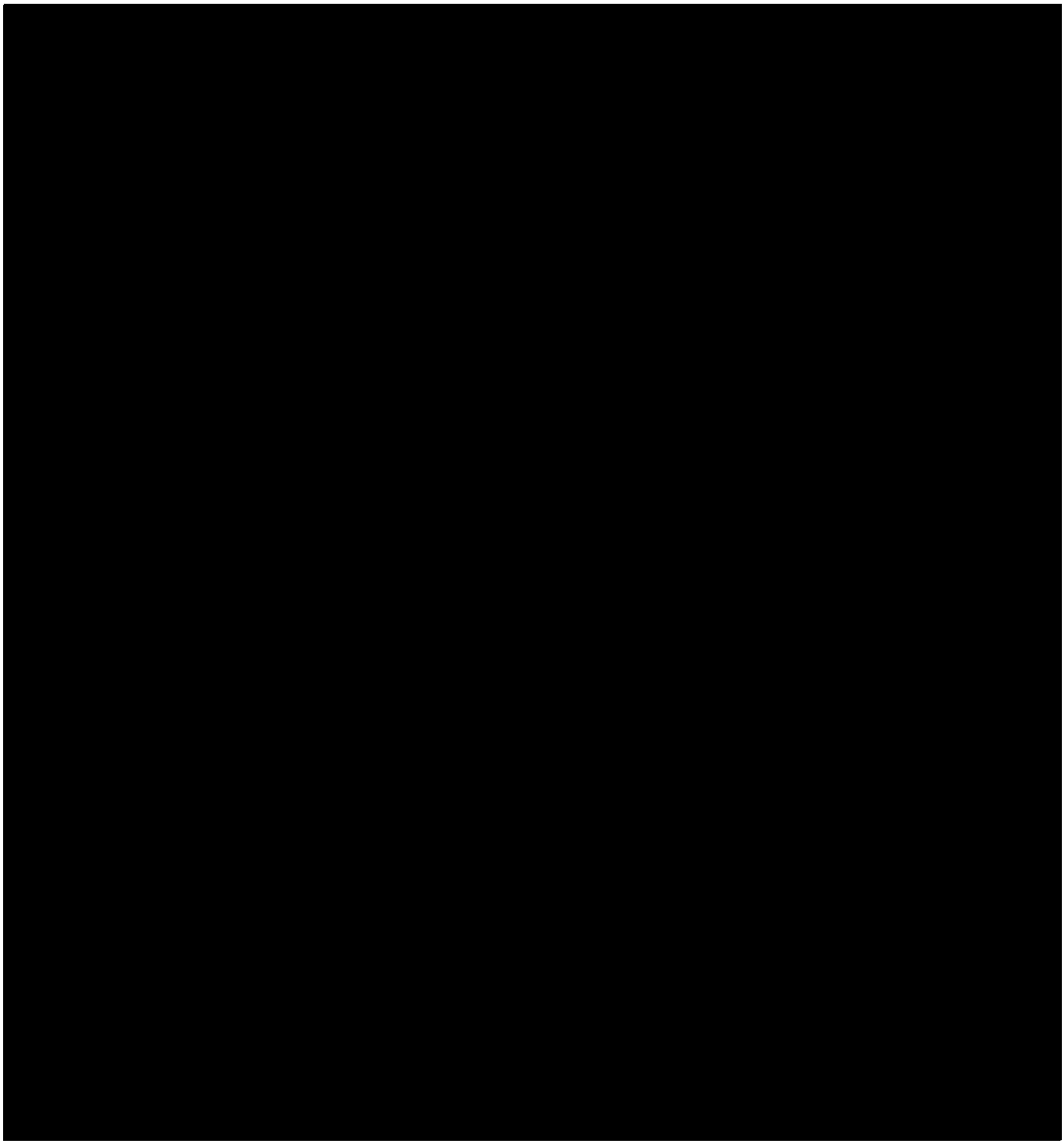
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

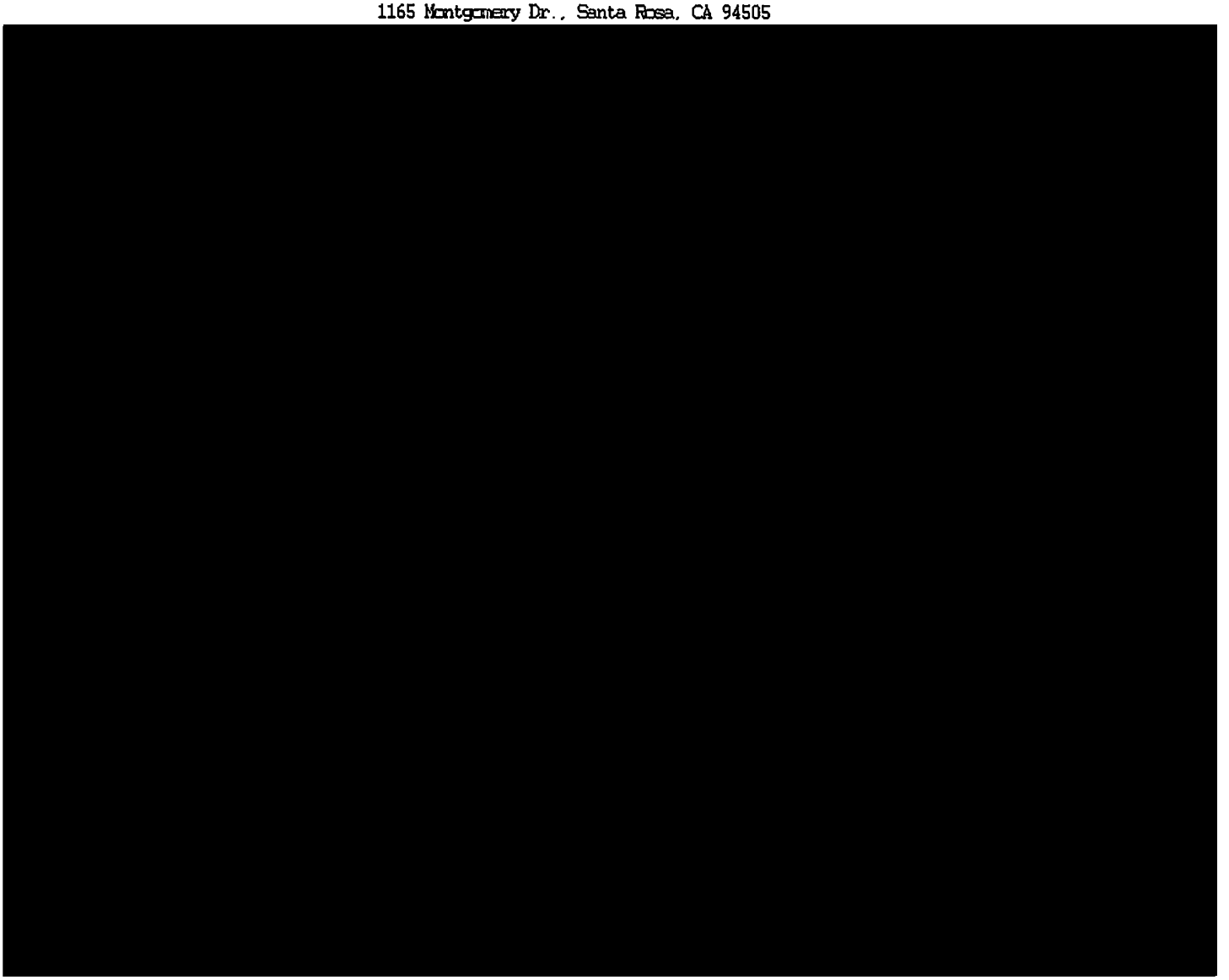
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

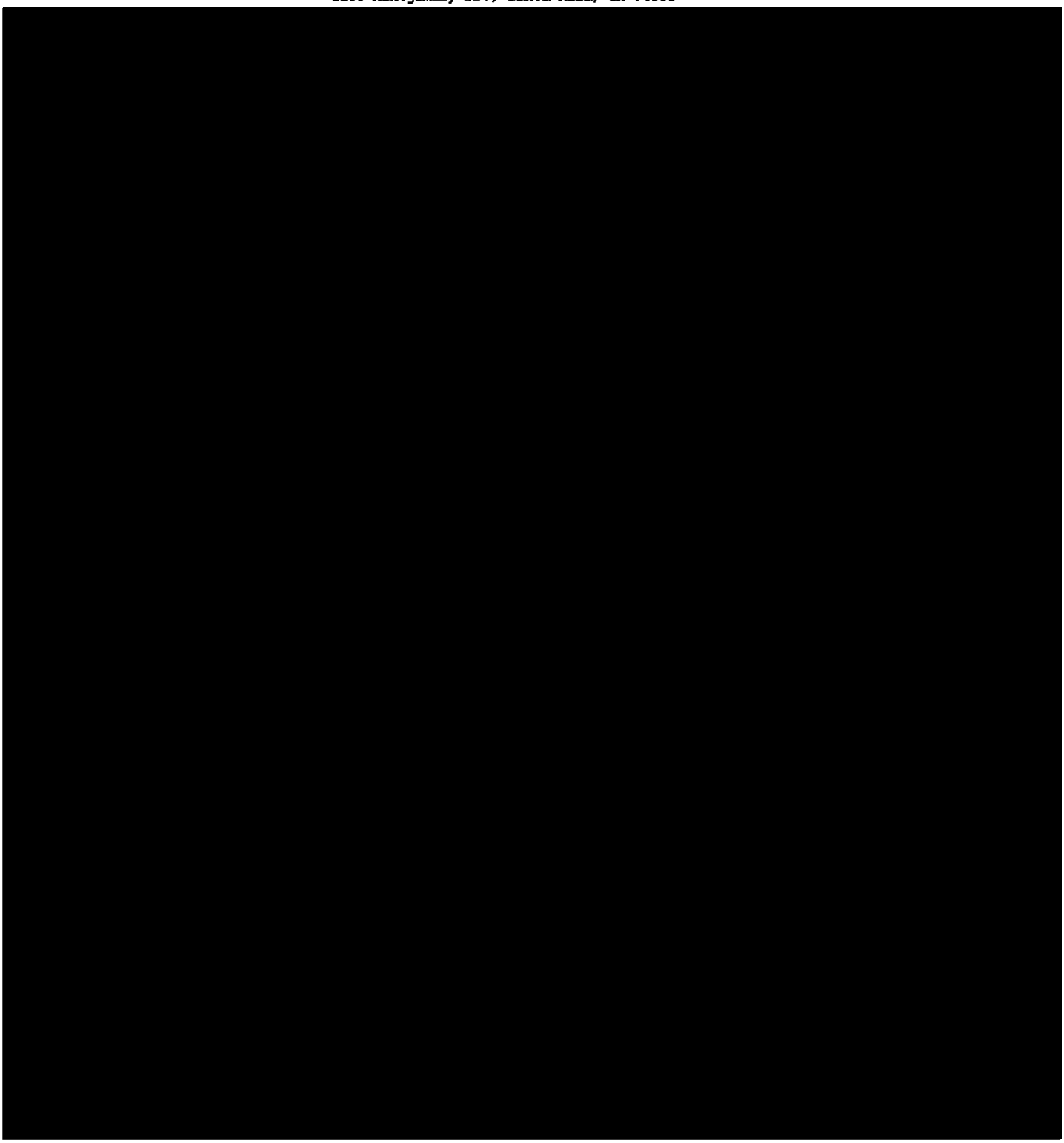
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

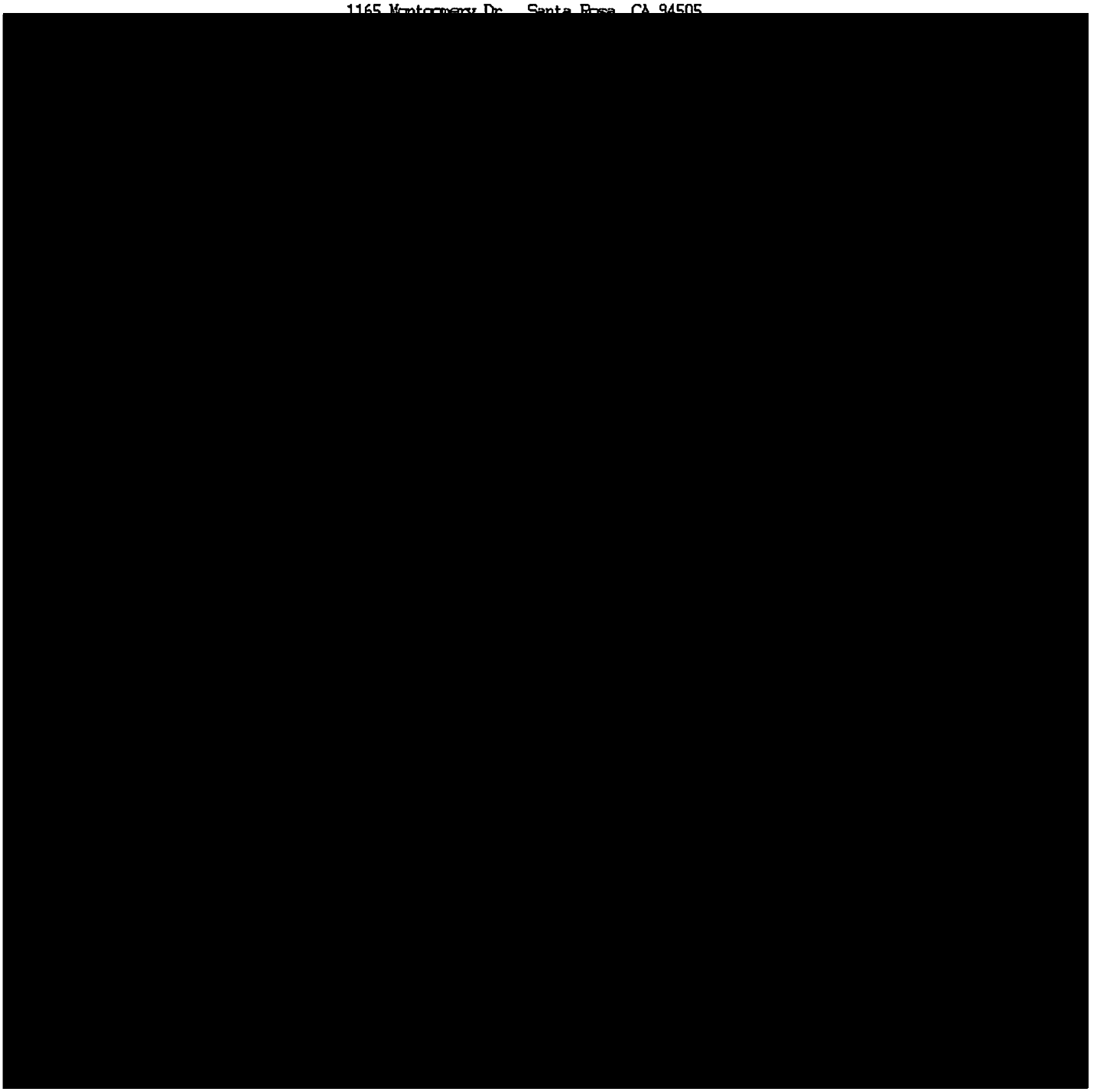
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

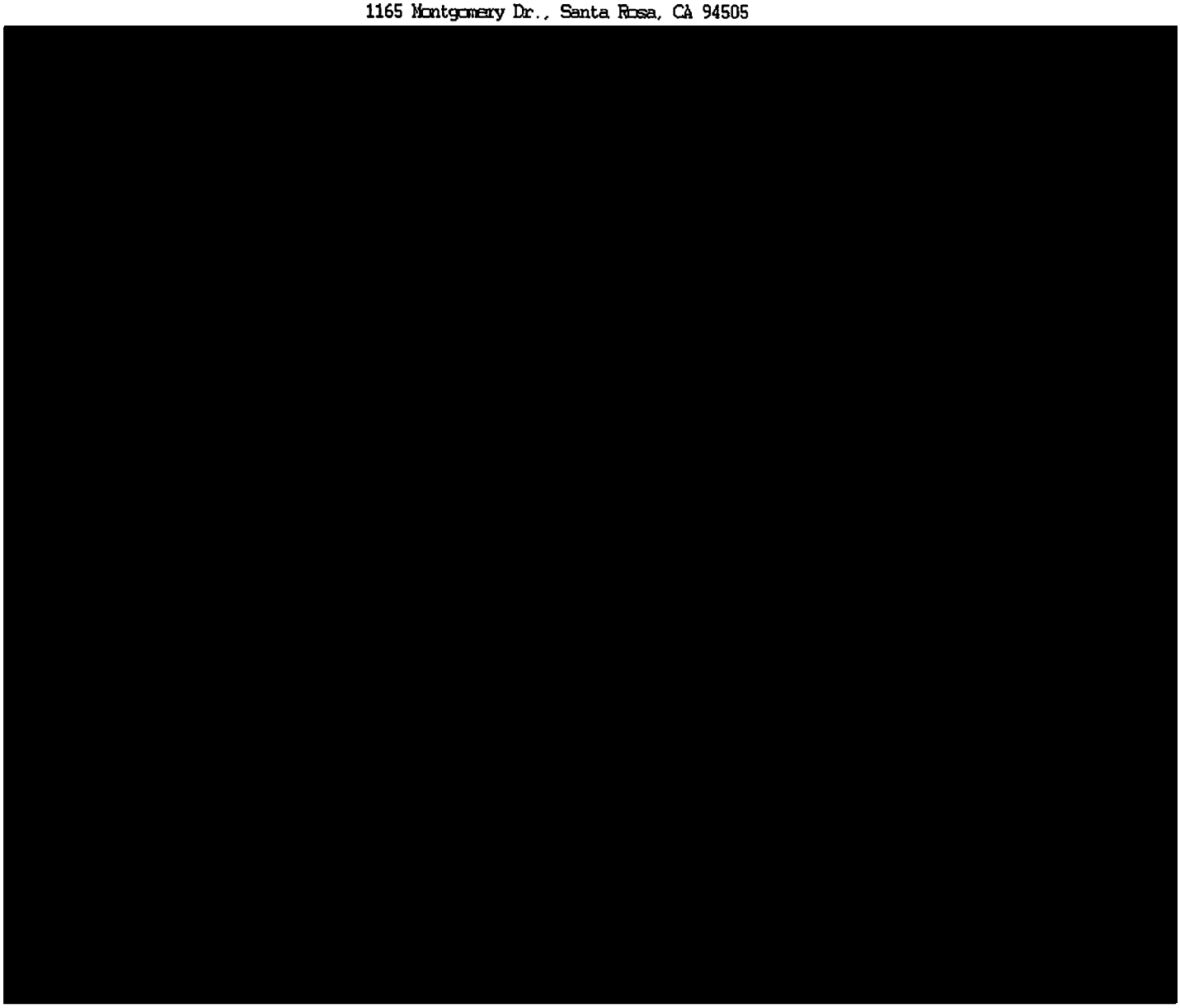
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

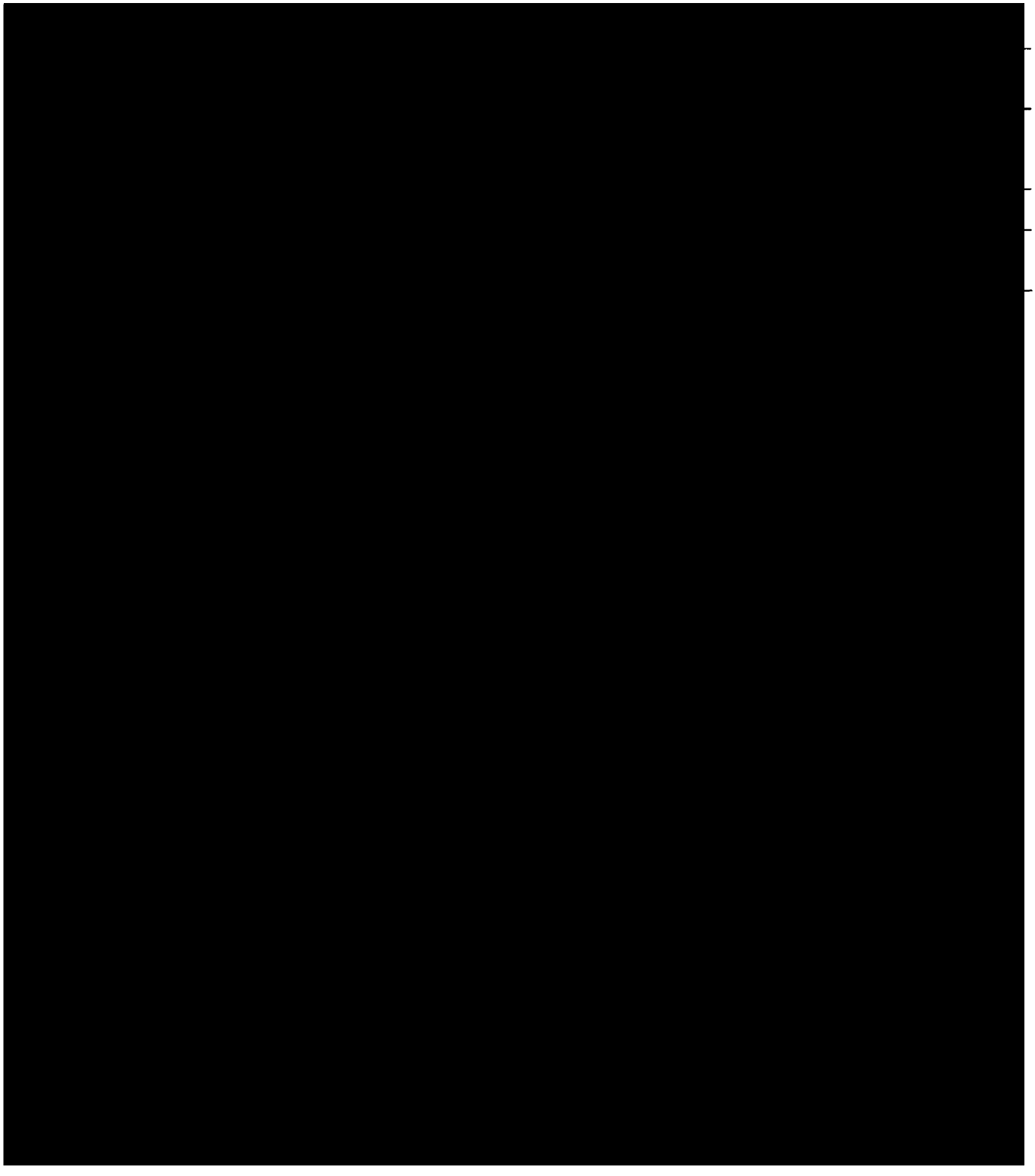
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

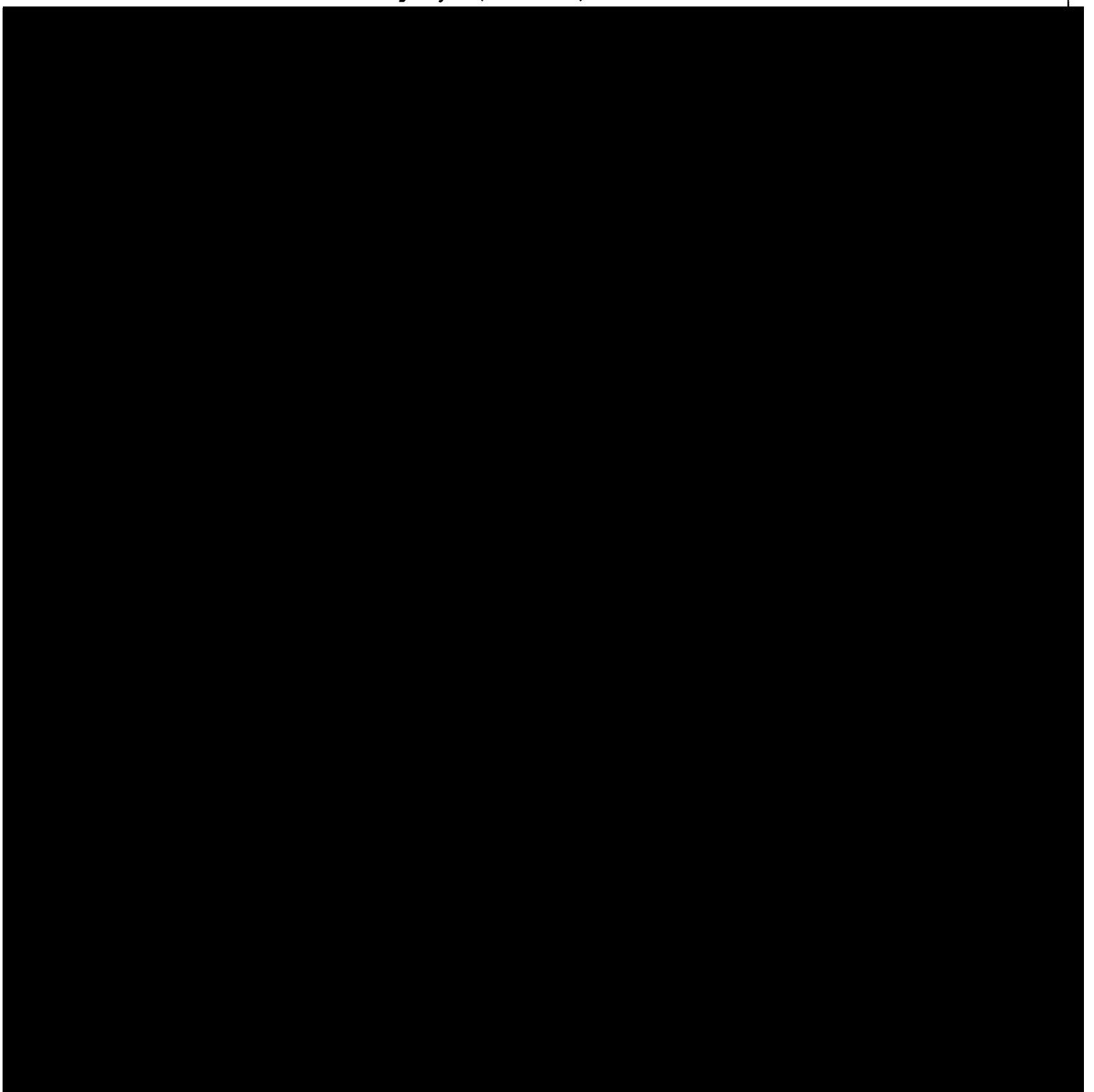
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

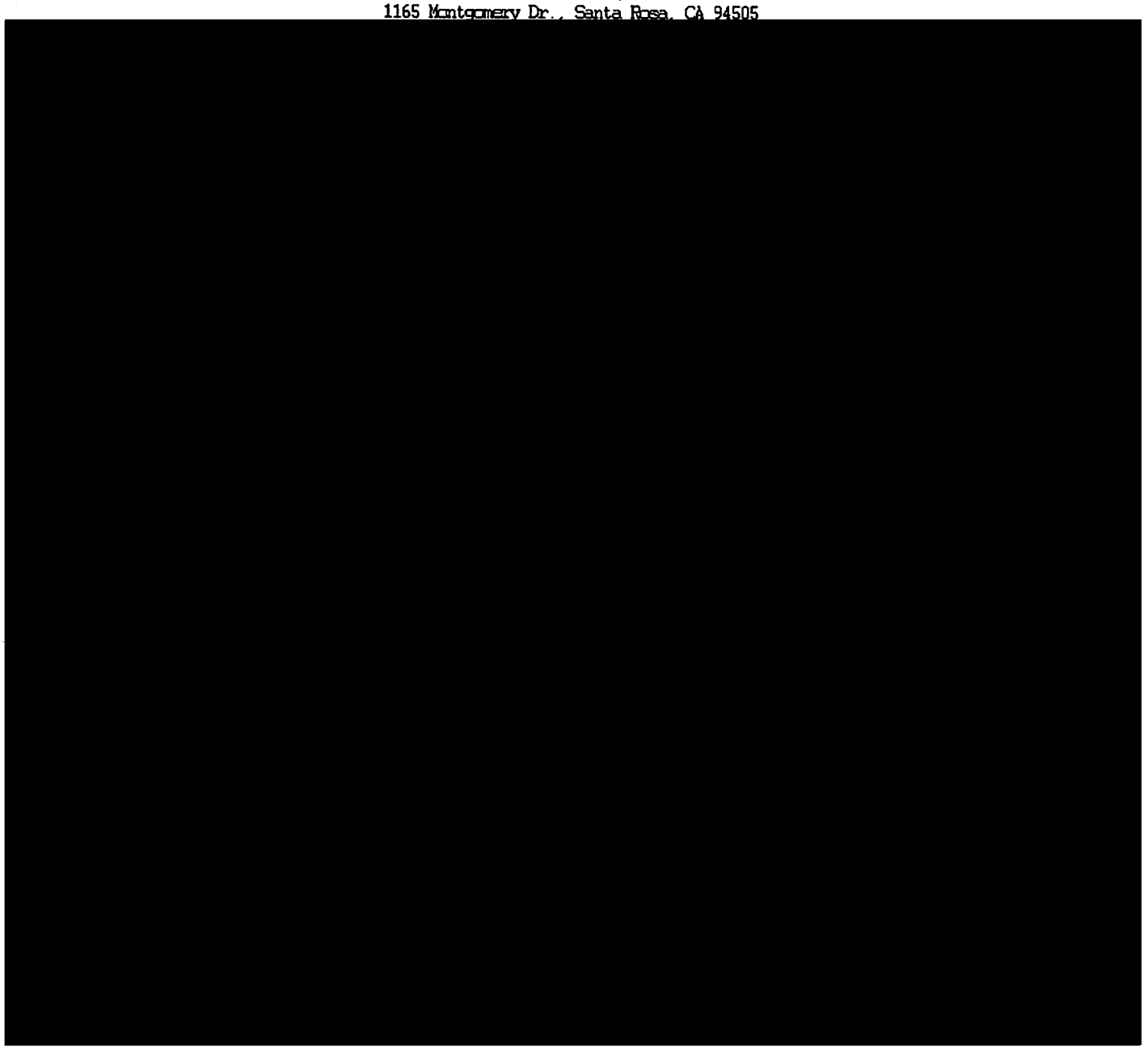
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

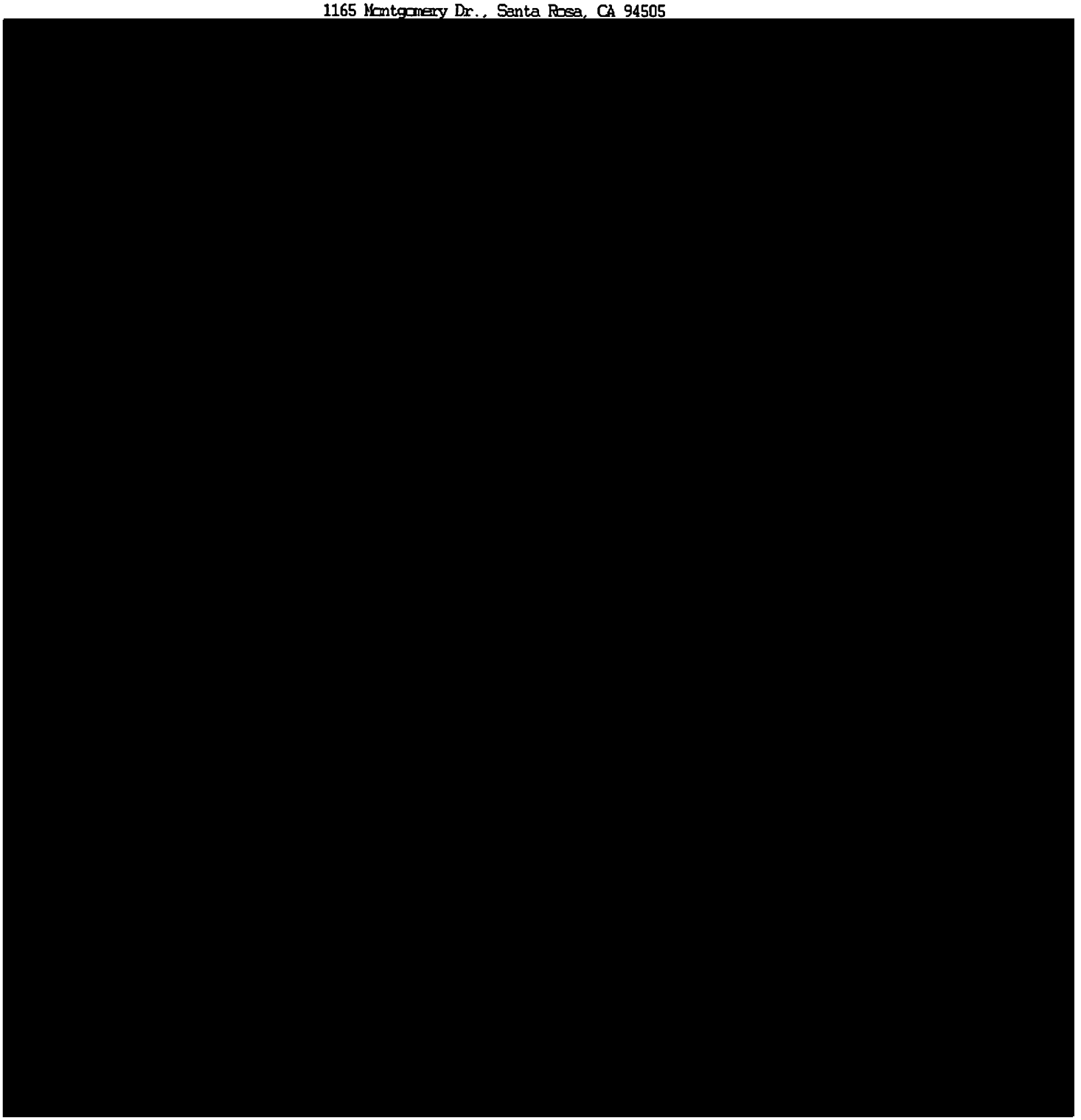
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

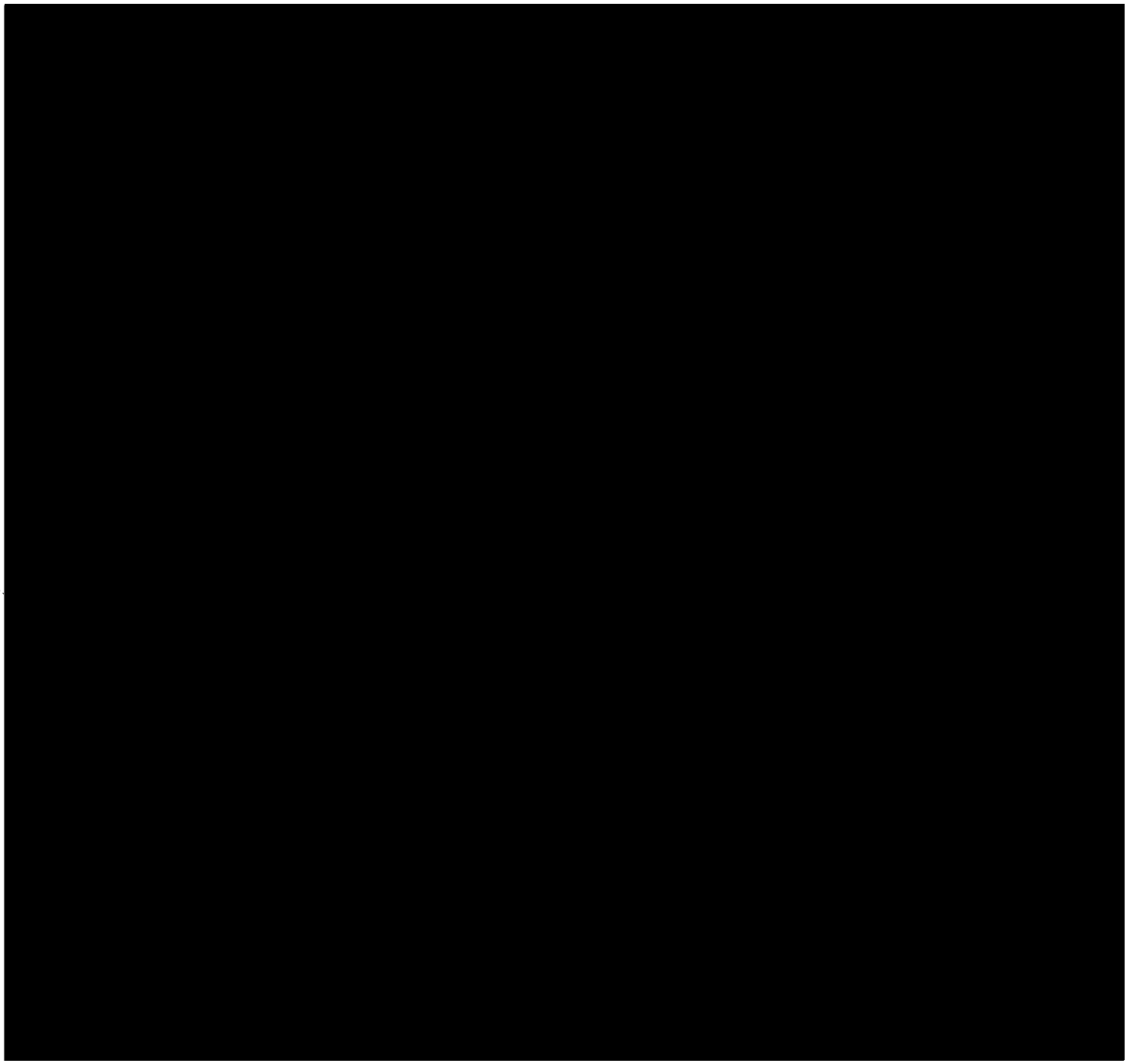
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

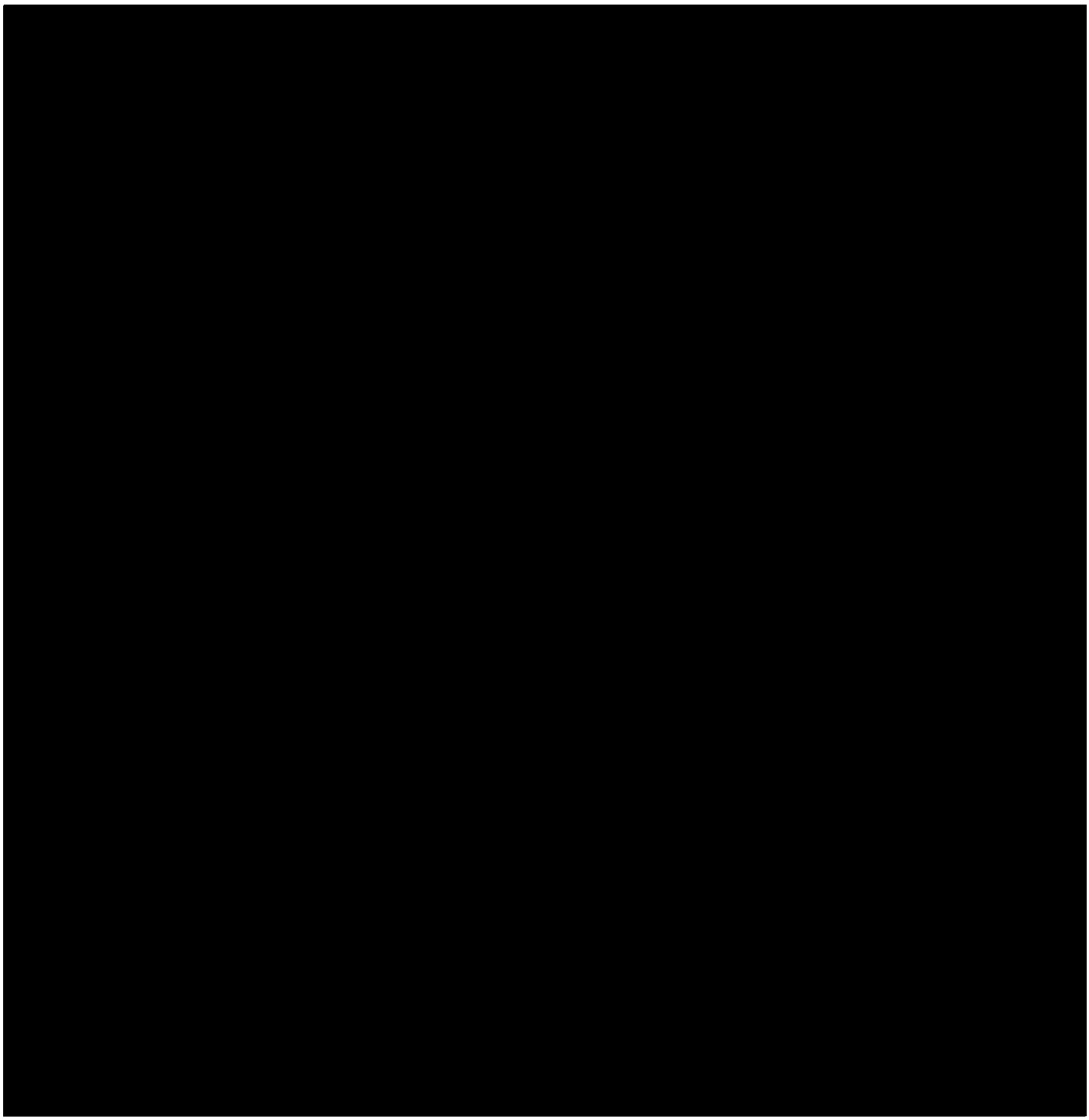
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

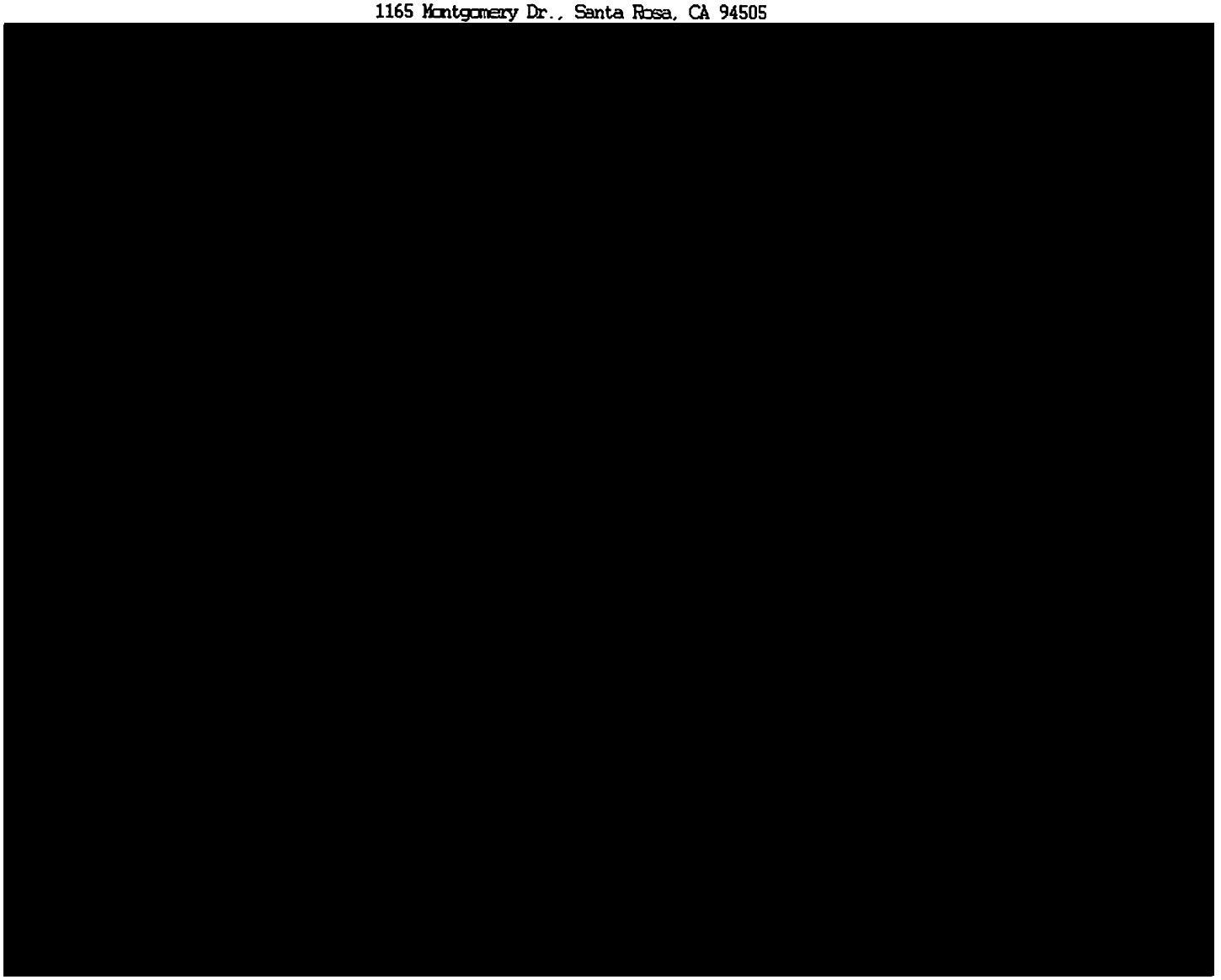
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

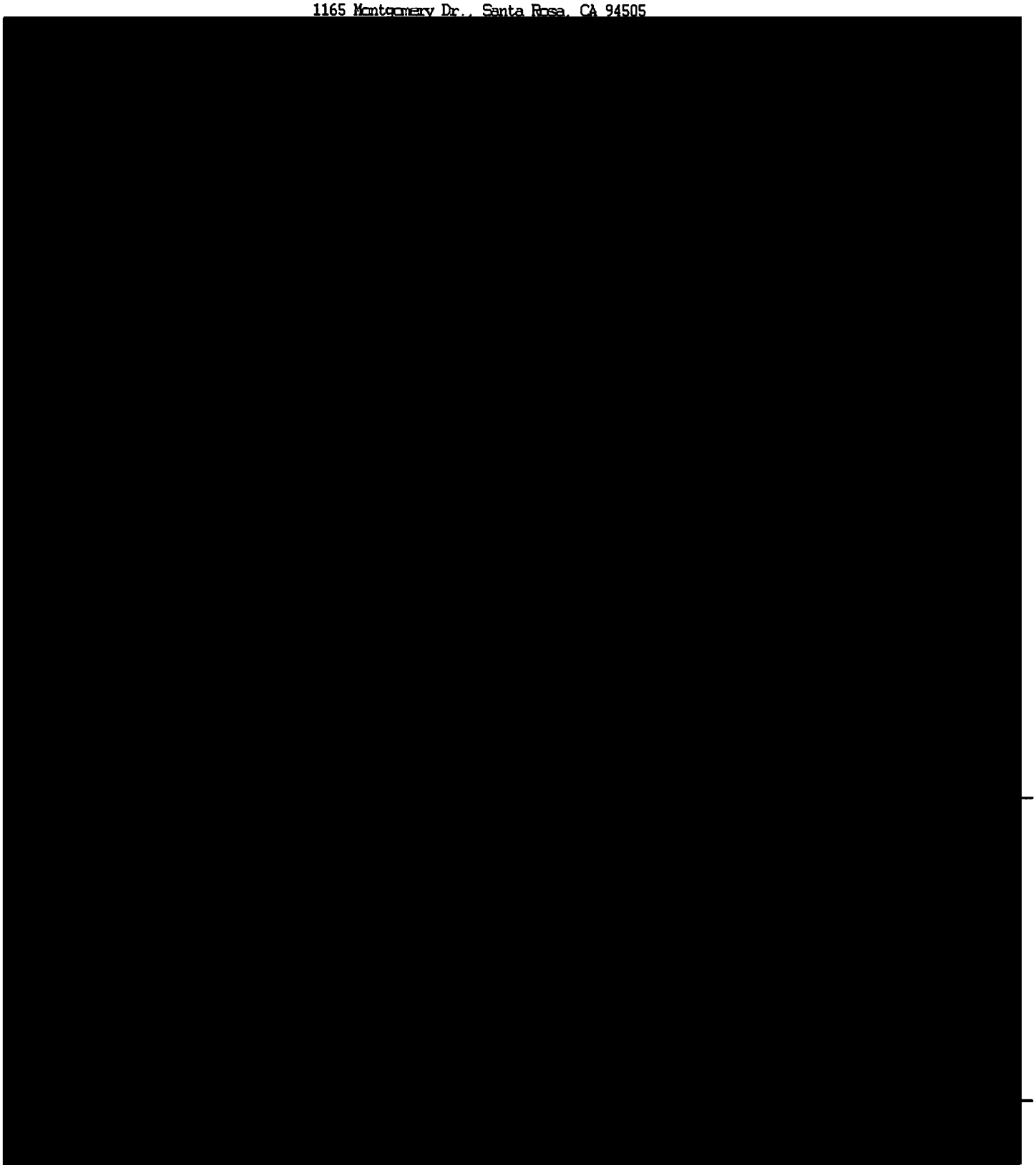
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

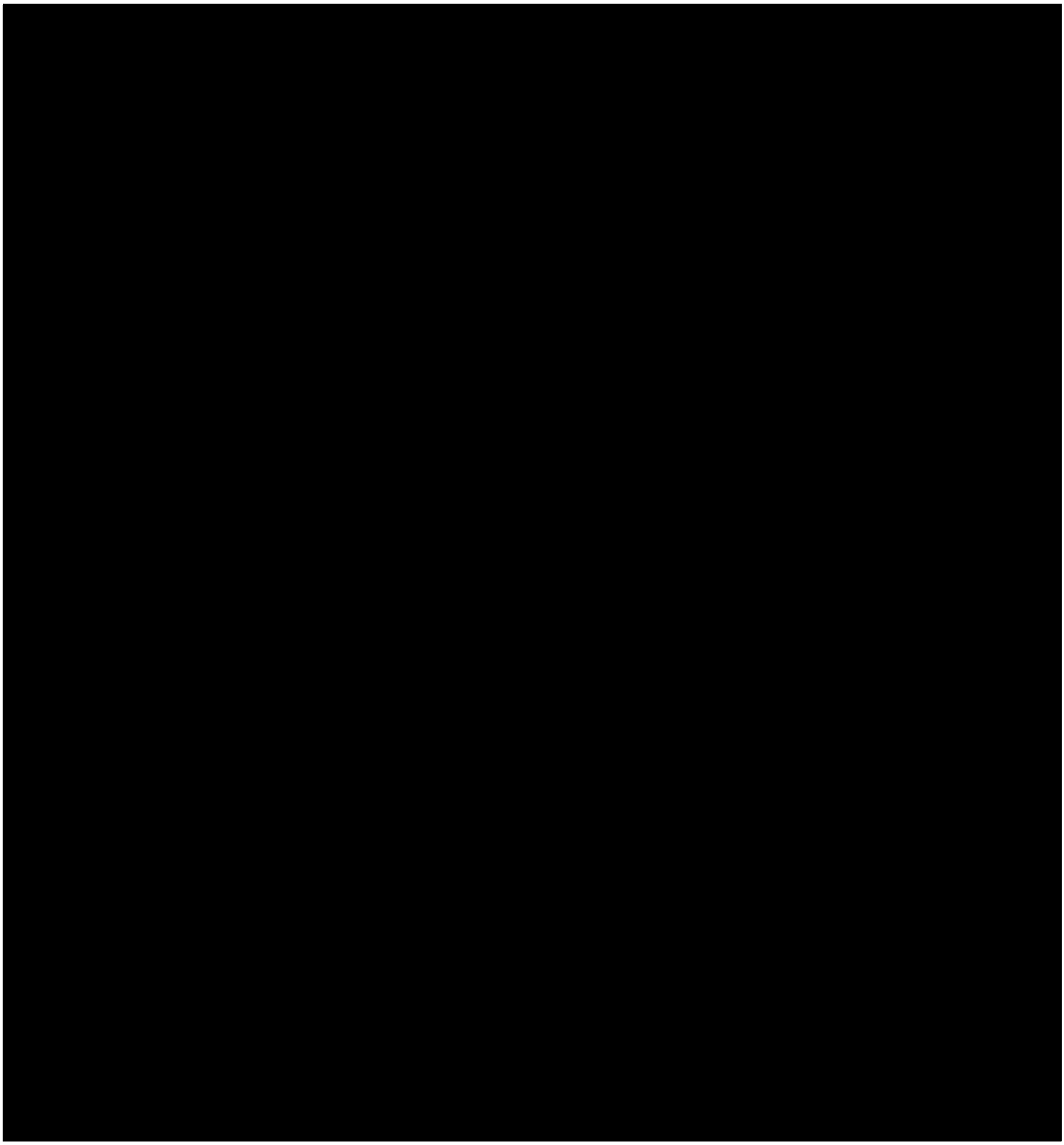
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505



SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LABORATORY

St. Joseph Health System

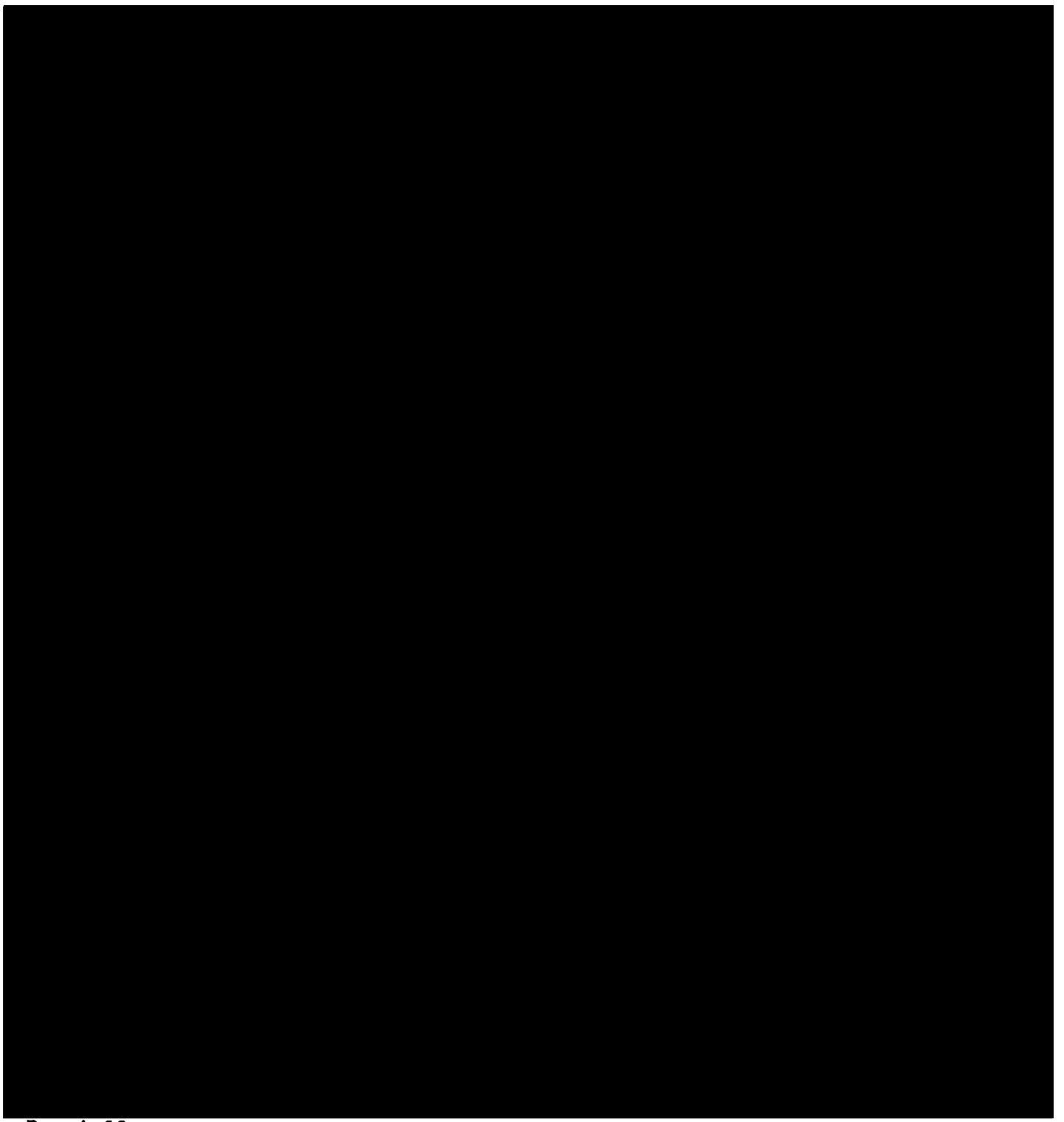
1165 Montgomery Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 94505





Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Imaging Services

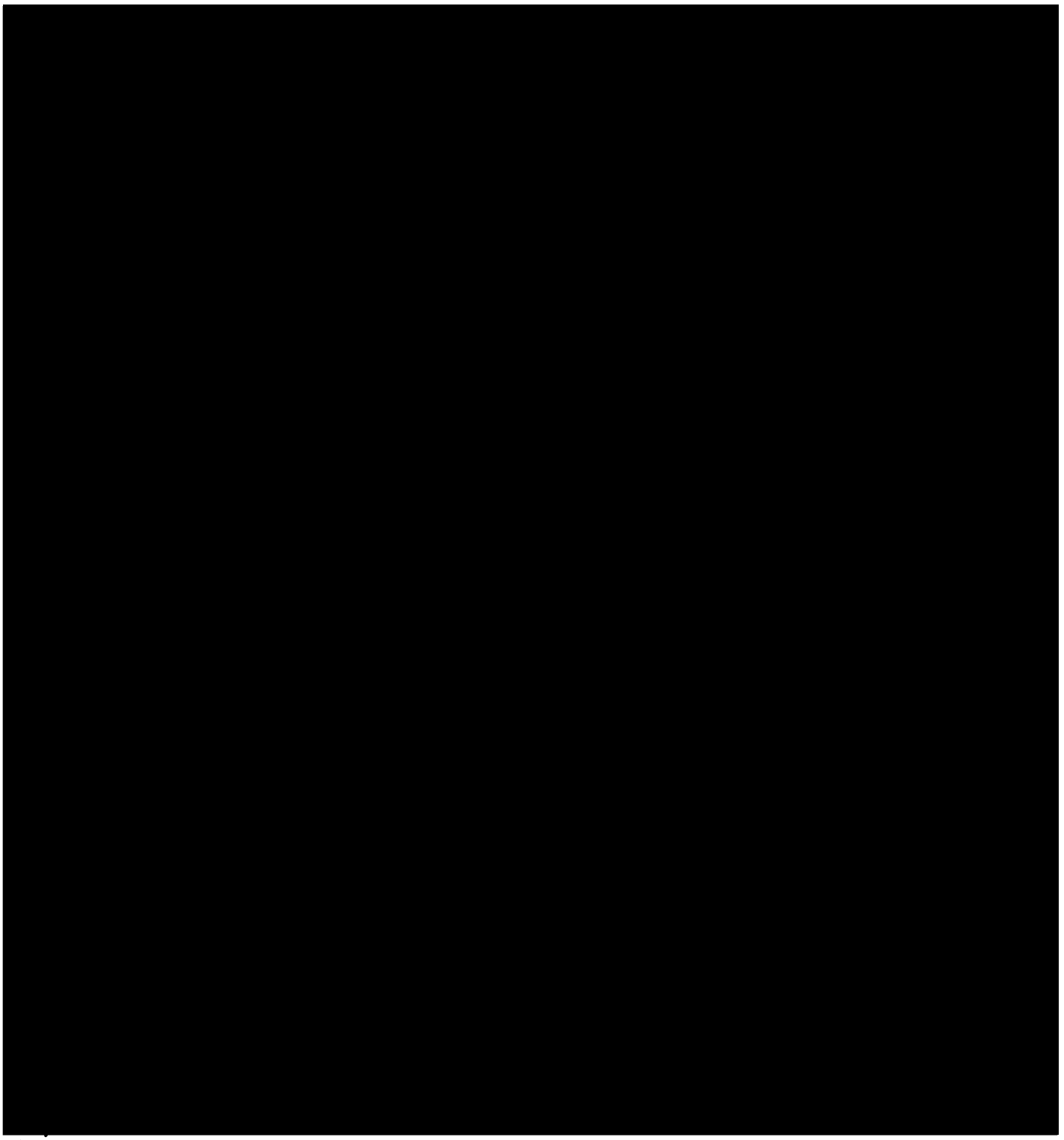


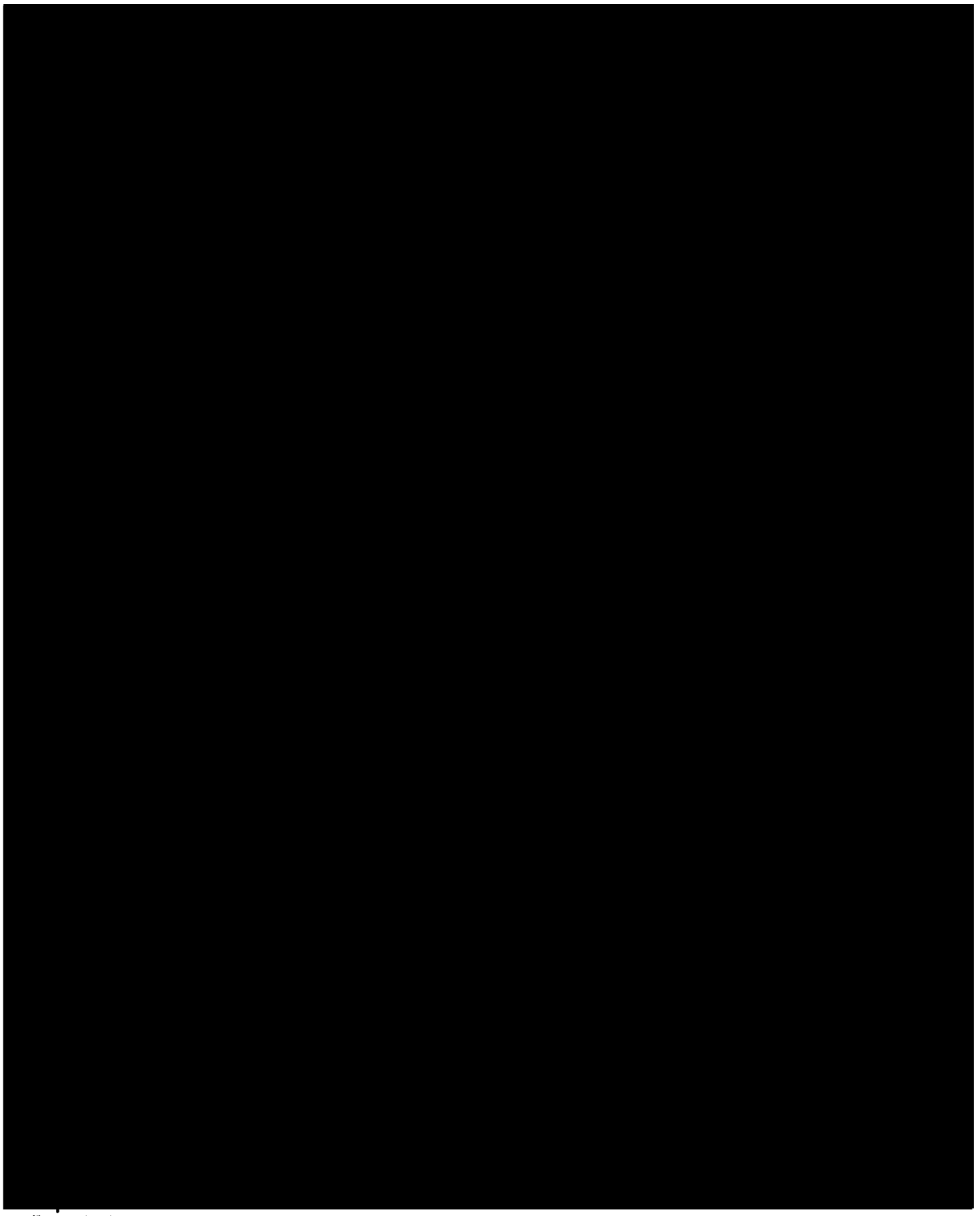




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

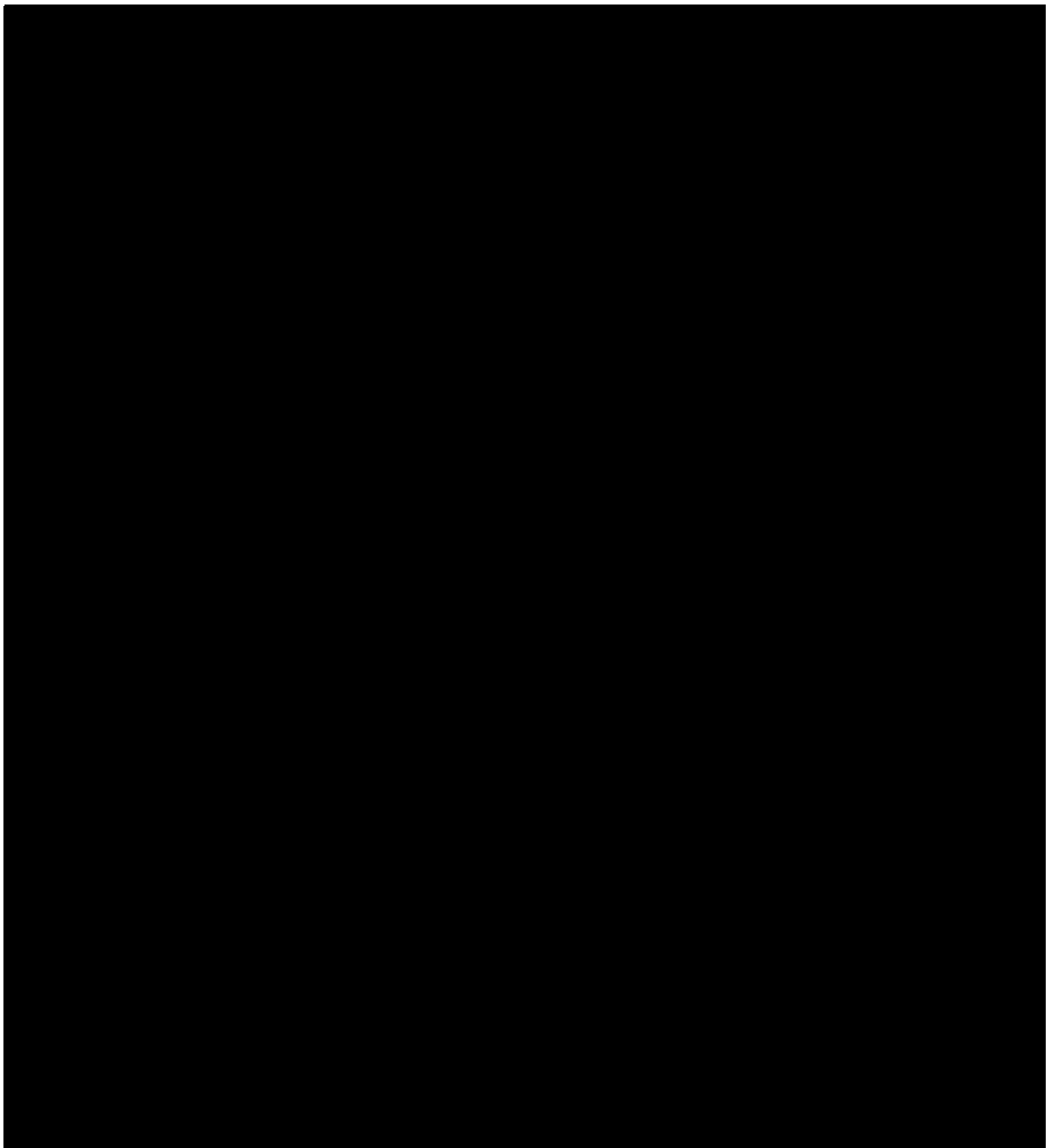
Imaging Services

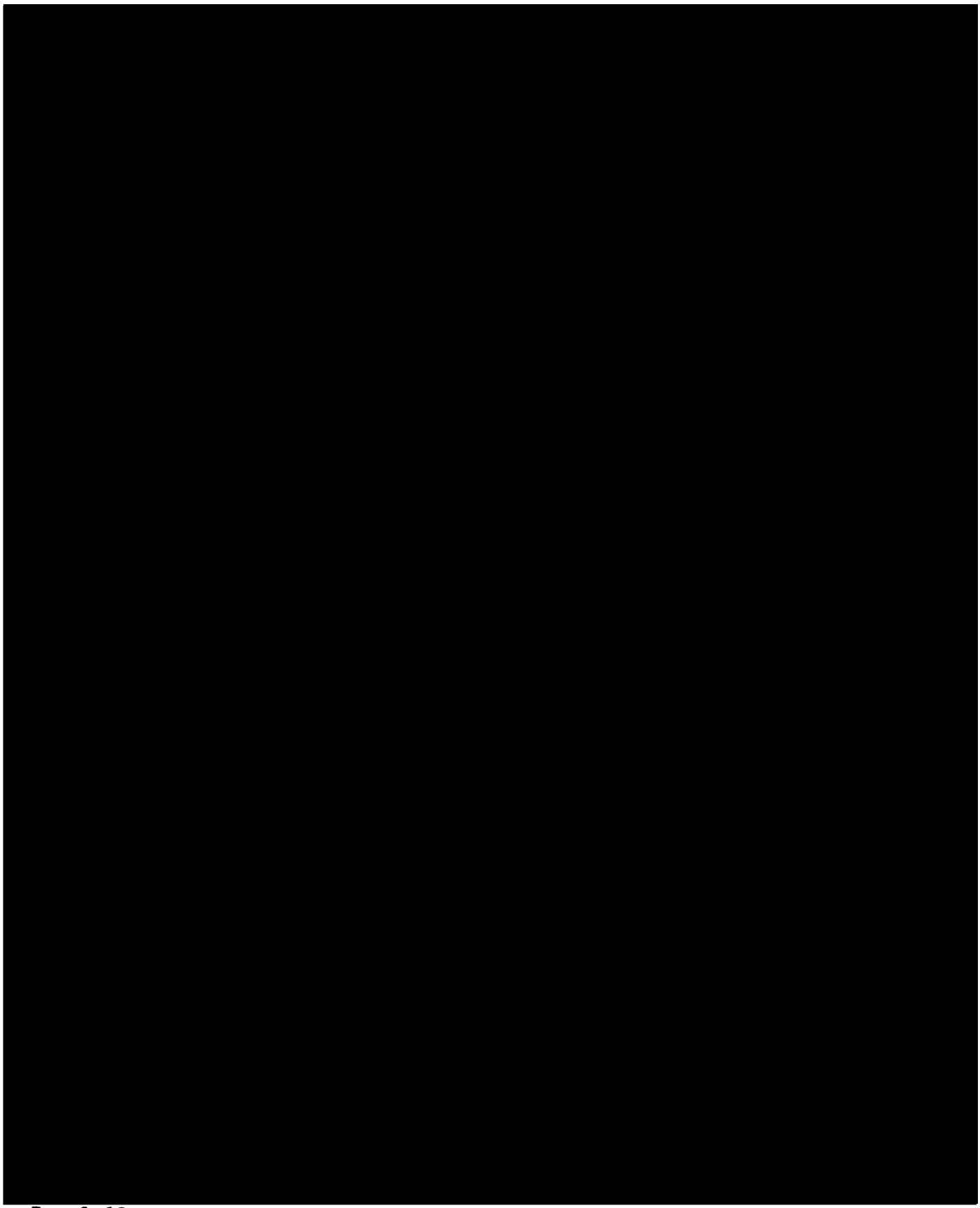




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Imaging Services

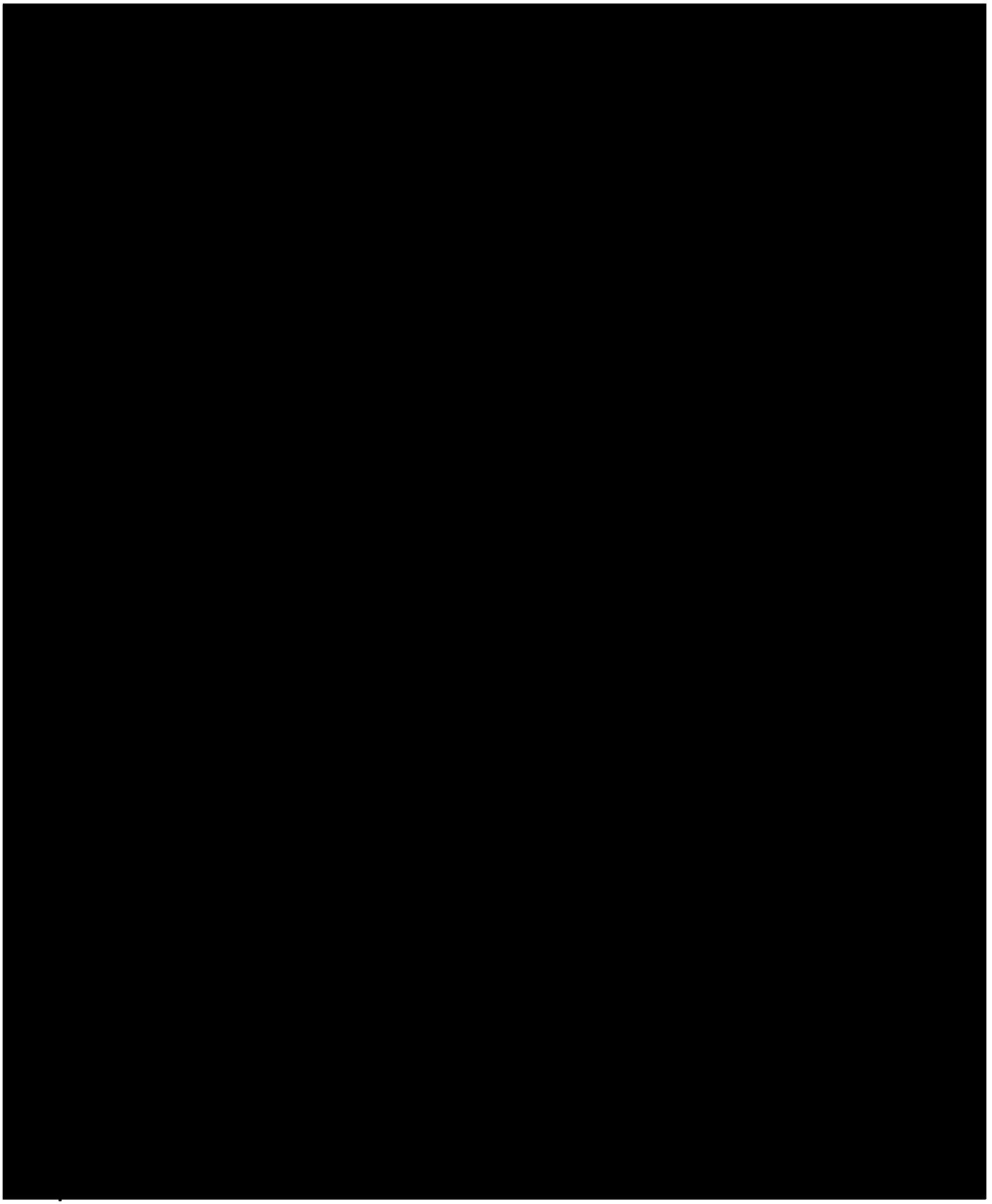




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

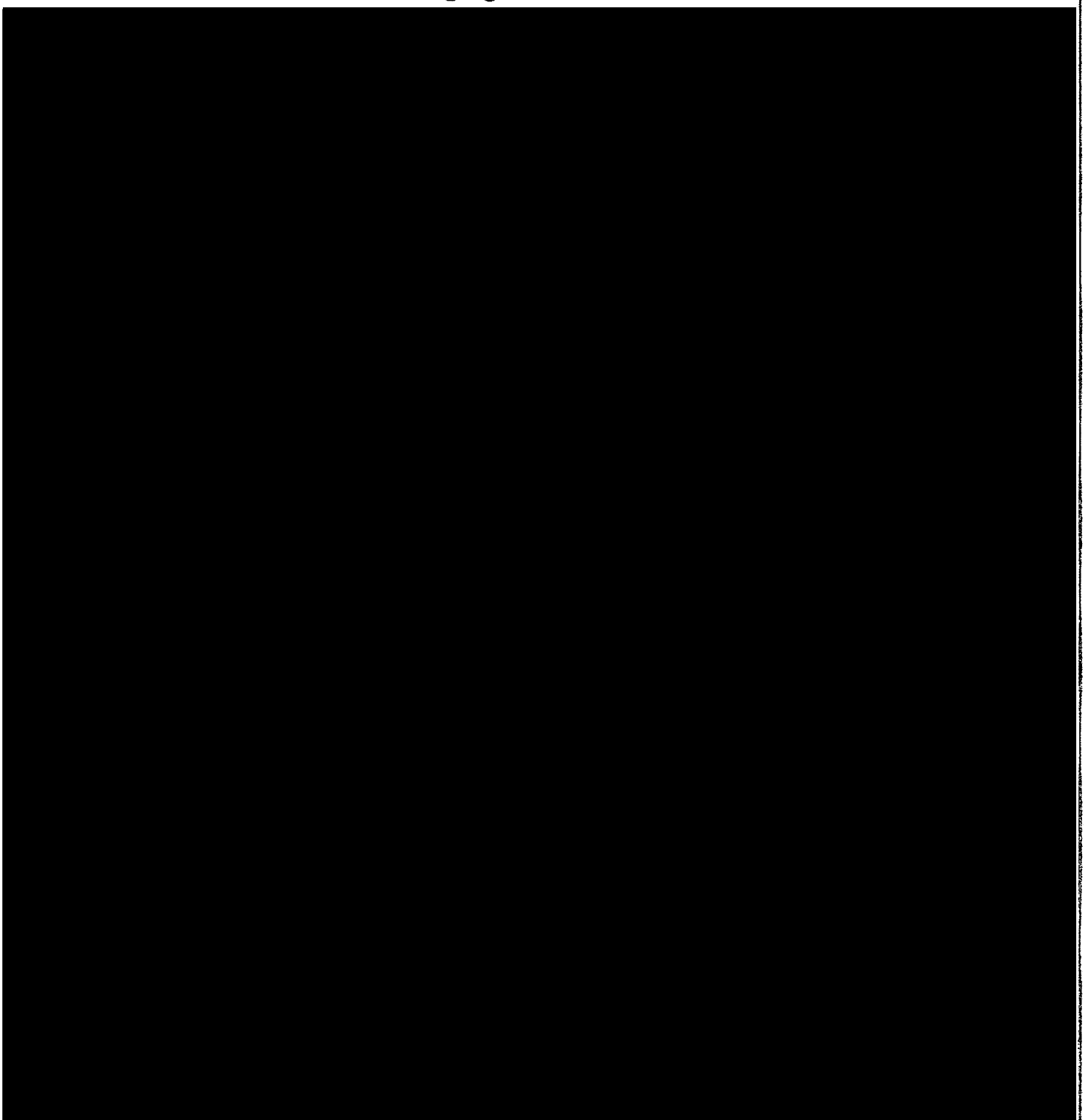
Imaging Services

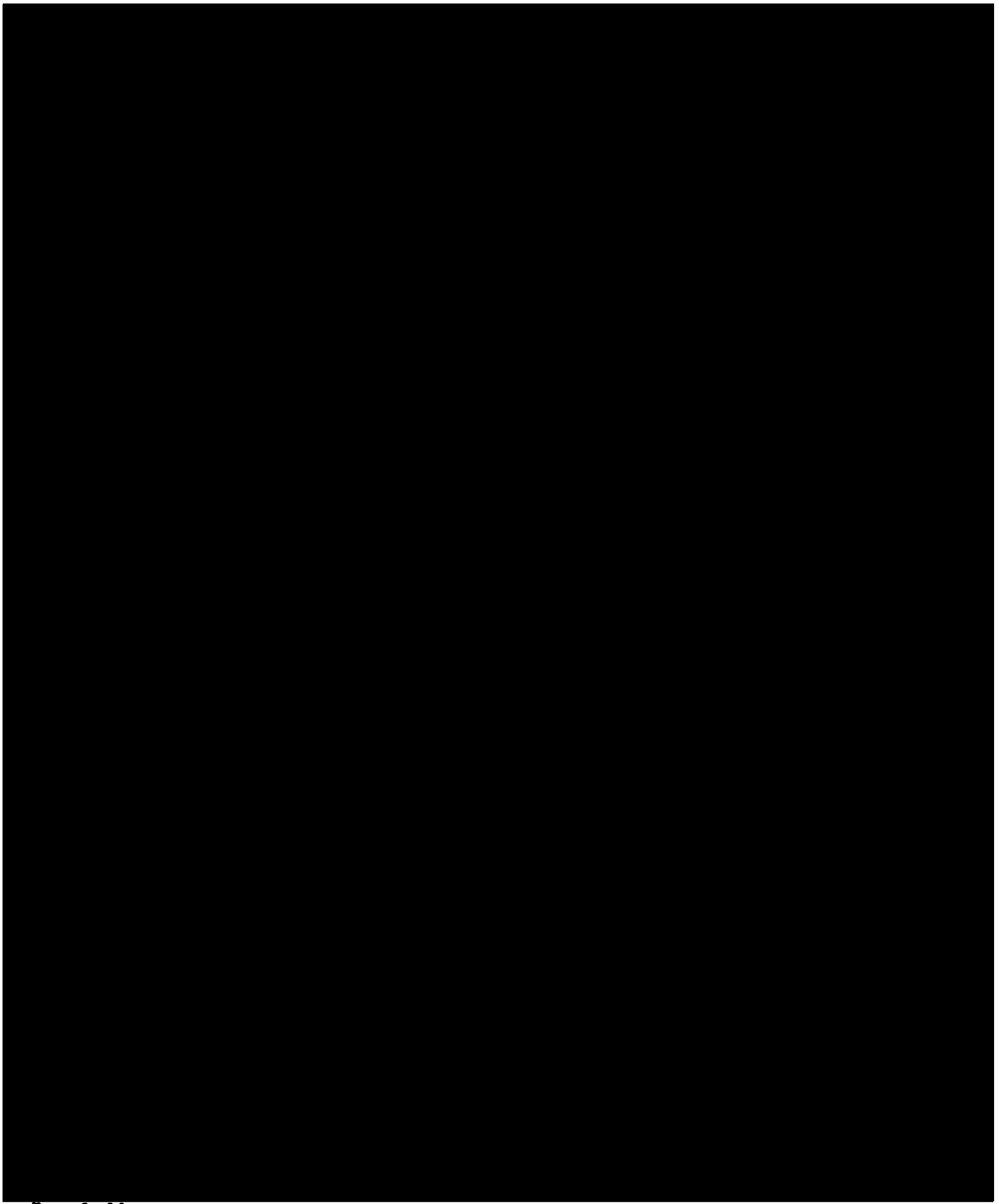
[redacted]

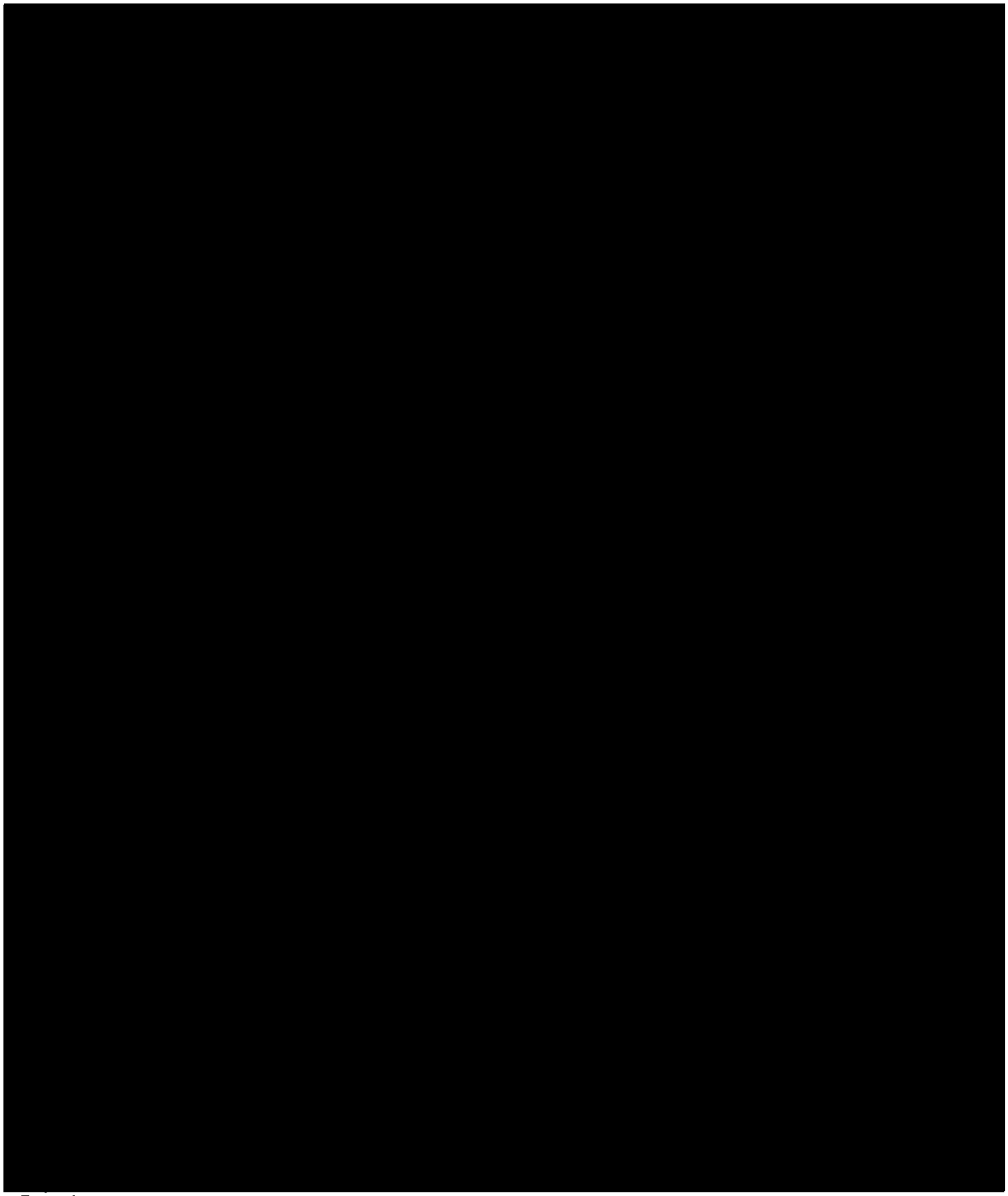


Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Imaging Services



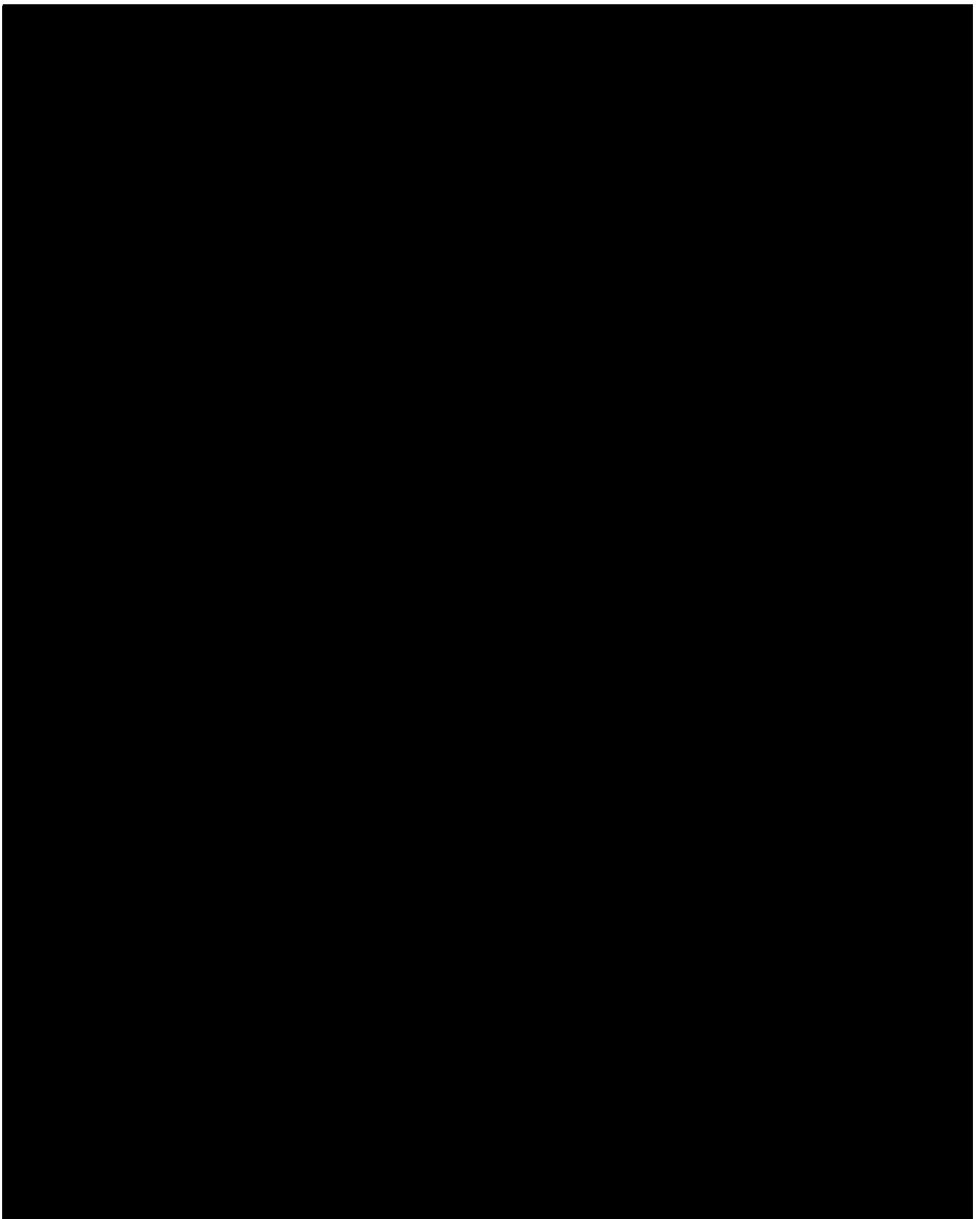




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

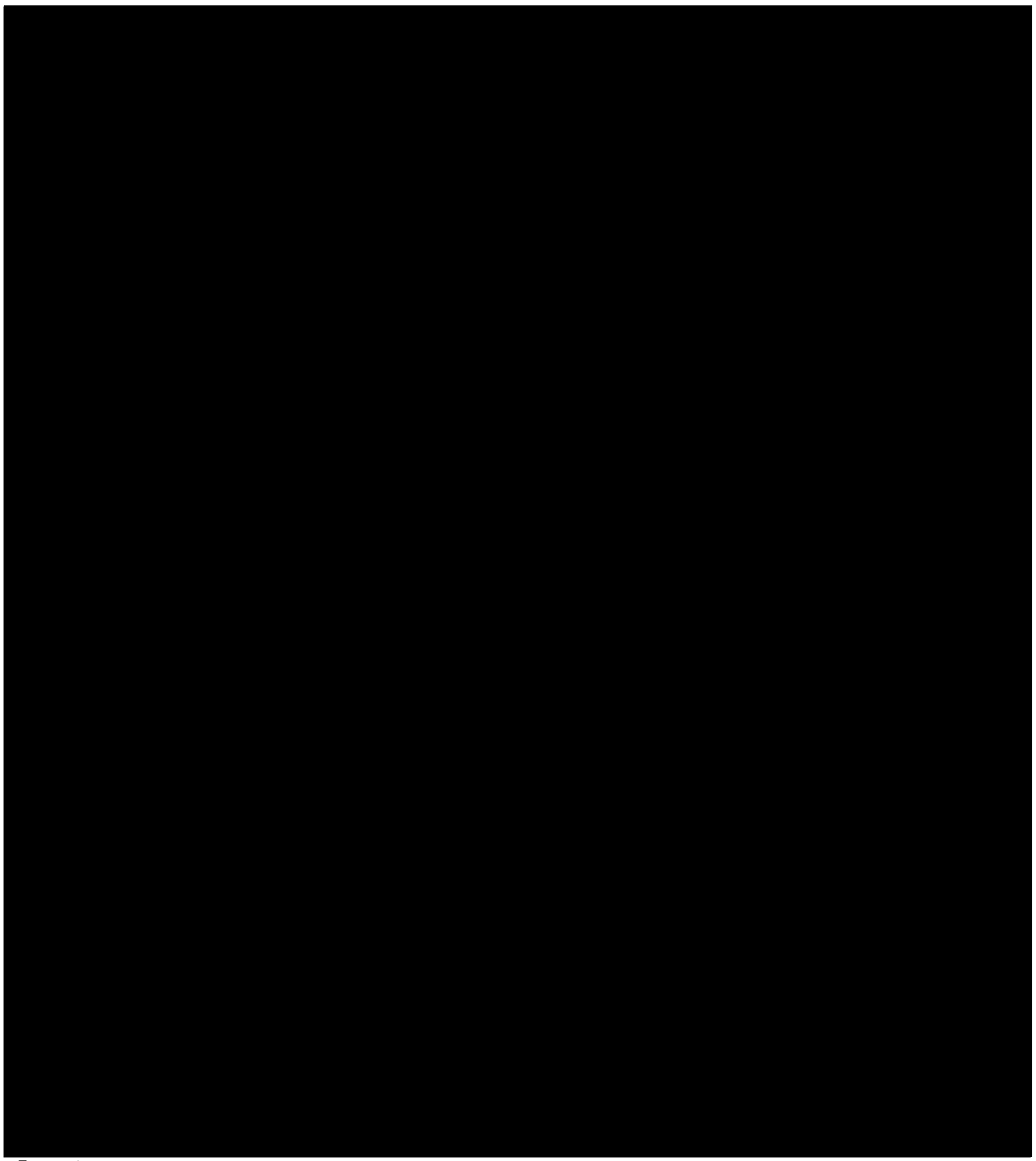
Imaging Services

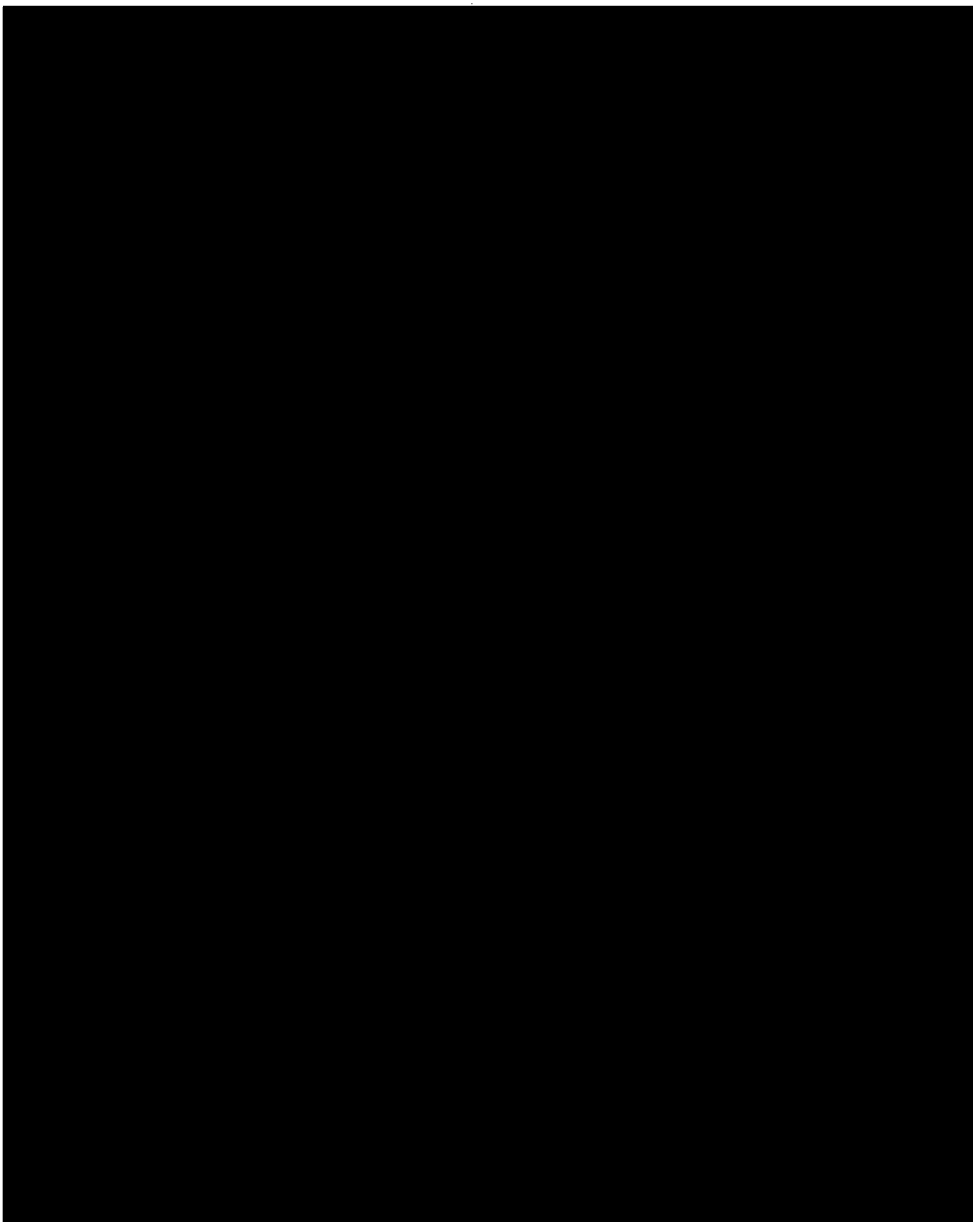
[redacted]



Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

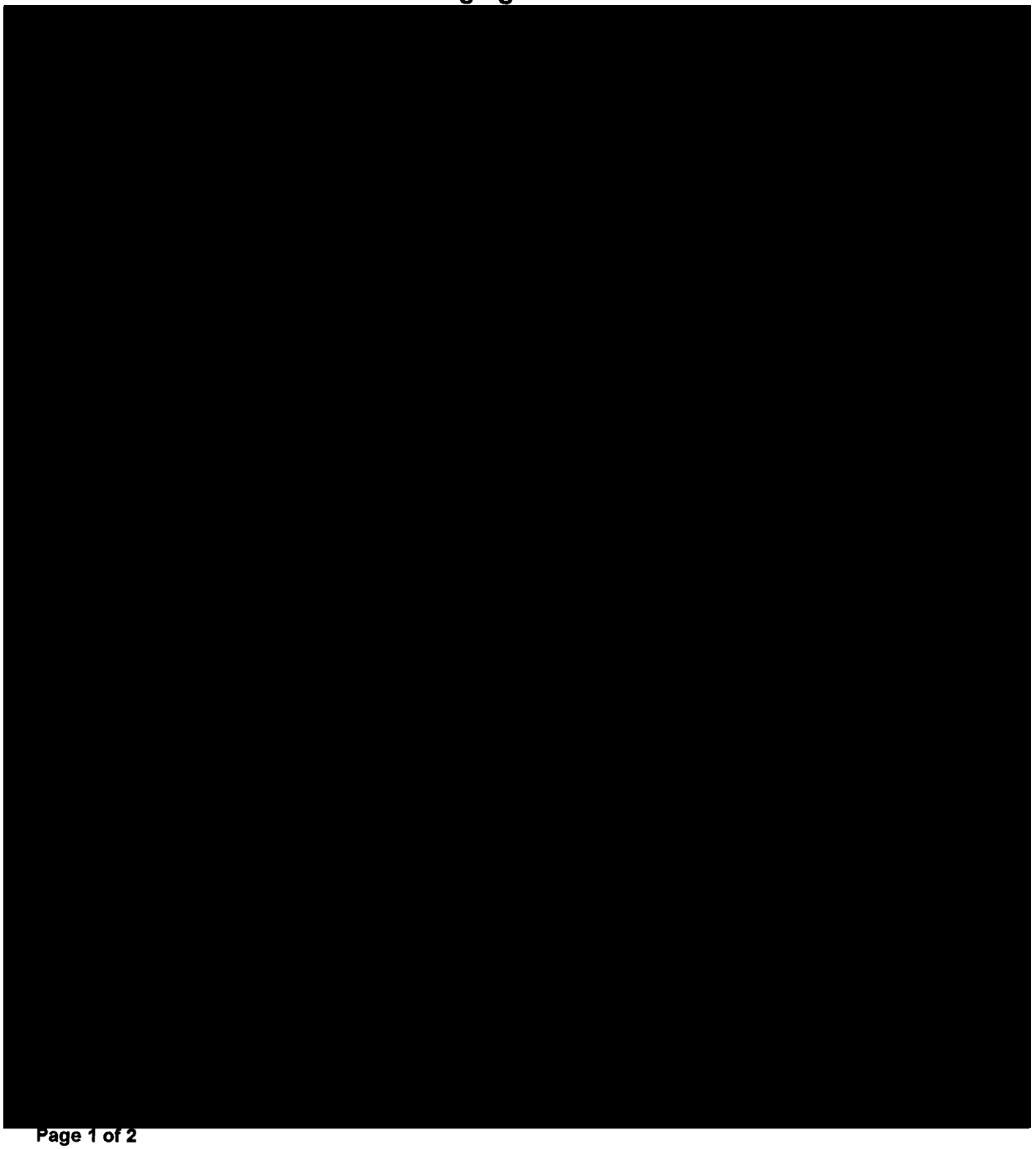
Imaging Services

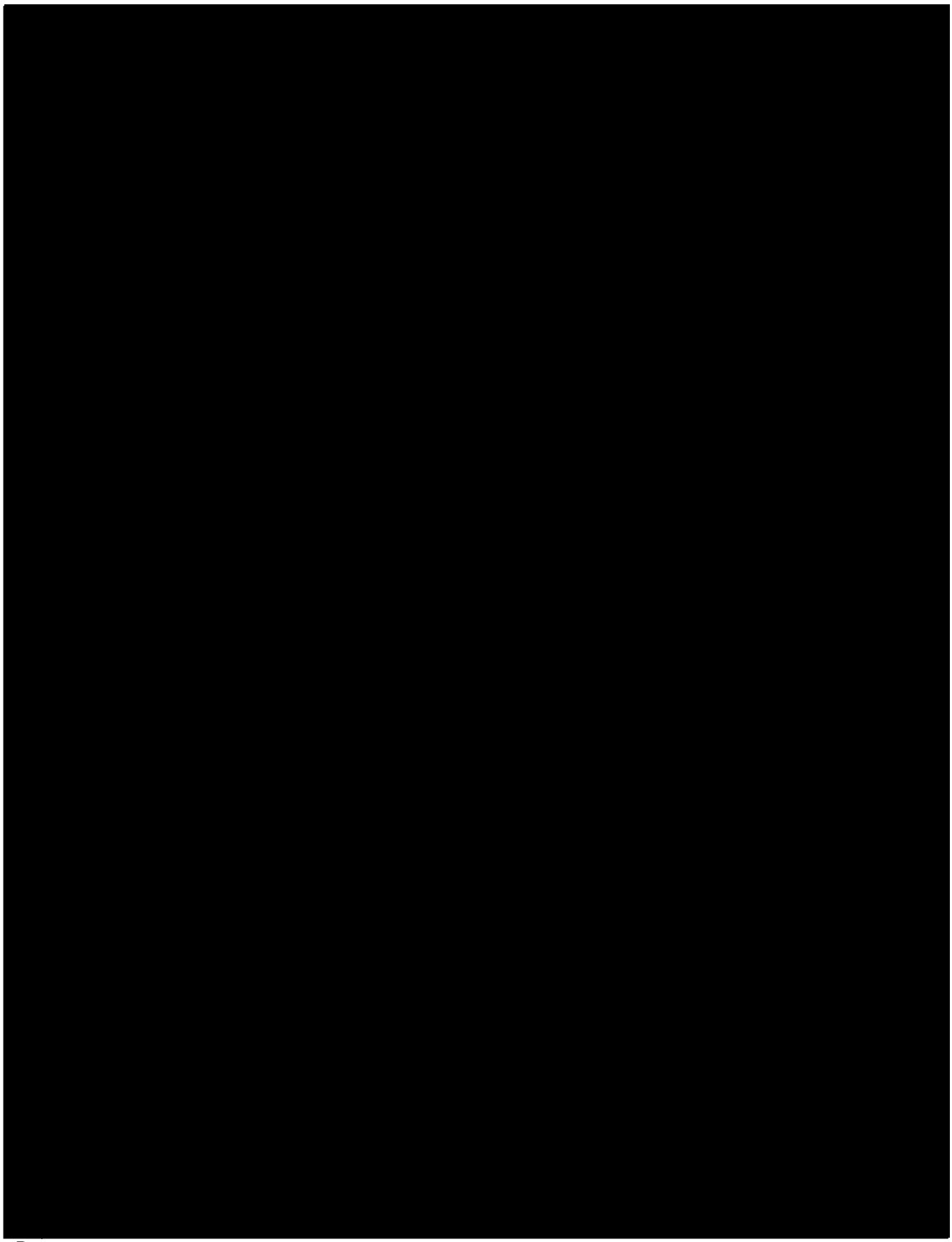




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

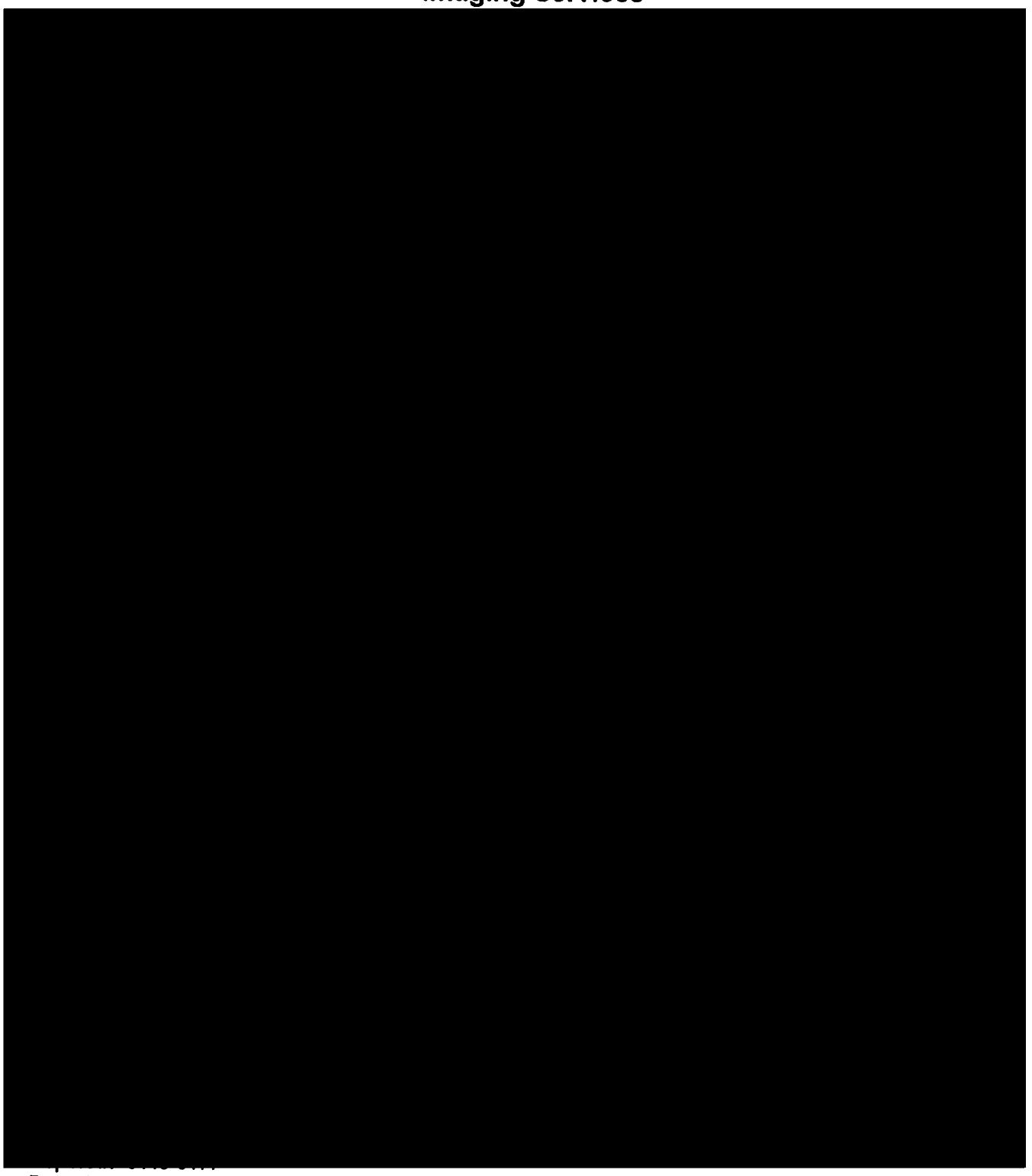
Imaging Services

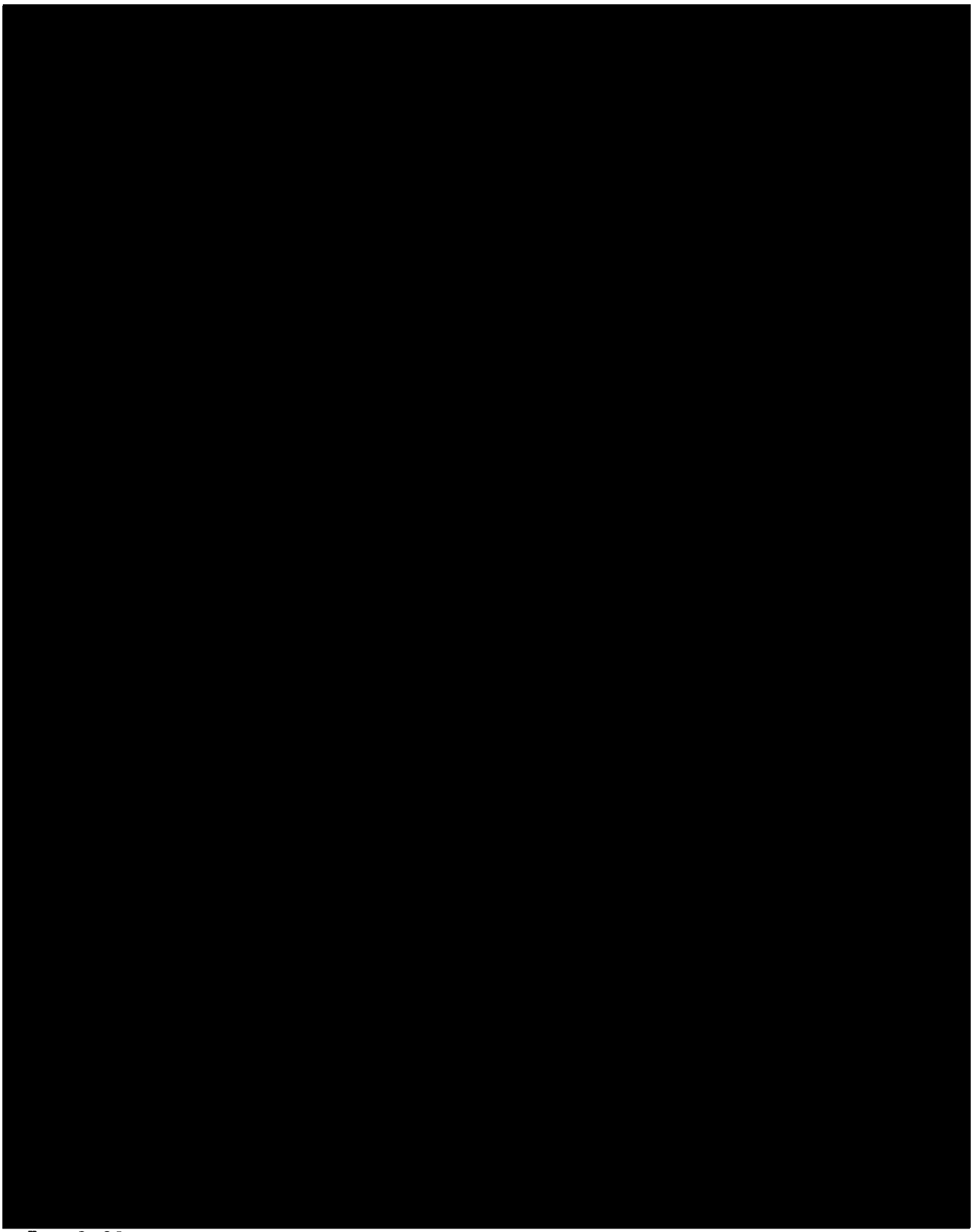




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Imaging Services

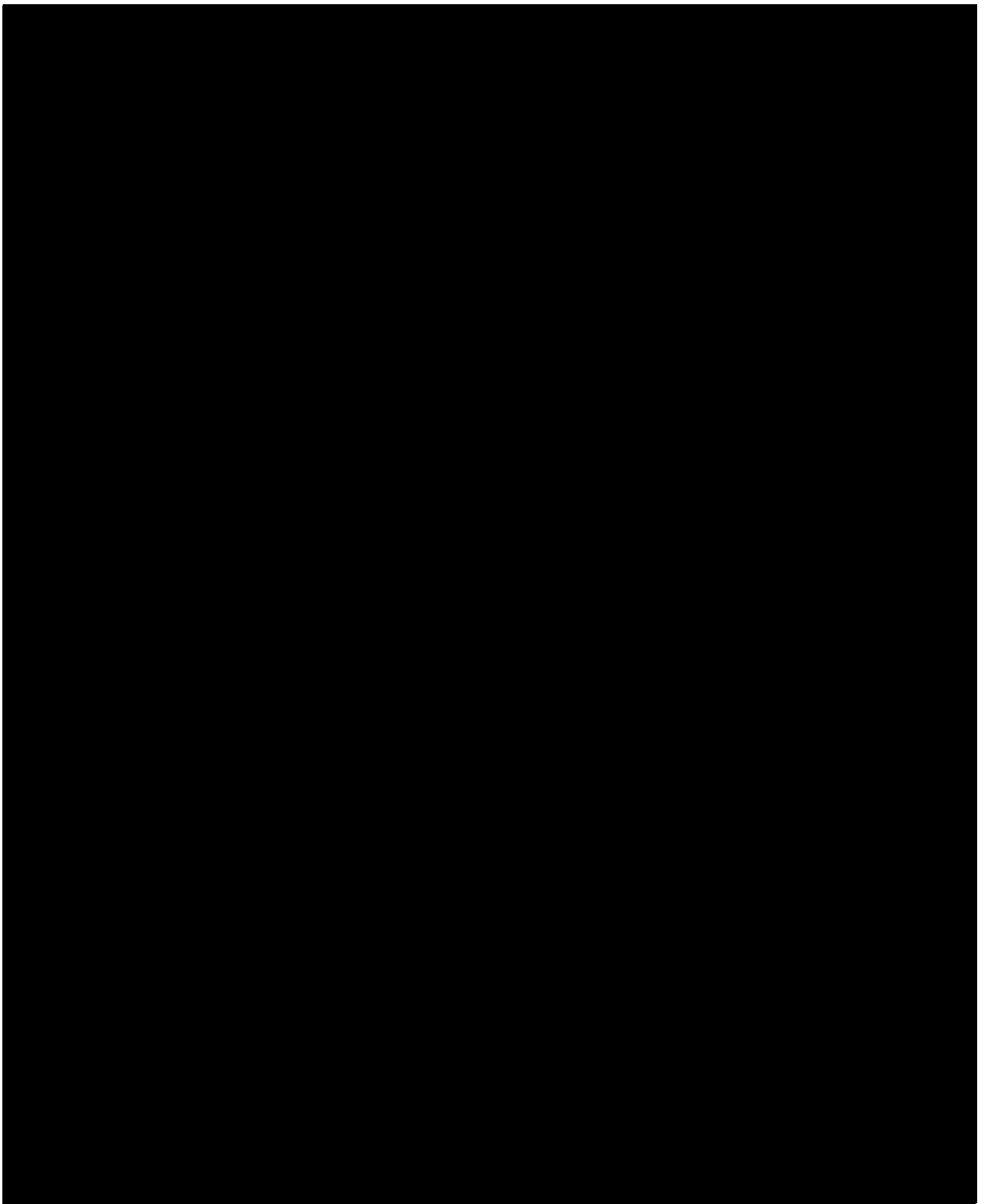




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

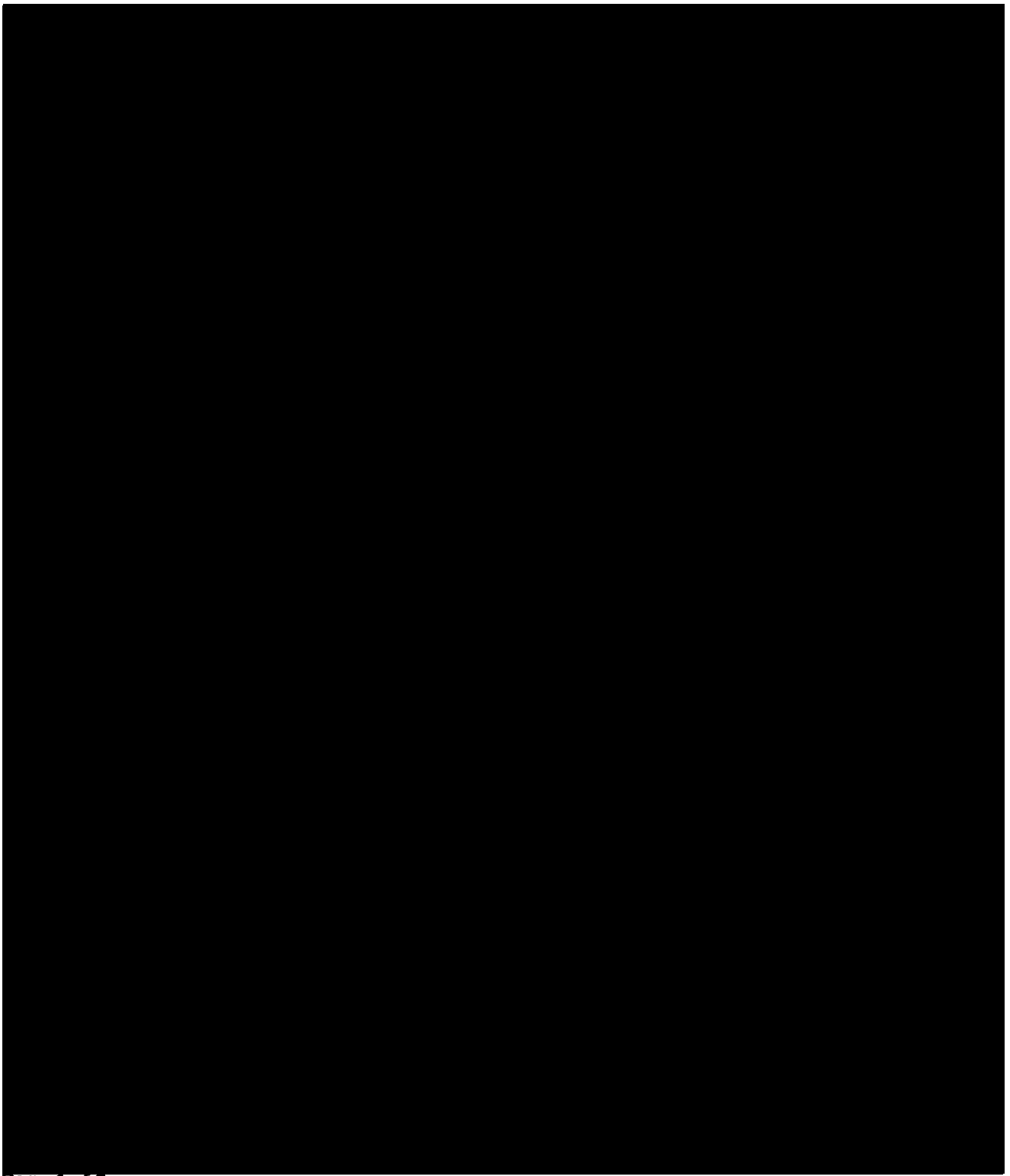
Imaging Services

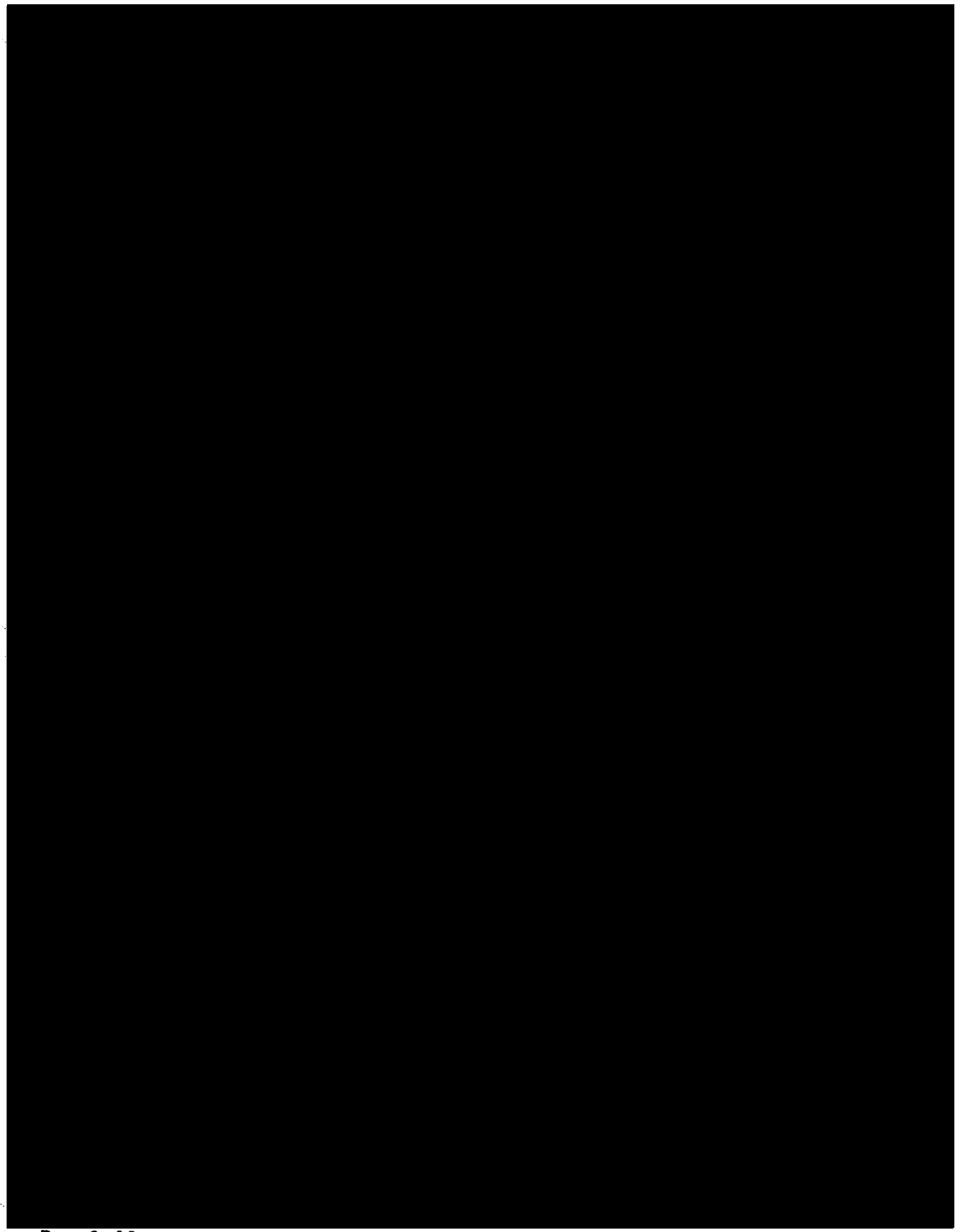
[redacted]



Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

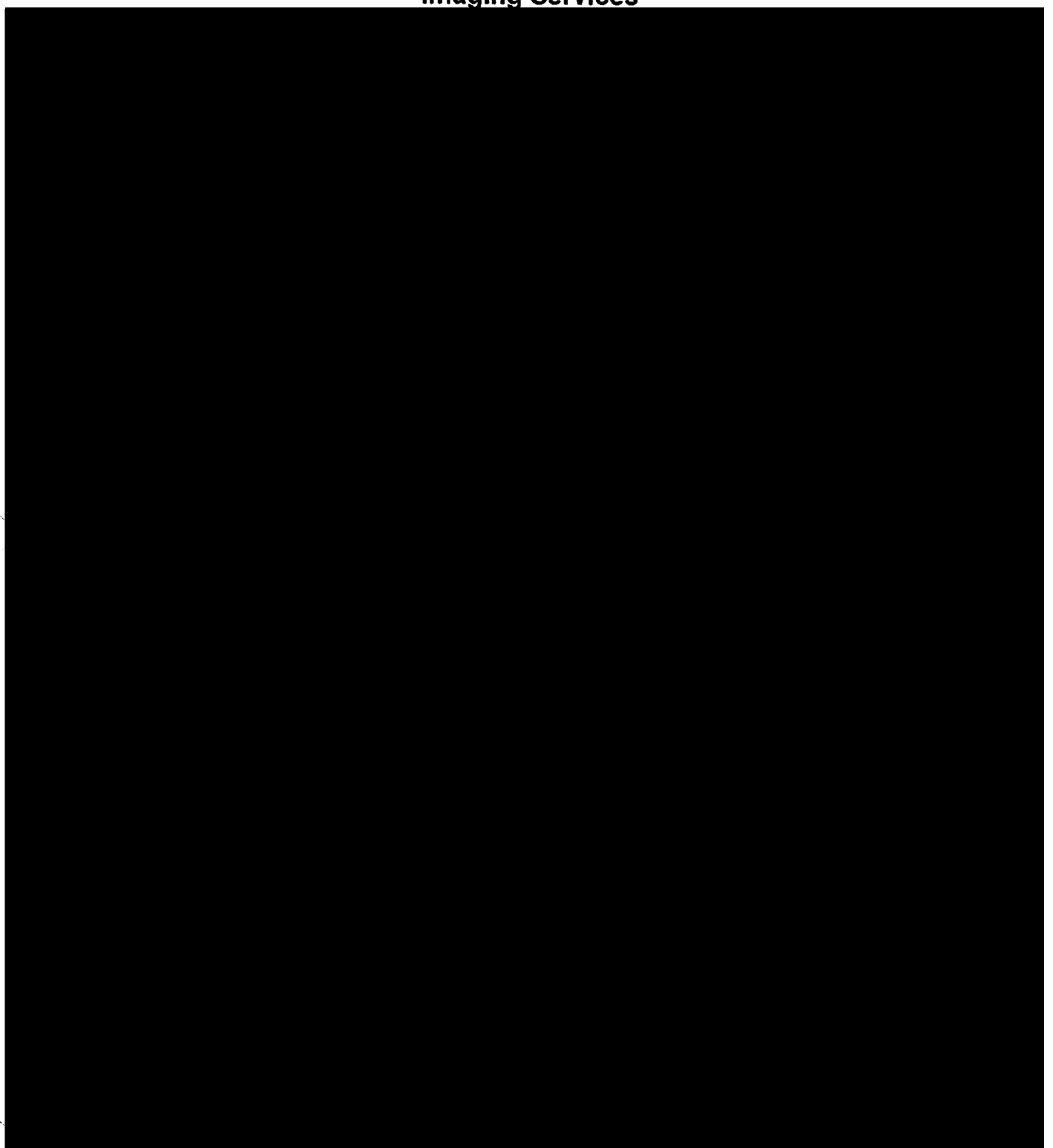
Imaging Services

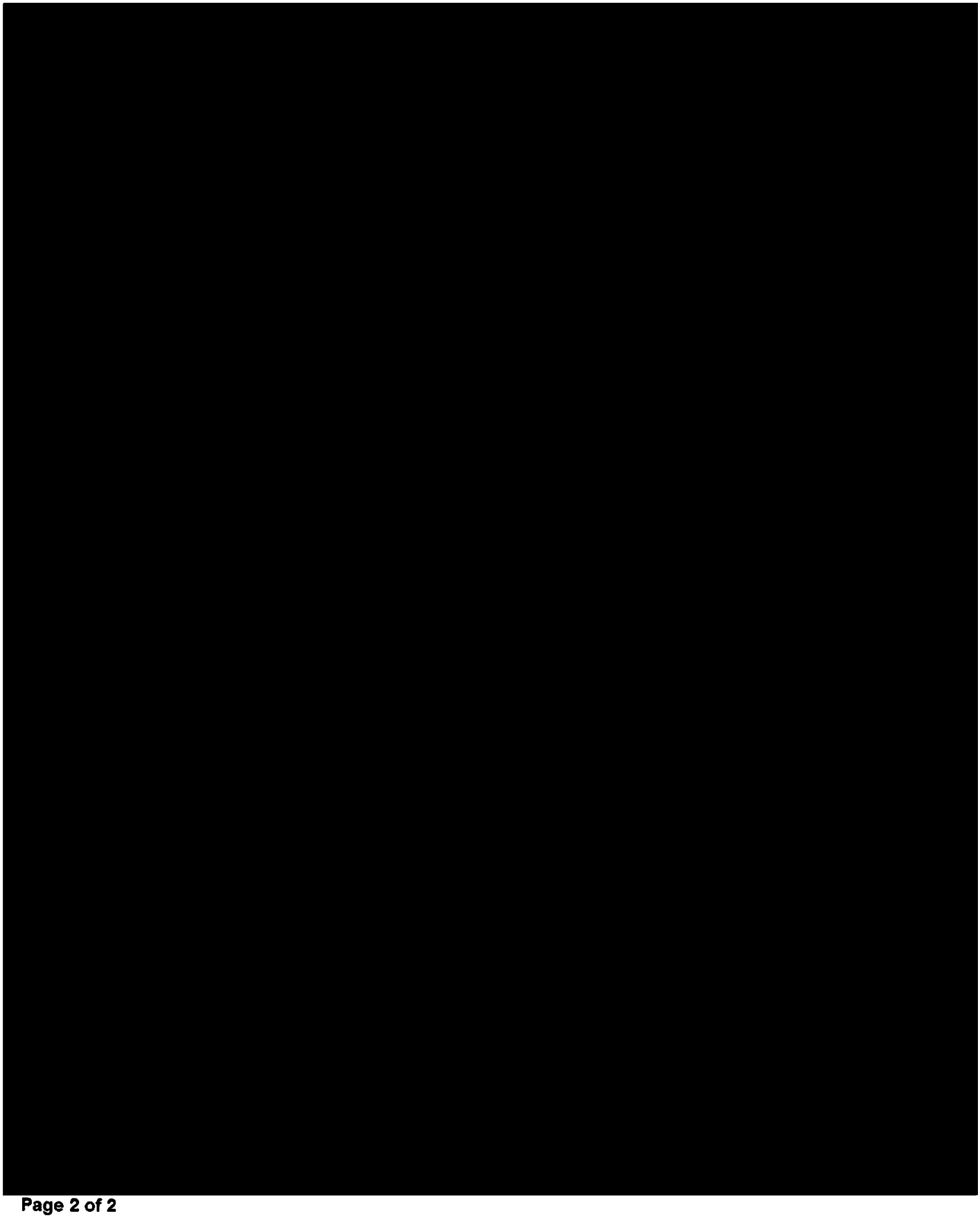




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

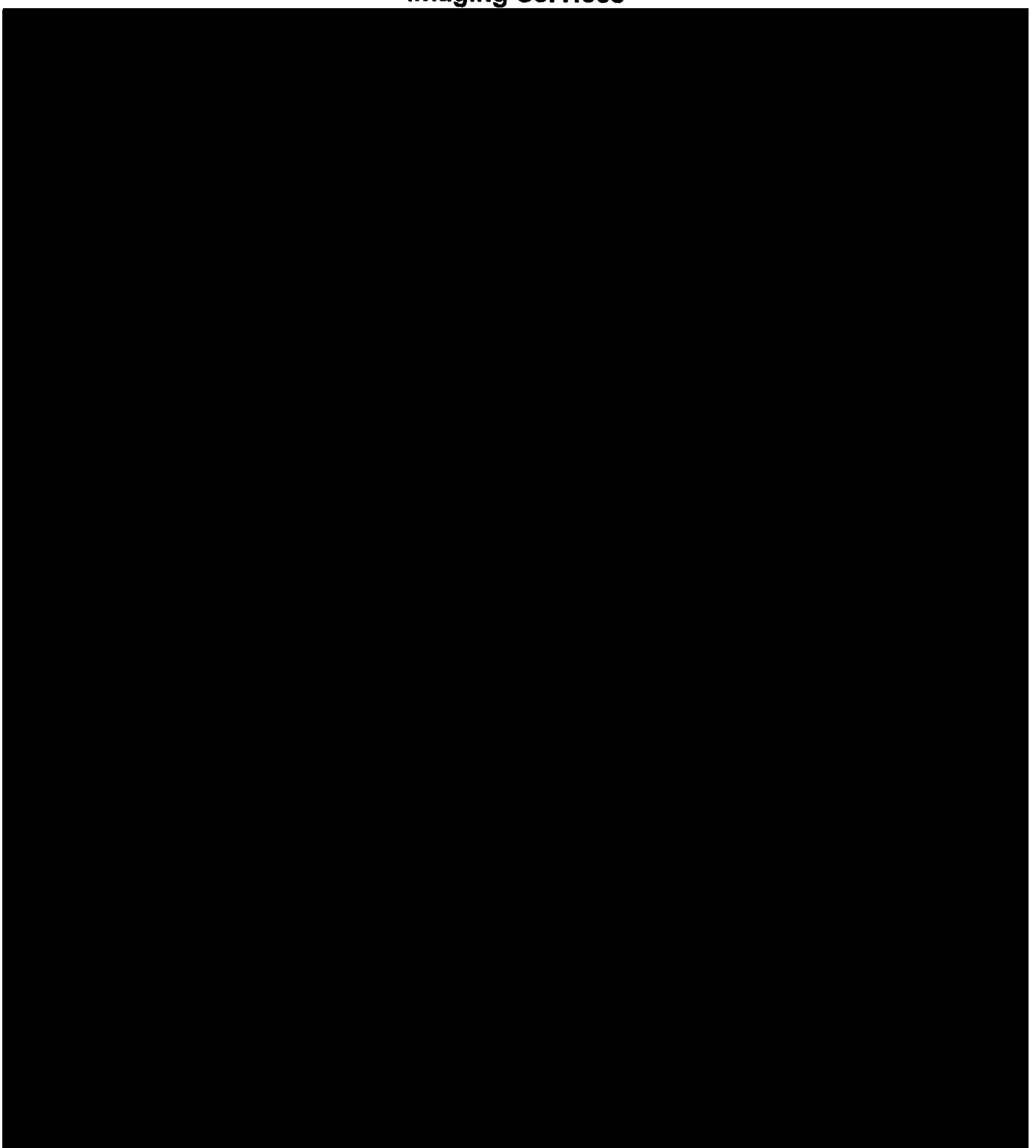
Imaging Services

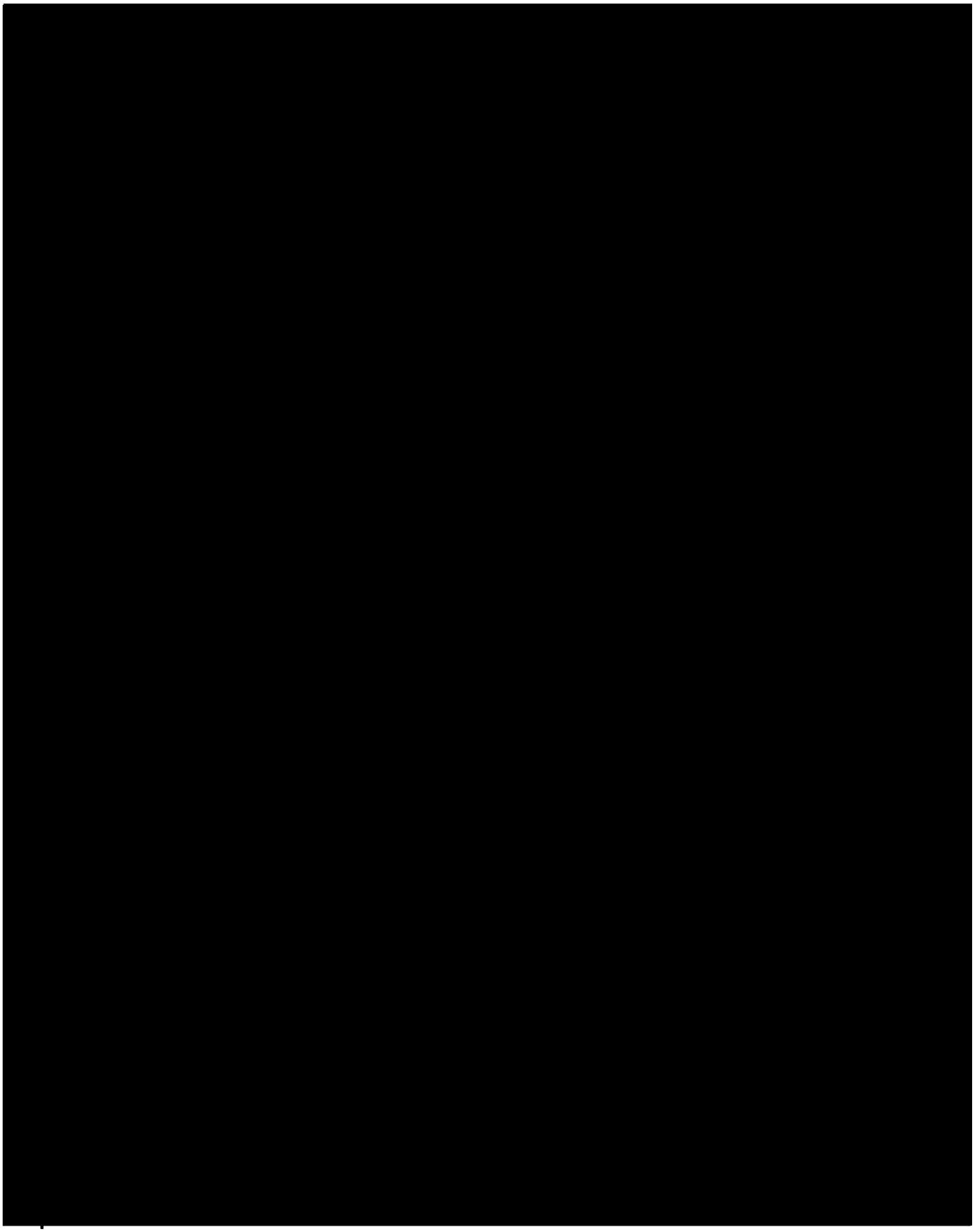




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

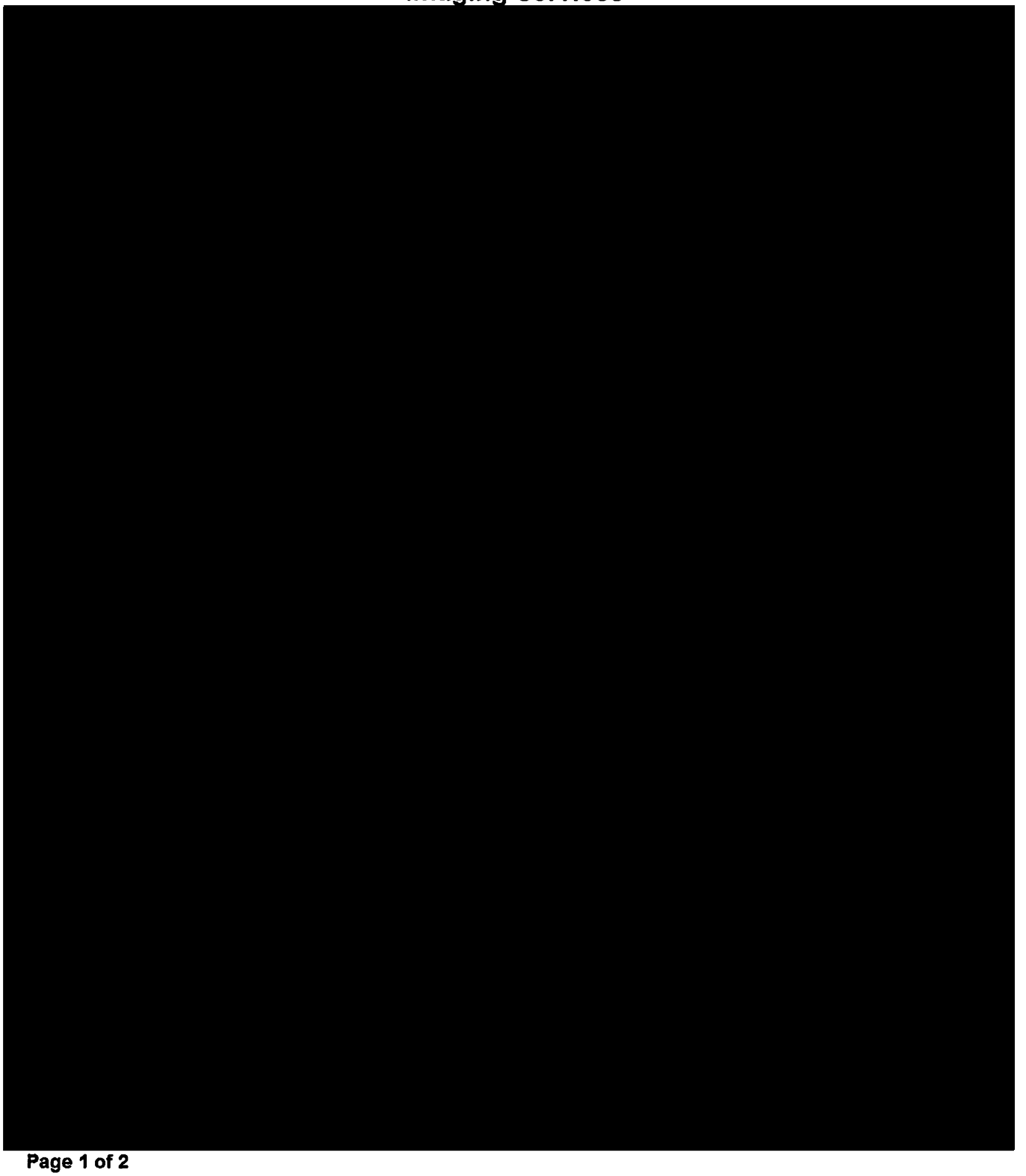
Imaging Services

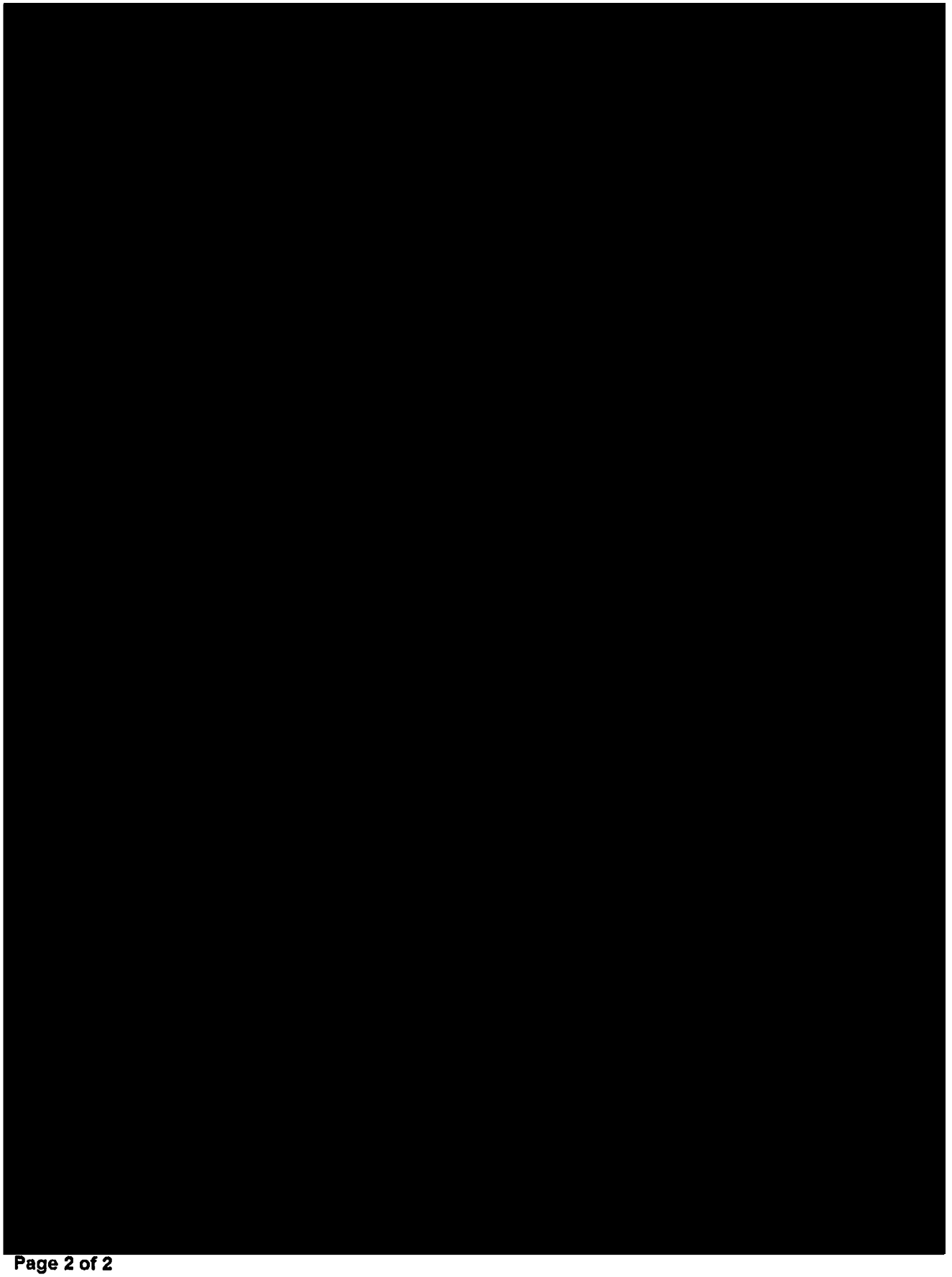




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

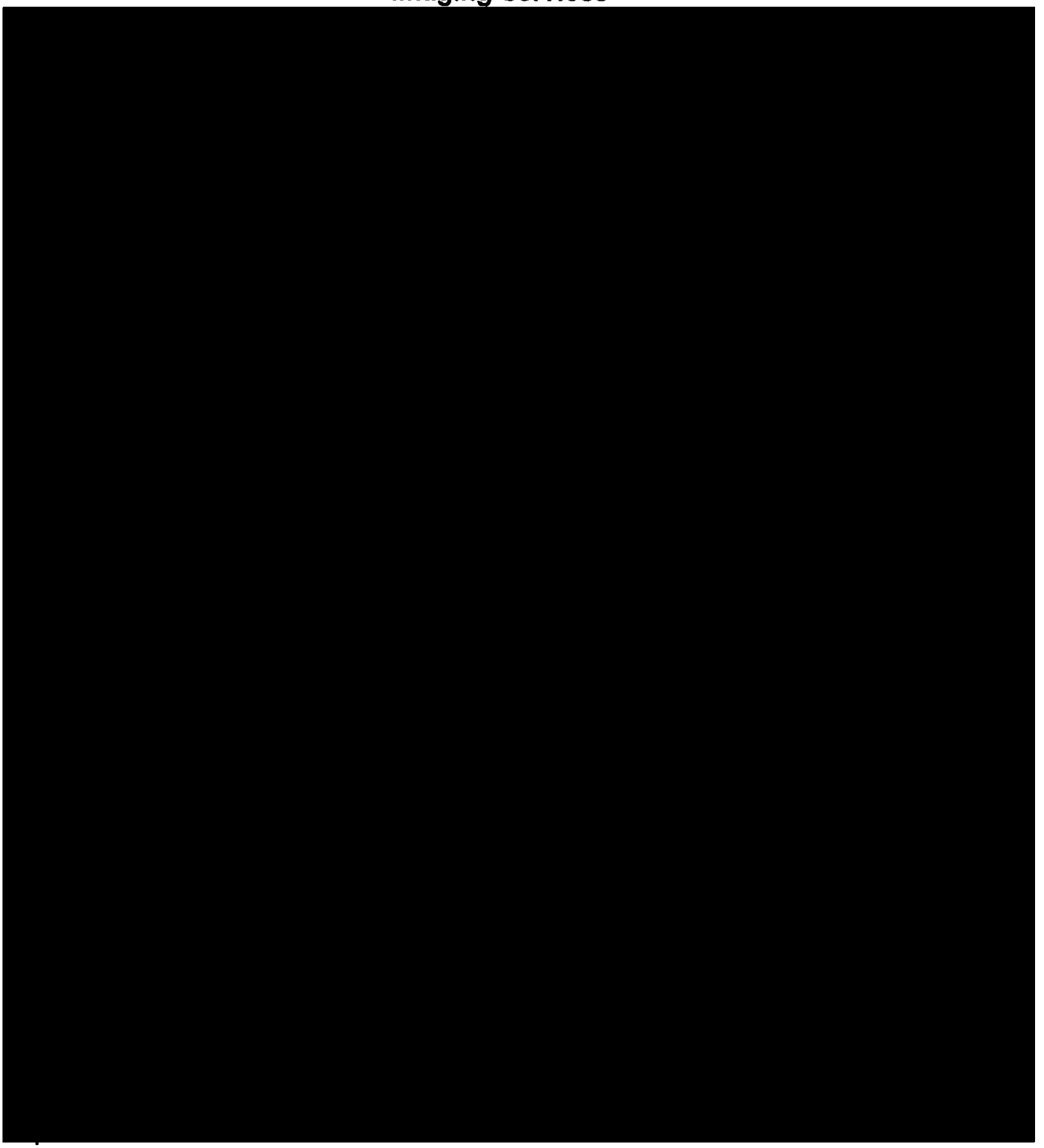
Imaging Services

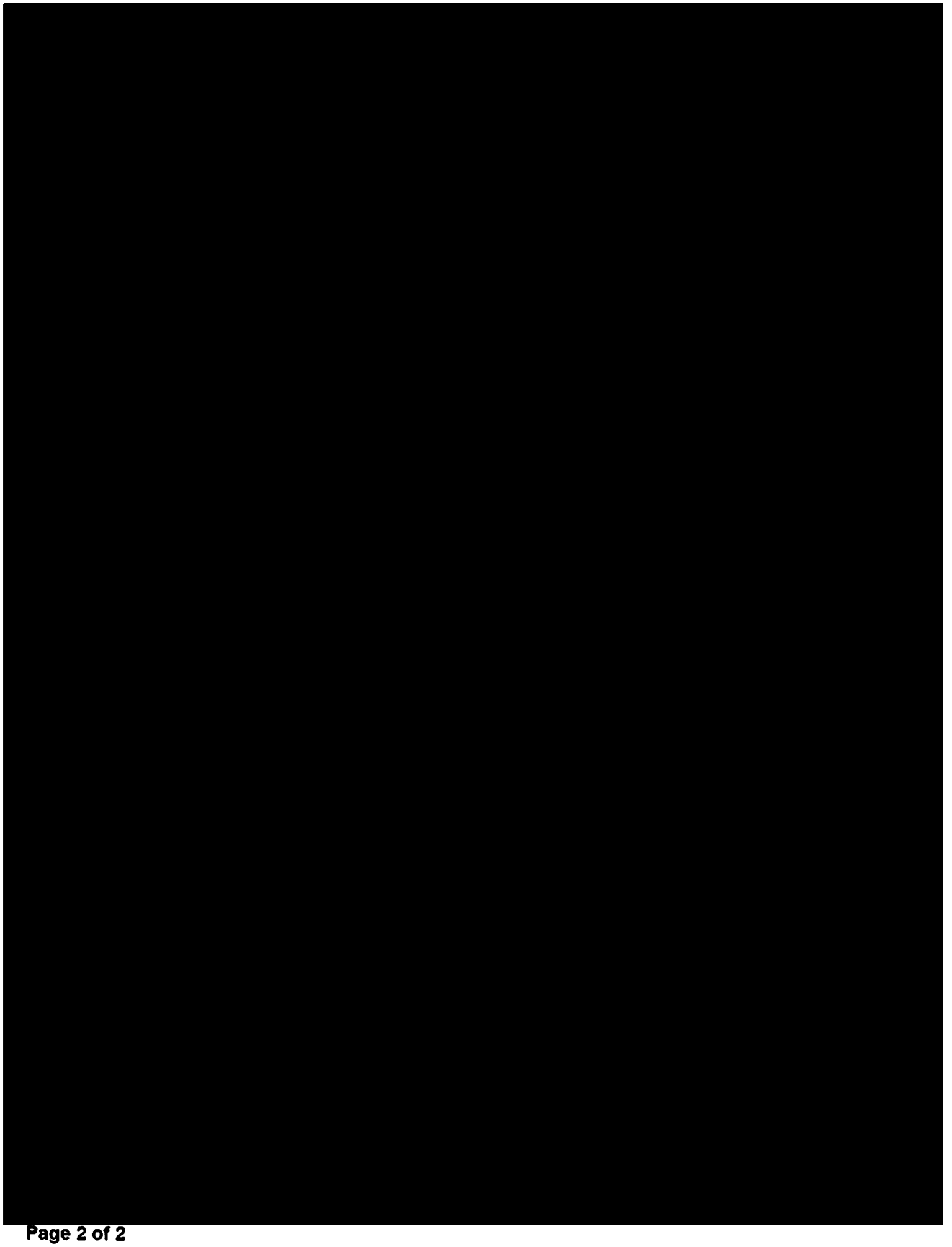




Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

Imaging Services



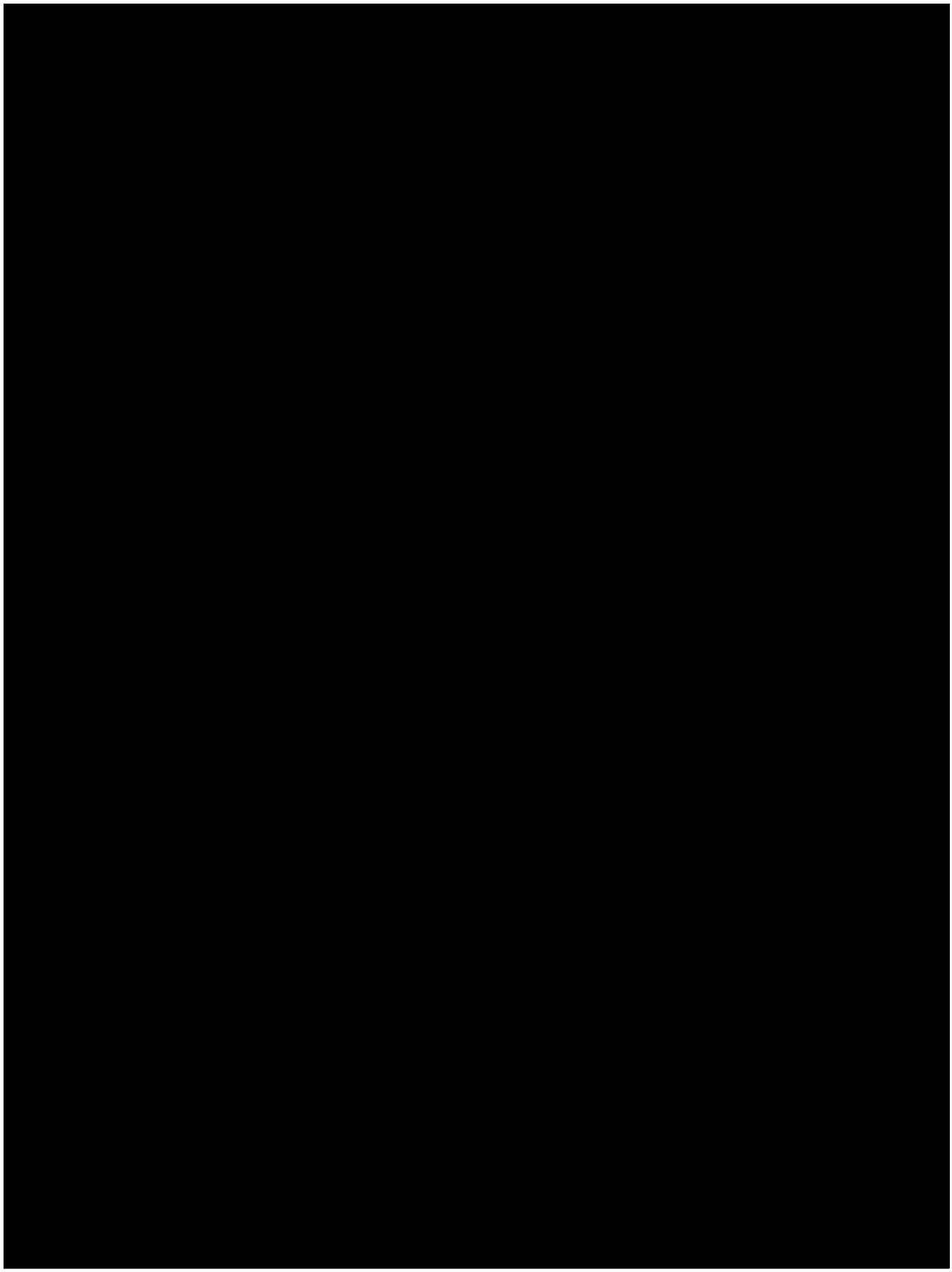


Santa Rosa Memorial
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

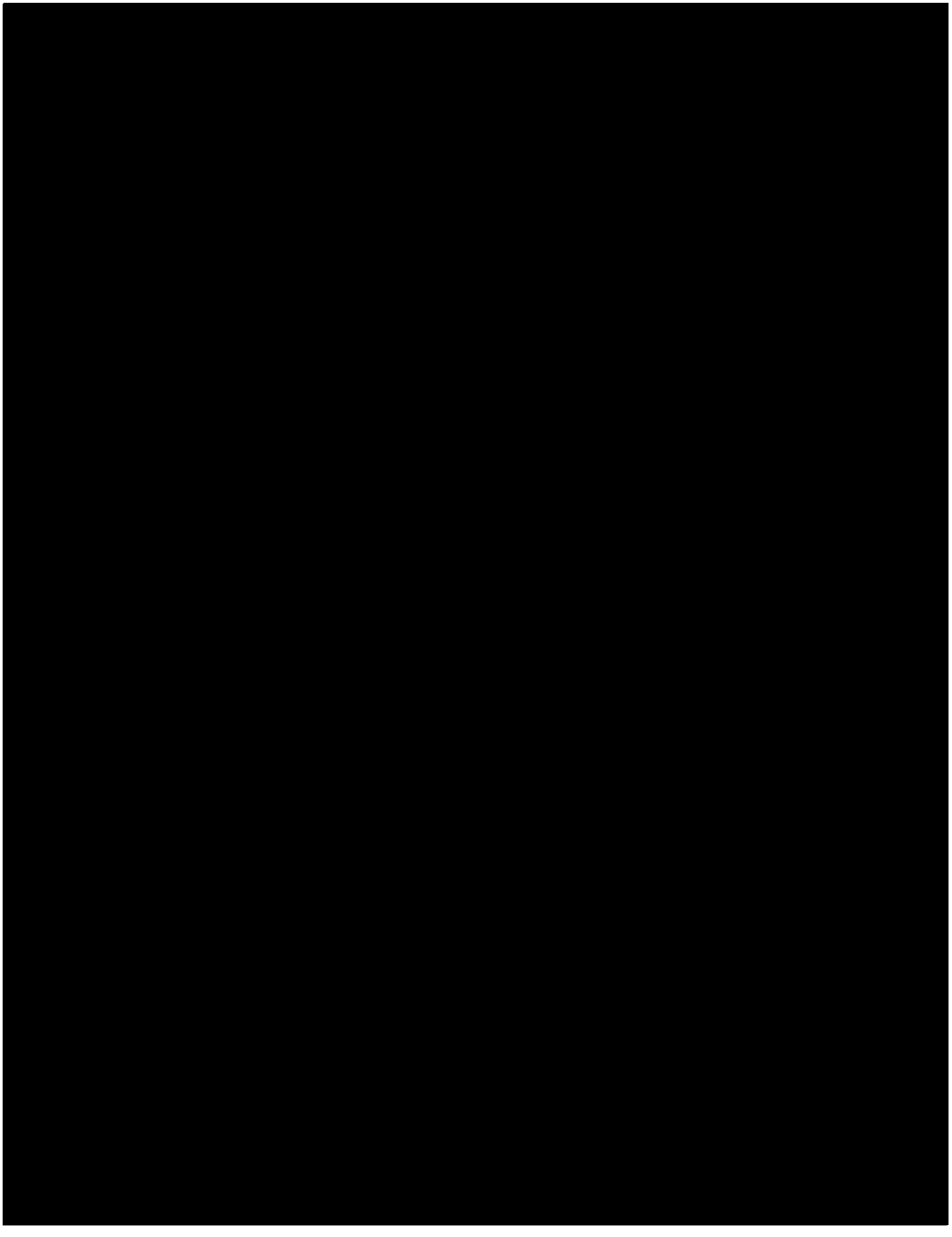
Cardiology Report

[redacted]

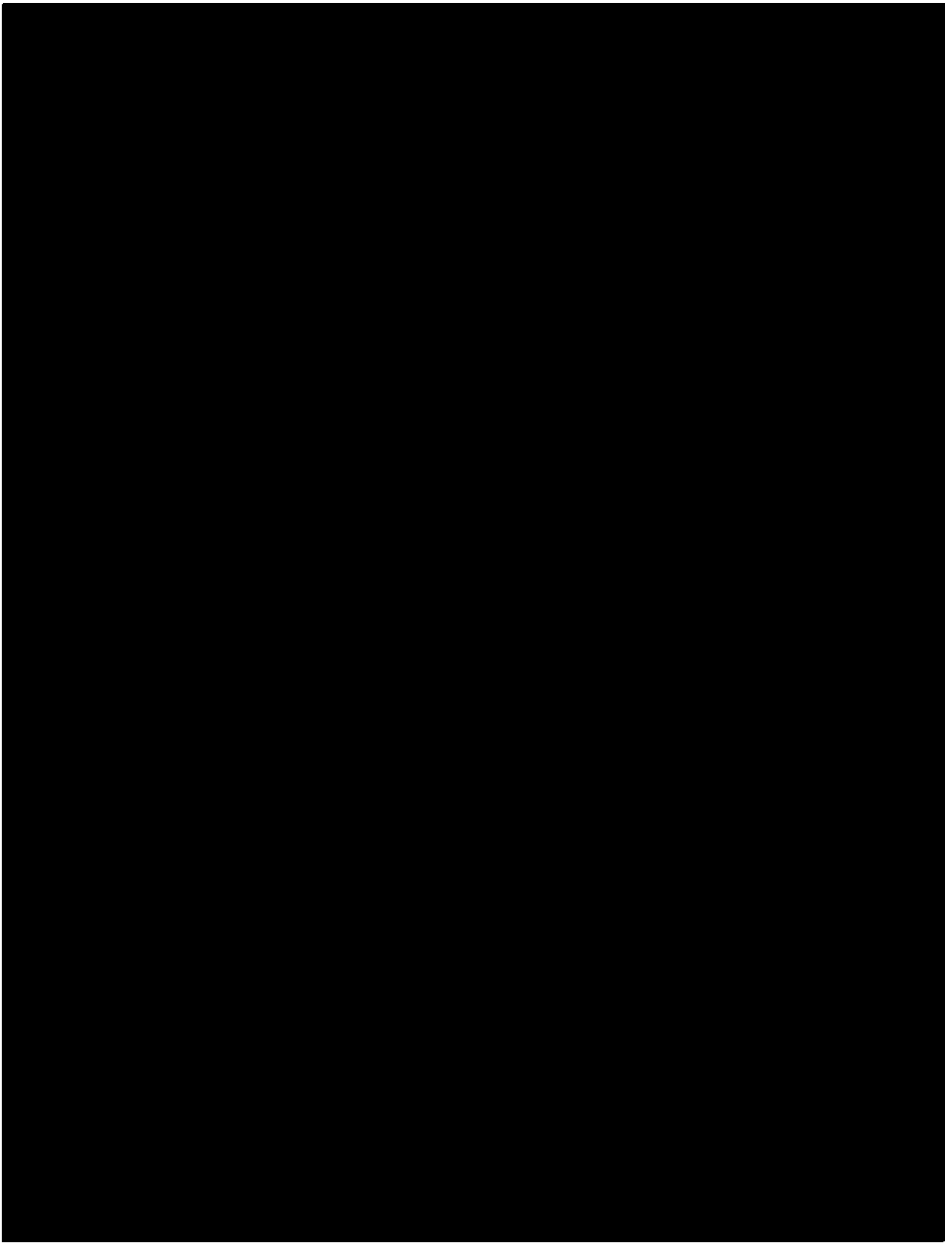
RAMIREZ FRATI,ANTONIO SM02807223

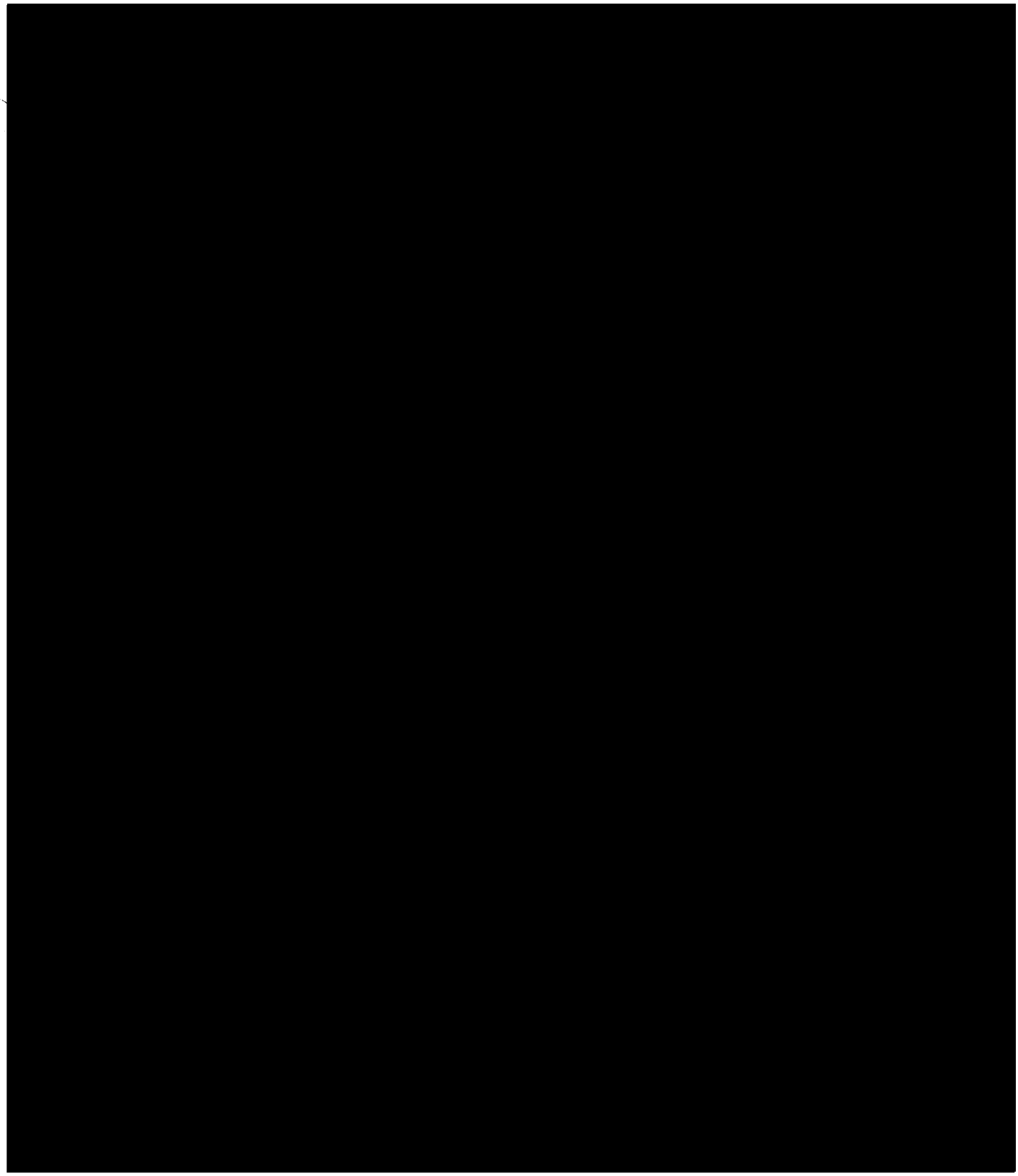


RAMIREZ FRATI,ANTONIO SM02807223



RAMIREZ FRATI,ANTONIO SM02807223





Alere Forensics
Alere is now Abbott

ALERE FORENSICS AT REDWOOD TOXICOLOGY LABORATORY

3650 Westwind Blvd. Santa Rosa, CA 95403
Phone 707-570-4455 FAX 707-703-1319

Agency # 180115-001

FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT

AF # 2018-000532

To: T. Newton

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

Sample Collection Date: January 15, 2018

Subject: Antonio Ramirez-Frat

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by a representative of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office on 6/27/2018 via FedEx:

Submission 01: One tape sealed envelope marked in part "Ramirez-Frat, Antonio" containing two SST tubes of serum.

Item # 01-A: One red top gel serum separator tube with approximately 1 mL of serum collected at 0004 hours.

Item # 01-B: One green top gel serum separator tube with approximately 0.5 mL of serum collected at 0004 hours.

Alcohol Results by GC/FID:

Ethanol Result: 0.02 grams %

Alere Forensics

Respectfully,



Laureen J. Marinetti, Ph.D. F-ABFT
Laboratory Director

Date of Report: July 23, 2018

Alere Forensics at Redwood Toxicology is accredited by The American Board of Forensic Toxicology (ABFT) and is recognized by the State of California as a Title 17 Forensic Alcohol Laboratory.

All samples, including the sample packaging, will be retained at the laboratory for one year after the date of report. After one year, the samples and packaging will be destroyed unless the client requests that the samples be returned or an alternate retention policy has been set up with the laboratory. The laboratory cannot ship controlled substances.

Comments

"I certify, under the penalty of perjury, that this is a true and correct copy of the results of analysis on blood or urine obtained during the regular course of my duties. I further certify that I am a California Department of Public Health approved Forensic Alcohol Analyst and that the equipment used for analysis was in proper working order and that the reporting of the results was done using a method approved under the State of California Title 17 Code of Regulations. The recording of the results was done at the time of analysis."

Alere Forensics
Alere is now Abbott

ALERE FORENSICS AT REDWOOD TOXICOLOGY LABORATORY

3650 Westwind Blvd. Santa Rosa, CA 95403
Phone 707-570-4455 FAX 707-703-1319

Agency # 180115-001 **FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT** **AF # 2018-000532**

To: T. Newton

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

Sample Collection Date: January 15, 2018

Subject: Antonio Ramirez-Frat

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by a representative of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office on 6/27/2018 via FedEx:

Submission 01: One tape sealed envelope marked in part "Ramirez-Frat, Antonio" containing two SST tubes of serum.

Item # 01-A: One red top gel serum separator tube with approximately 1 mL of serum collected at 0004 hours.

Item # 01-B: One green top gel serum separator tube with approximately 0.5 mL of serum collected at 0004 hours.

Alere Forensics

Service Request:

FP006B - DUID Routine Panel (Qualitative) Blood

Drug Screen Results - ELISA

Drug Screen Classification	Result	Limit of Detection
Amphetamine	Positive	20.0 ng/mL
Barbiturates	Not Detected	1.0 mcg/mL
Benzodiazepines	Positive	25.0 ng/mL
Buprenorphine	Not Detected	1.0 ng/mL
Carisoprodol	Not Detected	500.0 ng/mL
Cocaine Metabolite	Not Detected	50.0 ng/mL
Fentanyl	Not Detected	1.0 ng/mL
Marijuana Metabolite	Positive	10.0 ng/mL
Methadone	Not Detected	25.0 ng/mL
Methamphetamine	Not Detected	20.0 ng/mL
Opiates	Not Detected	10.0 ng/mL
Oxycodone	Not Detected	5.0 ng/mL
PCP	Not Detected	5.0 ng/mL
Tramadol	Not Detected	50.0 ng/mL
Zolpidem	Not Detected	5.0 ng/mL

Confirmation/Screen Results

Service Request:

F3004B - Benzodiazepines (Confirm) - Blood

Analyte Name	Concentration	Method	Sample Type
[redacted]			

Alere Forensics

Service Request:

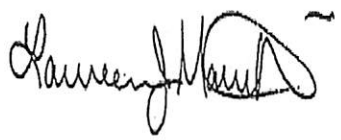
F3018B - THC (Confirm) - Blood

Analyte Name	Concentration	Method	Sample Type
11-nor-THC-9-carboxylic acid (THC-COOH)	Positive	LC-MS-MS	Serum
Tetrahydrocannabinol (THC)	Not Detected	LC-MS-MS	Serum
11-hydroxy-THC (11-OH-THC)	Not Detected	LC-MS-MS	Serum

Confirmation/Screen Results

Analyte Name	Concentration	Method	Sample Type
Amphetamine	QNS	GC-MS	Serum

Respectfully,



Laureen J. Marinetti, Ph.D. F-ABFT
Laboratory Director

Date of Report: July 23, 2018

Alere Forensics at Redwood Toxicology is accredited by The American Board of Forensic Toxicology (ABFT) and is recognized by the State of California as a Title 17 Forensic Alcohol Laboratory.

All samples, including the sample packaging, will be retained at the laboratory for one year after the date of report. After one year, the samples and packaging will be destroyed unless the client requests that the samples be returned or an alternate retention policy has been set up with the laboratory. The laboratory cannot ship controlled substances.

Comments

The ELISA positive amphetamine screening result is an unconfirmed result.

QNS - the quantity of specimen received was not sufficient to complete testing.

****

JH = Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (main interviewer)

KK = Sgt. Kelly Koffler– (interviewee)

DF = Doug Foley - RLS Lawyers (counsel)

JJH = Detective Jesse Hanshew (secondary detective)

Interview Date 01/16/18 @ 1409 Hours

[redacted]

JH: Alright, my name is Detective Joseph Horsman. I'm a detective in the violent crimes unit at Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. If I can all other parties, uh, please state their name for the record including their title, uh, starting with you, Kelly.

KK: Uh, my name is Kelly Koffler. I'm a sergeant with, uh, Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety.

DF: Doug Foley, F-O-L-E-Y, with RLS Lawyers.

JJH : Detective Jesse Hanshew, last spelled H-A-N-S-H-E-W.

JH: Alright, today is January 16, 2018. The time is approximately 1409 hours. We're here at [redacted] The room [redacted] in Rohnert Park. This is a criminal investigation and Officer Koffler is being interviewed as a victim and witness. Just so you understand Officer Koffler you are free to leave at any time. You are not obligated

****

to answer any questions asked by myself or Detective Hanshew. Are you prepared to provide a statement at this time?

KK: Yes, I am.

JH: Have you had ample time to gather your thoughts and otherwise prepare for this interview?

KK: Yes, I have.

JH: Anything that would hinder you giving a statement at this time?

KK: No.

JH: For the record, do we have a close relationship or friendship which would create any type of bias?

KK: No.

JH: Were you sick or injured at the time of the incident in question?

KK: No.

JH: Did you receive any injuries as a result of the incident?

KK: No.

JH: At the time of the incident, were you suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired your abilities as a law enforcement officer?

KK: No.

****

JH: Prior to the incident, when did you last sleep and for how long if you remember?

KK: I slept about 3 1/2 hours, uh, that afternoon, Sunday afternoon. I was off Saturday night, so I, I took a nap before work Sunday night.

JH: OK, and prior to the incident, when and what did you last eat if you remember?

KK: I had, uh, pasta in, uh, red sauce for dinner about 6:00 at night.

JH: Had you consumed any alcoholic beverages in the 24 hours leading up to the incident?

KK: Uh, I did. We had our, uh, sports federation crab feed Saturday night, uh, and I, I had, um, a couple Moscow Mules at that, that event.

JH: You had approximately, if you had to estimate, when had you started drinking the evening in question?

KK: Um, –

JH: That evening that you're talking about.

KK: I'm a bartender for, as part of the association, I tend bar and I had, it started about 5, it ended at 10. I probably had my first drink at about 6 and the last drink at 9.

JH: And at the time of the incident in relation to the Rohnert Park incident that we're here for, did you feel the effects of the drinks that you'd had that previous evening?

KK: No, I did not.

JH: So, getting into your background, um, how long have you been employed with the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety?

****

KK: I started as a reserve officer in 1999. I did that for 2 years and I was hired full-time as a public safety officer in 2001. So, 19 years.

JH: And how long in law enforcement total, in other words, were there any agencies prior to that?

KK: Yeah, I was a reserve deputy for the Elko County Sheriff's Office in Elko, Nevada, that's where I'm from originally and I was a military policeman at the Presidio of San Francisco for 4 years when I was in the Army. That was, uh, from 88 to 91.

JH: Ok. And, in terms of prior training, if you could summarize, uh, your training when it comes to firearms, SWAT, um, training as it relates to your duties whether that be, a tactical communications, drug recognition, things like that.

KK: Um, I'm a firearms instructor for our department –

JH: Hmm.

KK: Patrol rifle instructor, taser instructor, um, I've been to a less lethal operator's course, I've had, uh, I was a detective for 6 years here at the agency, so I've had, uh, the ICI curriculum, um, I have a ICI certification homicide, I have attended, uh, special reaction team entry team training in the Army, um, combat marksmanship school in the Army, uh, sniper school in the Army as well.

JH: OK. And in terms of any special assignments that you've, uh, carried either currently or in the past in collateral duties, uh, can you summarize that for me?

KK: Um, as a set range instructor and, uh, as a detective so.

JH: And then in terms of your present assignment, uh, if you can start with the nature of your duties.

****

KK: I'm a patrol sergeant for, uh, our weekend graveyard shift. I work, uh, Thursdays through Sunday from, uh, 2100 to 0700 hours and I have, uh, five people that work for me.

JH: OK. And, in terms of this incident itself, did you start work at your normal time?

KK: Yes, I did.

JH: And, that being?

KK: 2100 hours.

JH: OK, and what call sign were you that evening?

KK: Sam 3.

JH: And, is this a uniform or non-uniform assignment?

KK: Uniform assignment.

JH: And, how long in this particular assignment as sergeant?

KK: Um, a year, and before that I was an acting shift supervisor for 2 years.

JH: And, the vehicle that you were assigned or that you used that night and were there any mechanical defects to it that you know of?

KK: Um, in Unit 45, uh, it's a marked patrol SUV and there's no mechanical defects.

JH: OK. And the next thing we're gonna get into is equipment in general and I'm gonna kinda summarize this at first and then you have, then have you go into more detail. Uh, what I'm gonna want you to do is describe all equipment, um, and any defects that you

****

know of to any of the equipment, um, related to the equipment carried on your duty belt, uh, including a description, uh, of the firearm and/or firearms you carry –

KK: Uh huh.

JH: – including caliber, uh, any backup guns that you may carry including how many and what caliber and location. Other firearms such as, uh, if you carry a rifle or a shotgun, uh, if you have a body-worn camera, an audio recorder, taser, less lethal, uh, or anything of that nature, and if it helps you, um, you can start from top to bottom however it helps for you to describe everything.

KK: OK. Um, I wear a, uh, BDU-type uniform, um, with, uh, a sergeant badge, chevrons on my sleeves. My duty belt I, uh, I don't wear a patrol vest like some of our newer officers do. I've been around for a while so I'm kind of an old school guy, I don't, I'm not a fan of the vest but I wear AS, I carry, uh, a 1911 Springfield loaded two-tone 45, um, on my right hip and directly in front of that I have a canister of OC. In front of that I have a double cuff case, um, I have a clip on that side of my belt wear I keep my magnetic key and my patrol car key, that's, uh, right there next to belt buckle. To the left of my belt buckle, um, open top, uh, magazine pouch with two, uh, spare magazines for my 45. Um, collapsible straight baton, um, monadnocks, uh, on my, directly behind that, um, a baton ring, my radio, um, behind my radio I have a Sure Fire handheld light and then behind my 1911, I have a, uh, a covered keyholder with my, uh, other set of keyrings.

JH: OK.

KK: Um, in terms of backup gun, I carry a Ruger, uh, LCP 2 380, um, that's, uh, mounted in a holster on the left side of my ballistic vest under my shirt. Um, and I had a, uh, Emerson CQ7 knife in my right pocket.

JH: Um, any other firearms that you may have had access to from your vehicle like –

****

KK: Yes, oh I forgot I have a taser, um, on my left leg in a drop leg mount and, um, it was asked when they inspected my gear, my drop leg holster, um, doesn't have a, uh, clip that would keep the safety **** from being activated so I do keep a piece of a strapping tape on the safety that I can just push against but that keeps it from activating the battery 'cause that's happened in the past before, so.

JH: Yeah.

KK: Um, and then in my patrol car I have an AR-15, um, a shotgun and I have a 37-millimeter, uh, less lethal launcher in the, in my patrol car.

JH: OK. Um, and then what about a body-worn camera?

KK: I do wear a body-worn camera on, uh, my left, uh, breast pocket in my uniform.

JH: OK, and can you describe that to me?

KK: Um, it's a Vievu, I believe is the company that we use, um, and it's a, on an extended metal clip so that it, I mount it in my pen holster so the pocket, in my pen pocket and that way it's mounted below my pocket flap so it has clear unobstructed view when I'm dealing with.

JH: OK. Uh, it is my understanding that part of your department's policy allows you to review body-worn camera footage prior to offering a report and/or being interviewed related to an incident you were a part of. Was this incident recorded by your body-worn camera or any other recording device that would have captured it?

KK: My body-worn camera.

JH: And, have you had a chance to review that recording prior to this interview?

KK: No, I have not.

****

****

JH: OK. So, the next thing we're gonna get into is, uh, your statement in terms of what happened.

KK: OK.

JH: Uh, and then I allow you free time to just uninterrupted give me a breakdown of all of that. So, the nature of this investigation concerns a significant incident you were recently involved in. It occurred in the general area in front of the Rohnert Park Police Station located at 500 City Center Drive, in Rohnert Park. Please describe the event in as much as detail as you can. Include the time of the event, names of witnesses and names of officers as best you can recall. Include all the information you can remember relative to the circumstances and you could begin whenever you're ready.

KK: OK, um, the incident began a little after 10:00, um, we were, I was in the sergeant's office, um, the first floor of our building with, uh, Sergeant Andrew Smith and, uh, Officer Dan Hargraves and we were having a conversation in there. Our office faces the front, uh, plaza, uh, toward the library which is facing west from where were seating, um, we heard, I heard, um, three gunshots, um, that, it didn't sound like fireworks to me but familiarity with firearms I realized that it was, it was gunshots. So, we looked at each other and what the hell is going on, um, Dan and Andrew went down the hallway, I don't know if they were gonna go up to the lobby but, uh, I went out to get in my patrol car 'cause I wanted to be mobile in case it was farther down the street or if someone was gonna be driving away, so, uh, I got on the radio, advised dispatch if they had hard the shots 'cause they should have been able to hear it as well based upon their location on the second floor and, uh, said I'll be in route, uh, to check it out from my patrol car. Uh, I had Officer Cody Watson follow behind me in her patrol car and as I hit our exit gate onto City Center Drive, I saw a man getting out of a car that was parked to the east side of the street next to, in front of our building it's, there's that little fountain and, uh, a little grassy area that's, it's reigned by a, like a concrete seating bench that's about 16, 18 inches tall and, uh, some small little trees that run along the sidewalk that goes on City Center Drive. Um, the car was parked next to, next to the, uh, the sidewalk and I advised

****

dispatch that, um, I had an occupied vehicle and I'm gonna be contacting that person. I parked my patrol car, uh, just to the side of that car, um, in front of, uh, uh, a row of apartments that are on the other side of the street. I exited my patrol car and, uh, the man was getting out of his car and I said, hey what's going on and he goes, hey there's a guy with a gun and he's over there shooting and he pointed over to the front of our building and I looked and I saw, um, a man standing on top of one of those, uh, seating areas and he had his arms out like he was on a cross and in his right hand I could see a pistol, a black pistol and he was holding a bottle of, uh, I thought it was alcohol, I couldn't tell what it was in his left hand. Um, at that point I was too far away from my car to go back and grab any other equipment and I told the guy to, I said, hey get in your car and get out of here and I went to advance and identify, I said, hey police, drop the gun, drop the gun. I drew my handgun and, um, went to find a position to cover. The trees that were there, um, were only about as big around as my arm so I couldn't use those for cover and I looked down to my right and I could see, um, a little dirt area with, uh, the backside of the, that concrete seating platform. On my side, it was only about 8, 9 inches, 10 inches, tall approximately so I laid down behind that to get cover. I kept ordering the man to drop the gun. I took my flashlight 'cause I didn't have much light. The, the lighting conditions, um, it was night time, uh, there was just really no streetlights or anywhere out front there where, where he was standing, so, there was some ambient light comin' from our, our front, our front lobby, um, I took my flashlight and laid it on top of the, the seating area, turned it on and shined it toward him, um, I had Officer Watson, I said go back to your car, get a long gun and get some light on this guy. And then I, uh, crawled to the right of where my, where my flashlight was so that he could just be looking toward where the light was and not know where- I just wanna take that, that position of advantage. And, just kept tellin' the man, drop the gun, drop the gun and then he would respond by, no shoot me, just kill me, um, I'm not leavin' until you shoot me, um, and I just, uh, got on the radio, advised I got a man with a gun in front of the building, um, and at that point I, they, the dispatcher put out a Code 33 on it, on the channel, the tones and, um, everybody else started to respond from the building. We had a couple officers that were out on the street, they started to arrive and, uh, shortly thereafter our fire, uh, units arrived as well. Um, in terms of personnel that arrived, um, that I know was on scene was, uh, Sergeant Smith, um, Dan Hargraves, Officer Hargraves, um, Officer Kyle

****

Penny, um, later on, uh, Sergeant JC Tatum 'cause he arrived on the engine, um, I knew that, uh, we had Officer Chris Medina, uh, that was in, he was in the station, he was there with his, uh, trainee, Kyle Weidman, I believe how you pronounce his name. Um, I didn't hear anybody, uh, responding at that point 'cause I was kind of more focused on talkin' to this, to the man, um, and in fact, I had to turn my radio down 'cause I couldn't hear everything that was goin' on. I realized that, um, Andrew Smith had kinda just takin' over as the incident commander and was coordinating the rest of what was goin' on. I'd asked several times on the radio, I need somebody gets some more light on this guy 'cause we needed it to light up the scene better than what we had. Um, this, I, I just kept tryin' to at first I just wanted to figure out who he was, just trying to build that rapport with him and, uh, I said, hey what's your name. He was, he was to remain standing and pacing back and forth on top of that, uh, concrete seating thing. And he would have the gun and he would constantly take drinks out of the bottle and, um, he would say, you know, I wanna die, I want you guys to shoot me, uh, I'm not gonna drop the gun until you pull it from my cold dead hands, he used that line and he, uh, he just insisted and beged that we kill him. And this happened, this went on for quite a while. Um, in terms of time, I don't know how long it lasted, I mean, it's, it just repeatedly over and over and then, um, I said, hey what's your first name and he said it was, uh, Anthony. If I remember correctly, is said it 9,000 times and I still have a hard time remembering what he, what he said, in terms of his name but he said it was Anthony. And I said, Anthony, what's, what's goin' on, why you want this, why you wanna do this and he says, I'm done, I'm tired of livin', I'm not, you guys are gonna have to kill me. So, um, I asked him what his last name was, he then responded, my last name is fuck you, so, I knew that the other guys were listening I could at least get this information upstairs so we could kinda figure who we're dealing with. I've never seen this guys before. Um, he would stop pacing, take a slung out of the bottle, um, this went on for quite some time. Um, constantly just begging us to shoot him. He goes, he goes and, what do I gotta do to get you guys to shoot me, so I know that behind me I had, um, an apartment complex. There's a lot of kids there and families that live in there and so, I would try to get, you know, him to understand, hey, we got a lot of innocent people around here. I don't want you shootin' any more, we don't want anybody innocent to get hurt, we don't wanna hurt you, we don't want you to hurt us and he goes, I'm not, I'm not gonna hurt anybody else, I just want you

****

guys to kill me. Um, and this, this conversation went along that, that path for quite a while. Um, I got him to tell me how he was, I said, how old are you. I'm 21 years old. I said, and I, so I tried to go that route. OK, you're a young man, you got your whole life in front of ya', you know, I don't wanna shoot ya'. I, you know, we don't want it to get to that point, he goes, I don't care. You know, I said, do you have a doctor, you're depressed, he goes, yeah. I see a doctor, I don't remember the exact conversation, but it was like I've had thousand of dollars spent on psychiatrists, they can't help me anymore. And I'm like, what's one more gonna, you know, let me make a phone call, let me get someone down here to talk to you. Um, he's like fuck that, I'm not gonna do that. I'm gonna get a gun, you're gonna kill me, you're gonna shoot me. Um, so, then I tried to play on, you know, family, hey say, I got a family, you got a family, we don't, they're gonna wanna see you later, you know, we don't want this to end this way and, um, I don't recall him really responding to that, um, he then kind of, kind of in the lineup at some point he realized that there was officers stationed at the front of our building, so he stepped off and started to approach them and I didn't want, I didn't want them to be in jeopardy, they're my guys, you know, I'm like, so I screamed, hey Anthony, focus on me. You come at me. Leave them alone, leave them out of this. And he saw that they had rifles pointed at him and, and, um, he goes fuck you I'm not talking anymore, fuck off, you're a douchebag, I remember him call me douchebag several times, um, I'll get these guys to shoot me 'cause that's what you cops love to do, you love to shoot people. I say, that's not what we do, you know, we're here to help you, we wanna help you. And, uh, this went on for, you know, several more minutes and, um, he stopped advancing on, on those officers over I think. I remember hearing Kyle Pinney's voice and he would, ay stop what your doin', stop right there and then I would yell and try and get him to focus on me. I wanted to take the burden of having to shoot somebody, not my guys.
Um, if I needed to do, if I had to do that, so, he focused on me again, went back and stood back up on top of that seating area. Um, finished, at one point he finished the bottle, sat it down on the, on the bench there, um, he put the pistol in his waistband 'cause his phone went off. I didn't hear his phone but he took it out of his jacket pocket and he looked at his phone. I said, who's callin' ya'? You know, I said, hey, let me make the phone call for ya', ****. I don't, I think, I don't know if I said, uh, is your mom callin' I don't know what it was, he never really said who it was. In my head I don't remember. Um, but then

****

he put the phone away. I remember at one point he did stand there with his hands in his pockets and I'm thinking to myself, well, he's too far away in terms of me making it from where I'm at to get a hold of him before he could draw the gun on me, so, I didn't wanna leave that, my position and he was too far from the other guys to leave their position, so, I figured we just wait, um, I heard on the radio that Sergeant Smith asked for negotiators to come down from your guys' office and I, at that point I assumed that it's on me. Let me build the rapport, let me just, I only want him talkin' to me and on and on and on my mouth was so, so dry, I mean I'll never forget how thirsty I was at the end of this but, uh, I, I, I was begging him to drop the gun, um, he, he checked the phone a couple more times, um, and, I just let it be quiet for a while and putting, putting it in his court to say, you know, what are you gonna come back with, **** long pauses. I figured he's gonna wanna say somethin'. He just, it didn't, nothin', nothin' no response, really. I don't recall any in him saying anything and I'm like come on man, just sit down. If I can get him to sit down I knew at least I was makin' some in rows. Just sit down and let's, you know, I said, **** get comfortable, let's just sit down, let's talk. I don't wanna talk, I'm done talkin', you gonna, you gonna shoot me 'cause that's the only, the only way this is gonna end is with you guys shooting me. And this goes on and on and, um, after a while his, I felt that he just kinda psyching himself up to, to make a final play, um, because I reminded him about, about, you know, these kids, these innocent people behind us, um, I do remember this. At one point while I'm layin' there, I realize that my body camera's on my shirt 'cause it actually, as I was crawling, it slit out of my pocket and it's laying there in front of me ****, my baton fell out, I slid my baton over and, uh, my radio had fallen off, I put it back in my holster and I said, oh, there's my camera. My camera is not taking any video of but the ground, so, I stuck my camera up on, on the bench there and I, I looked behind it to make sure that I was pointing it in the right direction and make sure that it was on 'cause I wanted all of this to be captured, I mean, he was gonna have to, to, to force me, you know, force our hand and I wanted to capture it so there was no question. And, OK, I'm continuing and trying to talk this guy down and it's not happenin', then his demeanor changed where he was just, he was ready, he was done. And he goes, you know, I'm a pretty good shot, I can get you, I think I can get you from here. And at that point I had realized that this was, he was gonna make his final play, um, I've been shot before, I was accidentally shot when I was in the Army. I've got a

****

9-millimeter wound to my left arm, severed the brachial artery, through my side, out my rib, out my back, the whole thing um, so I know what it feels like and I didn't want anyone, especially my guys, to go through that and I didn't wanna have to shoot him and I didn't wanna get shot again. So, um, I decided that there's gonna, it's gonna, if he forces our hand I'm gonna have to shoot this guy. He stepped off the bench and started to come at me. He goes, you're gonna kill me, I'm like stop, stop, what you're doin', stop right there, stop. I don't remember if I said, don't make me shoot you, I don't think I did, but, uh, he goes no, he goes how close or somethin' like how close do I have to get before you shoot me, or I'll see how I close I have to get and so, he's crossin' this grass, this lawn in front of me and getting closer and closer. The closer he gets the more I realize I've lost any advantage of the cover, the little bit that I had because he's, he's gonna be standing over me very soon. I didn't want him to shoot me 'cause I knew at that point he probably saw from my back on down to my feet, I got a large melon so I know he's that giant head to look at and I didn't want him to get past me and, and take off into those apartments behind me. And, um, he, I could hear him flicking the safety off and on, on his pistol quite a few times as he was standing back there and I remember hearin' it as he's coming closer. And, uh, he got fairly close, I wanna say maybe 10, 12 yards from me. And, uh, I knew hat if he wanted to he could have shot me and hit me, no problem. And so, I, I shot him twice. I fired, I pulled the trigger, um, pulled it the second time 'cause he, and then I saw him falling backwards. At that time, I hear other rounds going off. And, I knew there was some, some rifles out there and this guy was fairly close to me so, I ducked down and brought my head down below the, uh, uh, concrete thing. I could see that he was down so, I got on the radio, cease fire, cease fire. I didn't want anymore than we, than we, you know, the threat. In my, in my opinion at that point, was, was, was done. I just wanted them to stop. Um, I looked up and he's, he's laying kind of in a fetal position and I could hear him moaning to himself. Um, I know I thought it to myself. I wanted everyone to hold their positions. I didn't want anybody rushing in there yet 'cause I didn't know what, where the gun was or what his condition was. I, I must have, I thought I said it out loud, I don't know that I did or not but I know I didn't want them rushing in. It's one thing I try to teach them, hey don't just rush when we're, but there's still work to be done. Um, he, he sat up and, uh, I, I, I was freaked out, I was, I was, I was scared, I'm like this guy's, this guy's not goin' down. Um, I'm gonna have to shoot him again, he's

****

gonna, he's gonna kill me, he's gonna, he's gonna, he's not, he's not gonna finish until we're, he makes us kill him. Um, he, uh, started feeling around his waistband. Now, I thought he was seeing if the gun was there or he might have been checkin' if, where he was wounded I'm not sure. Um, and then, uh, he kinda got up on his knees and he was lookin' around the grass so at that point I'm thinking he's lookin' for the gun. I could see that his left hand was empty and I wanted to get this guy handcuffed. I wanted it under control and then we had medics staged so I knew this, I didn't want this guy bleeding out on us either. You know, I didn't want this guy to die. Um, so I'm yellin' out, can anybody what's in his right hand, is his right hand clear, is his right hand clear and I heard someone off to my right, say, it's clear. So, I got up and he was facing the building. Our officers that were over at the building, um, I came at an angle from where he couldn't see me, holstered my gun as I got closer and full on tackled him to the ground. Um, and then started to put him in handcuffs. I'm like Anthony, come on, put your hands behind your back, it's over, it's over, um, and I got one handcuff on at that point. Everybody's swarmin' in on us. I didn't want him an accidental discharge so, and then a couple of other guys, Sergeant Smith I think, he's like, hey everybody just back off with the rifles, check your safeties and, uh, I got him handcuffed and I remember, uh, Joe Huffaker was there helpin' me handcuff him. Um, I remember him asking for a key to double lock him. I said, here we go. He double locked the cuffs and then, uh, I got up and I, then I could finally seem like I could breathe after that and then I'm lookin' around, like where's the gun, where's the gun. Um, Matt Hayes, one of my other offices, he was there and he said, it's right here and I looked down and I see the frame of a pistol, so, one of us had hit the gun, um, with a round because then I saw pieces of the gun, um, just in different areas. I'm like alright, just everybody watch where you're steppin'. This is, you know my experience as a detective came in at that point, like hey this is a crime scene with evidence here let's everybody watch what you're doin' and then they brought the medics in. I started to pull out like 3 by 5 cards just to kind of make tents over what we had and then at that point I just had to walk away. Um, and then I stepped back and then the medics came in, so. That's, that's what I remember. I mean, I remembered him just begging us to kill him 'cause he was not gonna stop and then as he got closer and closer, I knew he wasn't gonna stop and even though he said he wasn't gonna shoot at you know, I knew, I felt that that was it. He as gonna shoot me and the last thing I remember before I

****

pulled the trigger was, you know, thinkin' of my wife and my 12-year-old daughter and I'm like I'm goin' home. You're not, I've gotta go home, they need me, and, uh, I shot him. So.

JH: Alright. The time is approximately 1441 hours and we'll be taking a break at this point.

****

DETECTIVE: JOSEPH HORSMAN TYPED BY: SPEAKWRITE

****

JH = Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (main interviewer)

KK = Sgt. Kelly Koffler– (interviewee)

DF = Doug Foley - RLS Lawyers (counsel)

JJH = Detective Jesse Hanshew (secondary detective)

Interview Date 01/16/18 @ 1519 Hours [redacted]

JH: All right, we're back on record. Uh, time is now 1519 hours. Um, all same parties are in the room. Um, we have some follow-up questions, um, so the first question we have, uh, when you were negotiating, um, with him, Anthony, can you go into more detail 'bout, more detail about what he was doing with the gun, uh, throughout the incident?

KK: Um, for the most part he would just keep it in his hand. Um, he never, I, the way I understand, uh, well the way I perceived it is he knew that if he had pointed directly at one of us that it would've led to us having to shoot at him. And he never would get to that point. Um, the only time I really perceived it being pointed at anybody is as he closed on me, um, I kinda remember seeing it come across his chest which led to me, you know, helped make my decision that I had to shoot the guy. Um, but he, it, he would walk around with it in his, in his, in his hand. Um, only two or three times he would stop to put it in his waistband and he would, it would always be followed by him checking his phone. And then he'd put the phone back and then he would constantly walk around with the gun in his hand.

JH: Okay. And I think our next question, um, follow-up question will be then to that. When the suspect advanced towards you, just prior to you firing your service weapon, can you describe what he was doing with the gun and also his body positioning and/or posture?

KK: Um, he was walking directly at me. Um, I, I focused on the gun but, 'cause I wanted to, I wanted to wait until I had, and my, part of my mind said, wait 'til he's pointed it at you, but I realized that at, I was, I'd lost cover at that point 'cause he was so close, and I

****

wouldn't, there's no time for me to, you know, recognize that he's actually pointed it at me before I could get my round off so I knew he would at least be able to get something off at me, and because he just, he had the high ground on me at that point 'cause he was standing so close. So, I don't, I don't re, remember it being pointed at me, but I remember, uh, that it came in front of him because I do, I'm, I'm perplexed as to who hit the gun, 'cause I remember hearing, hearing the, the metal just to go pa-poom. I mean, I, that's why when I saw it on the ground in pieces, like, wow. Somebody did hit it. So, I don't know if was my, one of my rounds that did it or not. Um, hopefully, some day I'll be able to find out. Well, you, maybe you can tell me later, but, uh, it was, it was, it was moving toward the front of his body as he was walking to me, so, and he was square on just walking and saying I'm, I'm not gonna stop. I'm gonna keep, I'm gonna keep coming.

JH: And while you're describing this here, you were using your right hand –

KK: Yes.

JH: – gesturing as if you had a gun. Is that true?

KK: Yes.

JH: Um, the other left hand, can you describe what that was doing?

KK: His left hand?

JH: Yes.

KK: I don't remember.

JH: Okay.

KK: I don't, I don't recall it at all.

DF: And you're talking when he's advancing? At that point?

JH: Correct.

DF: Okay.

****

****

JH: Uh, the next question, uh, you mentioned extensive firearms training, military training. Um, taking all of your experience into account, can you describe why and when you felt your life was in imminent danger.

KK: When, when he was as, when he was that, so close that I realized that I was willing to take him shooting at me from his initial position because I was far enough away and I was, even though he was standing above, you know, up on that raised platform, um, for a novice pistol shooter, I don't know what his background is with it, but I didn't think that he would be able to, to hit me from there. So, um, I was, I was pretty comfortable with not feeling, you know, a direct threat at that point. Um, I think even had he pointed at me, I don't, I don't know. I'd have to really go back in that moment, but, you know, I would probably at least let, I'd probably wait to see if he got one round off on me. I mean, um, I know I can survive getting shot depending on where I'm shot at, but I knew that as close as he'd got to me at the end that, uh, I'm, I'm in, I'm in, I'm in peril. I, I knew that this was, this was beyond dangerous at that point. I, I felt he could've killed me easily, um, because as he was standing there –

Other Speaker: Sorry. Are you guys going?

JH: Yeah.

Other Speaker: Okay, how, how long you been gone for?

JH: 5-10 minutes –

JJH: 10 minutes.

JJH: It's on the screen.

Other Speaker: And we're not on there.

Other Speaker: Okay.

JH: We'll take a quick break.

KK: Sure.

JH: Um, going off record. Um, we have a live video issue, um, so it's 1524 hours.

****

****

JH = Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (main interviewer)

KK = Sgt. Kelly Koffler– (interviewee)

DF = Doug Foley - RLS Lawyers (counsel)

JJH = Detective Jesse Hanshew (secondary detective)

Interview Date 01/16/18 @ 1534 Hours [redacted]

JH: We are back on record. This is Detective Horsman. All the parties, all single parties are present. The time is now 1534 hours. Uh, we left off, and I'm gonna read the question again and then summarize where I felt we left off, um, and then you can tell me if that's what you remember. So the question we left on was you mentioned, uh, extensive firearms and military training. Taking all your experience into account, can you describe why and when you felt your life was in imminent danger. If I recall you were just at the point where you were talking about, um, the peril that you felt, um, that one moment when he was close to you. Can, can you go from there?

KK: Um so as he got closer, um, I realized that, uh, he became, very got, got bigger meaning that he's got, you know, height over me so I know what little bit of cover I had was gone so, um, even if he was to miss maybe me he's gonna hit part of me and I, I felt that he had already made up his mind that, that if even though we weren't shooting at him, he was gonna, he was gonna shoot me to get, 'cause he knew there was other cops there. He'd already acknowledged that they were there, so he knew there was multiple guns trained on him, so, um, I felt that he knew that even if he took a shot at me and missed that he was gonna get shot by another officer so, um, I, I was in no, I was in a no-win position, position. I was, I, I knew he coulda shot me and then his statement too about, you know I'm a pretty good shot, I, I can get ya from here. And that was as he was farther back from me. So, um, that's when I felt he made up his mind that it's gonna happen. I'm gonna, I'm gonna make you shoot me. I believe that's what, that was with intention, so.

JH: Going back to, that's actually the next question when you mentioned that, um, he can be a shot, something to that effect.

****

****

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Um, you had mentioned that at one point him saying something to the effect of I'm a good shot, I can get you from here. If you can remember, how long after that did he begin advancing towards you?

KK: It was, I, I don't know exactly how long. It wasn't that long after, that was toward the end of the, end of our encounter, when those statements were being made. And, um, that's when, that's when his demeanor really changed, like that's when I felt he was, he had made that, that decision. We're gonna, we're gonna cross the line and now I'm gonna make, I'm gonna make these guys have to shoot me and, um, I, in terms of time I, I don't know. I don't know how long, so.

JH: And were you giving, um, if you remember, were you given any commands during this time that we're talking about, when he's advancing, um, and if you were giving commands, was he compliant?

KK: Um, I would tell him to stop, I kept telling him to drop the gun, I mean, Probably a hundred, I don't know how many times but repeatedly, stop, drop the gun, you know, get on, get on the ground, sit down, drop the gun, um, throughout the entire incident, um, and he would, he wouldn't, would never drop the gun ever, um, he, the only time he was stopping and, and acknowledging that was when, that I recall was when he was approaching, uh, the officers that were at the front of the building, because I would, I would scream at him and just take over his attention, I wanted to just get him focused on me, 'cause I knew everyone else was trying to get positions and, and everything else. I knew other things were in play. We were trying to stall for time. I kept trying to stall for time to get a negotiator on scene. Um, I tried to give him every opportunity to, to, to just end, to be done with it, put it down and let's go. He, I remember him saying you know, when are you gonna, what if I drop it, what are you gonna do then, arrest me? I don't wanna go to jail. What am I gonna do, my life is over. And I told him, hey, this is nothing you can't recover from. I just want to get you help, you know, and nothin', nothin' got through to him.

JH: Ok. Can you think of any other things, uh, the suspect said or did throughout this event that you felt was threatened?

****

****

KK: Um, well, I mean just, just to begin it by coming into the police department and firing off rounds, I mean it's, it's, I've never seen that in my life so I mean he, it, it, his goal was to have us shoot him is my, the way I felt, so, um, it's the last thing I wanted to have to have have happen, um, I was really worried, uh, worried, really worried about, you know, anybody else gettin' hurt, uh, uh, I, um, and then as he, as he closed on me I mean I, I, and I, I'll never forget throughout the incident I, I would hear him flippin' the safety on his pistol and, uh, I mean sometimes I couldn't hear him talking but that, that came through so loud and clear, I knew that this, that he was gonna, he was gonna shoot at us at some point just b-, um, I'm kinda driftin all around I'm sorry, I'm so.

JH: No, don't be sorry

KK: Um, yeah, it's, uh, yeah, I'm sorry that it happened so.

JH: Jesse, anything else that you can think of?

JJH: No.

JH: Okay. Uh, we're gonna go off record. The time is now 1540 hours.

****

JH = Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (main interviewer)

KK = Sgt. Kelly Koffler– (interviewee)

DF = Doug Foley - RLS Lawyers (counsel)

JJH = Detective Jesse Hanshew (secondary detective)

Interview Date 01/16/18 @ 1543 Hours

[redacted]

JH: Back on record. This is Detective Horsman, Horsman. Time is now 1543 hours. So the next portion of this we're gonna get into is the body-worn cameras. Um, at this point, um, do you wish to view any video recordings related to this event?

KK: Um, not right now. I'm, I'm kinda, I mean it's, at some point I would like to, but not at this, yeah, not, not right now.

JH: Fair enough. And, uh, anything that you want to add at this point?

KK: Um, it's, uh, I mean, it's unfortunate that it happened, um, I, I'm, I wish I could've helped him get through this without, you know, the way that it ended, so.

JH: All right. Anything you would like to add?

DF: No.

JH Okay. Uh, that's the conclusion of the interview. The time is now 1544 hours, and we're going off record.

****

****

JH: Detective Jesse Hanshew – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Interviewer)

JH2: Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Secondary Interviewer)

KK: Officer Kieran Keaney – Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (Interviewee)

DF: Attorney Doug Foley – Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC (Other Speaker)

Interview Date January 16, 2018@ 1557 Hours

JH: Okay. We're gonna go on the record. Uh, today is January 16th, 2018 at 1557 hours. Detective Jesse Hanshew, uh, in an interview with Kieran Keaney.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Uh, here at [redacted] regarding Sheriff's Office Case Number 180115 dash 001. There was a critical incident occurred on the 15th in front of the Rohnert Park Police Department. If I could have everybody in the room state their names and spell their last for the record please. Again, Detective Hanshew in the Violent Crimes Unit; last spelled H-A-N-S-H-E-W.

KK: Uh, Kieran Keaney; last name is K-E-A-N-E-Y.

DF: Doug Foley, F-O-L-E-Y, with RLS Lawyers.

JH2: Detective Joseph Horsman, H-O-R-S-M-A-N, detective Violent Crimes Unit Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

JH: Thank you. Um, Officer Keaney, this is, uh, uh, as you may be well aware, this is a criminal investigation being conducted by the sheriff's office per the critical incident protocol 93 dash 1. Um, it is a criminal investigation. You're view, being, being viewed as a witness victim in the case. Uh, at any time during the course of the investigation or this interview if you need to take a break for any reason – use the restroom, get some water, uh, consult with your attorney most importantly – please let us know. We'll take a break and go ahead and, uh, do so.

KK: Okay.

JH: Are you, uh, for this interview, you understand that your interview today is voluntary?

****

KK: Yes.

JH: Uh, have you fully prepared for your statement?

KK: Yes.

JH: Um, have you had ample time to gather your thoughts and otherwise prepare for this interview?

KK: Yes.

JH: Anything that would hinder you giving a statement to us today?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. Um, and I don't know of any – for the record, um, it's, I don't know of any close relationship outside this interview. I've never met you before as a matter of fact. Uh, is that true?

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. Um, and let's talk about, uh, the day or the late evening of the incident. On that particular day, were you sick or injured?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. Did you receive any injuries as a result of the incident?

KK: No.

JH: At the time of the incident were you suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired your abilities as a law enforcement officer?

KK: No.

JH: Prior to the incident did you sleep the previous evening or day and if so for how long?

KK: Yes, for, uh, approximately 4 hours.

****

****

JH: And when was that prior?

KK: Uh, it was 2 hours when I got off the night before and then, uh, 2 hours when I, before my shift.

JH: Okay. And prior to the incident when did you last eat and what was it?

KK: Um, probably around 7:30 that night and we ate at the, uh, El Pollo Loco. It was just a chicken avocado salad.

JH: Okay. And prior to the incident, uh, had you consumed any alcohol, uh, or any beverage of any si, uh, alcoholic beverage in the last 24 hours leading up to the incident?

KK: No.

JH: And in regards to your general experience, how long have you been employed by the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety?

KK: 2 years.

JH: Okay. And how long as a law enforcement officer or is that 2 years the time?

KK: That's, 2 years is my time.

JH: Okay. And you said no other employment anywhere else?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. Um, any training or specialty training that you may have – firearms, SWAT, defensive tactics – uh, do you have any of that type of training?

KK: Yes, what I've done through the academy and through our police department.

JH: Okay. Any additional training in regards to your duties meaning CIT training, tactical communications, drug recognition expert, um, anything like that?

KK: No.

****

****

JH: Okay. Prior special assignments of any sort, collateral duties of any sort while in your 2 years of law enforcement?

KK: No

JH: What were the nature or what are the nature of your duties on this particular evening?

KK: Well I was, uh, on patrol. I'm assigned to patrol...from...on team 2 (inaudible)...

JH: Okay. And the work hours of your shift?

KK: Uh, 7, 7 p.m. to 5 a.m.

JH: And the time you started work on this particular day that the incident occurred on?

KK: 7 p.m.

JH: Okay. And what was your call sign that evening?

KK: Uh, 4 Union 41.

JH: And is that a uniform or non-uniform assignment?

KK: Uniform.

JH: Okay. And how long had you been in that assignment?

KK: I don't understand the question.

JH: So the, uh, assignment patrol – you've been in patrol the entire 2 years?

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. And how long had you been on that particular shift where you were 4 Union 41?

KK: Uh, I wanna say it's been this full rotation so for the past 6 month.

JH: Okay. And the vehicle you used or assigned to you on that particular evening was there any mechanical defects with your vehicle?

****

****

KK: No.

JH: Does it, is it assigned a number whether on the top of the roof or behind it?

KK: Yes.

JH: Do you recall the number?

KK: Uh, 86.

JH: Okay. And can you describe the vehicle for me? Is it a sedan?

KK: It's a Ford Explorer.

JH: Okay. Now you mentioned it was a uniformed assignment, your patrol duties?

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. So what I'm gonna have you do is, for the record, is that if you can describe your uniform from top to bottom.

KK: Okay.

JH: Um, whether it was long sleeved, short sleeved, and the type of pants.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: And then we'll move into your gear, maybe go from the center point of your belt buckle.

KK: Sure.

JH: Moving to the left –

KK: Okay.

JH: – describe everything on it. Let's start with your uniform from top to bottom.

****

****

KK: Okay. So we have, I was wearing the outer carrier bulletproof vest, uh, over a long sleeved uniform shirt, and then my pants just regular duty pants that we're supposed to wear.

JH: Okay. What color is the shirt and the pants?

KK: Uh, navy blue.

JH: They're both the same color?

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. Was there anything on the chest area of your shirt?

KK: There's a, no.

JH: Okay. Is there anything on the chest of your outer bulletproof –

KK: It has –

JH: – uh, load bearing vest?

KK: It has, uh, our badge and then my name.

JH: Badge is over which breast pocket?

KK: The badge is over the left and my name is over the right.

JH: Okay. Is there anything on your shoulders?

KK: There's two Rohnert Park Police patches on either shoulder, well one on either shoulder.

JH: Any chevrons on either shoulder?

KK: Nope.

JH: Okay. Um, were you wearing boots that night as well?

KK: Yes.

****

****

JH: Okay. Baseball cap or –

KK: No.

JH: (Inaudible)?

KK: Hair was combed.

JH: Okay. Uh, and let's start with your belt. Your, uh, or let's start with your load bearing vest from the center around to your left.

KK: Okay. The center has three magazines. Um, going to the left it has, it just has a patch for, uh, gloves, and then a pocket knife, and then on the other side as you come around the back it's got another pocket and then I keep another pair of handcuffs, uh, two handcuffs in the other flap, uh, flap. And just directly beside that, between that and the magazines, there's another set of handcuffs, so four pair of handcuffs altogether.

JH: Okay. Now let's talk about your duty belt, if you were wearing one.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: From the center around to the left.

KK: Okay. So on the left hand side is my Taser. And then as you continue around it has, uh, my firearm and then my key fob for my car and handcuff keys.

JH: Okay. Um, and your Taser, do you know the make or model or make and model rather?

KK: I, I don't.

JH: Okay. And your firearm can you describe that for me?

KK: It's a Glock 19, uh, carries 17 plus 1.

JH: Okay. And what caliber is that?

KK: A 9 millimeter.

****

****

JH: Okay. And were you equipped with a body worn camera that evening?

KK: I was.

JH: Where is that positioned and do you know the make and model of that?

KK: It's, uh, VieVu. I don't know the model number and it's positioned right in the middle of my chest.

JH: Okay. Did you have it on the night of the incident?

KK: I did.

JH: Okay. And was it – we'll come back to that. Any other equipment, um, in your vehicle or on your person? Backup weapons or anything like that?

KK: Uh, I have a, carry an extra firearm inside my left breast. It's a Smith and Wesson Shield 9 millimeter.

JH: Okay. Anything else, um, maybe in your vehicle or anything like that?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. So it is my understanding that part of your department's policy allows you to review body worn camera footage prior to offering a report and/or being interviewed related to the incident you're a part of. Um, was this incident recorded by your body worn camera or other recording device?

KK: Yes, by my body worn camera.

JH: Okay. Uh, have you reviewed the recording prior to this interview?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. So the nature of the investigation concerns a significant incident you were recently involved with the night in question. Um, it occurred in the general area of Rohnert Park Police Station at 500 City Center Drive, Rohnert Park. Uh, as best you can, can you describe in great detail, uh, including the time of the event, names of witnesses,

****

names of officers as best you can recall? How you came about the incident? Whether you were dispatched or you, uh, proactively went there?

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Uh, including in all information you can remember related to the events. Um, so whenever you're ready you can just give me a, uh, provide me a free-flowing narrative of what occurred that'd be great.

KK: Okay. Uh, myself and PSO Hayes were sent to a, dispatched to a call at Wal-Mart which is, uh, located the northwest side of town for a homeless person in his vehicle. It's kind of a reoccurring problem with him. Um, while we were on our way to that call, uh, Sergeant Koffler had said that he had heard gunshots or there was a call of gunshots over the radio, that he was gonna go out and investigate or what sounded like gunshots in front of the station. So while we were going up to contact the individual in the car, uh, Sergeant Koffler put out over the radio that there was a subject with a gun in front of the station. So as we were going back to our car, we were taken off that by dispatch, that call, and put onto the call with the subject with a gun in front of the station. Uh, Hayes and myself arrived there shortly after. Um, there was, we could hear Koffler talking to a guy standing on the wall, um, in front of the station kinda just maybe, uh, south of the doors, south of the main doors to the station,. Uh, you could see him standing on what looked like a concrete bench right by the fountain, there's a water fountain that's there. It's, uh, activated here in the summer. Um, there's, where we took our position we were kind, we were west of their location and kinda to the north. Right on the sidewalk there's maybe three or four stone pillars and then a small set of blocks like books that are concrete. Uh, that's where I took up my position. I know Hayes and I think Quinn was there as well 'cause I think the three of us came up at the same time. Um, I had my AR-15 out with me at the time. I just took up a prone position behind the blocks as cover. Uh, PSO Hayes was standing just to my left. Um, I'm not sure if he pulled out his, what he had pulled out for his firearm or whether he took his rifle out. Um, so then we were sittin' there. I think PSO Quinn had advised Koffler that we were all, where our location was just so that there was no issues with cross-fire or anything like that. Um, we could hear Kelly talking to, uh, the suspect on the wall telling him to put down the gun. Uh, he gave him numerous orders to do that. It appeared that he was drinking a can of something. You could see like a shiny object in his hand, the suspect, while he was standing on the wall, and his hand, his other hand, his, uh, his right hand was just kinda down to his side. Uh, he'd come down, the subject would come down off the wall, and Koffler would try and get him to sit down, put the gun away or put the gun off to the side and sit down so that we could go and contact him. Uh, he refused telling him to fuck off.

****

****

Kelly then got his name. He gave his name as Anthony. Kelly tried to get his last name. The guy told him to fuck off again. Uh, it was kinda just a repeated theme while we were trying to get some information on him to see who he was. Um, I know Kelly tried to get him numerous times to just sit on the bench. He would, the suspect would come off the wall, uh, walk kind of by the front door of the station on the concrete, and then he would just slowly move back to his position on the wall. Uh, again Kelly was, you know, doing his best to keep him talking, you know, just to try and get some information out of him. I think at one point the guy made reference to Kelly's wife when he was asking who we could call to maybe come help him. Uh, Kelly tried to get him to put the gun down again. He just said you're gonna have to take it outta my dead hands. I'm not puttin' the gun down. This continued for what felt like maybe 20 minutes, half an hour. This kinda back and forth of banter between the two of 'em. Um, during that time Kelly requested a negotiator to come out. You could hear, uh, the fire engines were coming as well and they staged an ambulance at some point in time during the incident. Uh, at times he would, the suspect would wave the gun it looked like kinda more in the station, in the direction of the state, so as he was facing north he would, it looked like kind of an east direction, kind of in towards the station, the windows. Uh, other than that, then they would continue to talk like Kelly would continually try and get him to put the gun down that he didn't want anybody to get hurt. We don't wanna hurt him and we didn't want anybody else to get hurt. Uh, Kelly let him know that there was buildings behind us that would be like in the suspect's firing direction with houses with kids. Then we let him know that there was people behind him too that we didn't want anybody in the area to get hurt. Uh, continually just tried to get him to put the gun down. He wouldn't. Um, and then he came down off the wall and began to walk towards Kelly's voice, um, across the grass. It was kind of, it was an aggressive walk like, uh, just made a beeline right for Kelly. Uh, you could hear Kelly telling him to stop, don't come any further. Uh, the tone of the way Kelly was talking to him was, getting...you could see the kinda...you could hear the stress of him just trying to stress just don't, don't come any closer, don't come any closer. And then he was probably maybe middle of the grassy lawn area and that's when, uh, I opened fire on him and fired three rounds.

JH: Okay.

JH2: Wanna take a break real quick?

JH: Uh, we're gonna take a quick break.

KK: Okay.

****

****

JH: Uh, let's go off the record. We're gonna take our first break of the interview. The time is 0413 hours.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18026-001
Custom Filename: Interview with Officer Kieran Keaney
Date: 01/26/2018
Billed Words: 2838

****

DETECTIVE: Det. Hanshew #1627 TYPED BY: SpeakWrite

****

JH: Detective Jesse Hanshew – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Interviewer)

JH2: Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Secondary Interviewer)

KK: Officer Kieran Keaney – Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (Interviewee)

DF: Attorney Doug Foley – Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC (Other Speaker)

1/16/18 @ 1618 Hours

JH: Today is 1/16/2018 at 1618 hours. Detective Jesse Hanshew back on the record with Officer Keaney. Uh, those who previously were in the room are in the room, Detective Horsman, Mr. Foley, Officer Keaney. Uh, so Officer Keaney we're gonna, um, if we can ask some clarifying questions.

KK: Sure.

JH: And we're just gonna start from the beginning.

KK: Okay.

JH: Um, you mentioned earlier that you and another officer or were you partnered with another officer on this call in Walmart, at Walmart?

KK: Uh, the two of us were dispatched to that call. We both came individually in our own cars.

JH: Okay. So you weren't partner with, partnered with anybody this night?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. Um, and you had mentioned that dispatch proactively assigned you to this call?

KK: Yes.

JH: And you responded?

****

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. When you responded where did you park and where did you deploy yourself?

KK: So we parked, uh, west, it was west of the station, um, with the four, with the three or four blocks, the cinder blocks that were there, the, and, or stone whatever they were made of and where I was positioned at the time I was proned out, we were just a little bit west of that. So I wasn't that far from my location where I was positioned at the time.

JH: So was the parked vehicle you arrived in on City Center Drive or another street?

KK: No, it was on City Center Drive.

JH: Facing which direction?

KK: Facing east.

JH: East, toward the department?

KK: Toward the department.

JH: Okay. Just so I understand.

KK: Yeah.

JH: I apologize.

KK: No, that's fine.

JH: Um, when you got out of your vehicle were you holding anything or did you pl, deploy yourself with anything?

KK: No, I didn't.

JH: Okay. Um, I, I was a bit confused. Where did the AR –

****

KK: So I got out of my car and then seen the distance between where we were planning on setting up and where the suspect was. At that time I came back to my car. I only probably got to the front of my car, uh, returned back to my car to get my AR.

JH: Ah, okay. So the AR is it assigned to you?

KK: Yes.

JH: Is it a department issued AR?

KK: It is.

JH: Okay. Do you recall the serial number or the –

KK: I don't.

JH: Do you recall the make and model?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. Um, does it have iron sights or a magnified sighting system on it or even a red dot system?

KK: It's just got a red dot, an EOTech.

JH: Okay. Does the EOTech have a magnifier behind it?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. So just a straight, uh, EOTech and, uh, what kinda optic, when you view the optic –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – what do you see inside of it? A simple red dot or?

KK: It's, it's a circle and then a red dot in the middle of the circle –

JH: Okay.

****

****

KK: – as I'm looking through the glass.

JH: Okay. So is, is, with zero magnification or 1-by magnification if you had to, or do you know?

KK: I, I don't know.

JH: Okay. Um, and the rifle itself, uh, do you know, I think I asked you the make or model and/or model?

KK: No, I don't know.

JH: Okay. Um, does it have a bipod on the end of it?

KK: It does not.

JH: Okay. So when you returned to your car, you deployed yourself. Again, explain to me exactly where you deployed yourself after retrieving the AR from your vehicle.

KK: From my vehicle.

JH: Okay. And walk me through that one more time.

KK: So after deploying my rifle I went back up to where the three or four, uh, columns are.

JH: Okay.

KK: And then there was a block of what looks like, it, it's like books but it's in a concrete cast.

JH: Okay.

KK: Uh, it's probably maybe like four or five books high. It was about the same height as the gun as I was proned out. So maybe a foot tall. So I was lying down behind that pointed in, in like a southeast direction.

JH: Okay. And so let's get back to the books for a second, you said a foot tall.

KK: Mm hmm.

****

****

JH: Um, and you were over the top or on the side of left or right of these stacked cast books?

KK: Uh, I was on the right side.

JH: Okay.

KK: Behind them.

JH: And that's a view of the suspect from the right side –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – of this, these books was unobstructed?

KK: It was.

JH: Okay. Um, in yards how many yards were you from, uh, as you viewed the sus, suspect to the southeast in yards, if you had to guess that?

KK: Um, I couldn't, I couldn't even put a number on it to be honest.

JH: Okay. Can you put a estimate using vehicle lengths maybe, your vehicle link?

KK: Uh, no, not even with vehicle lengths.

JH: Okay. Uh, would you say it's less than 100?

KK: Yes.

JH: Would you say it was less than 50, a half a football field?

KK: It would probably, it would probably be about half a football field.

JH: Okay. So it's an estimate?

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Absolutely. Um, now did you immediately move into the prone position?

****

****

KK: Um, at first I stood next to one of the columns, um, and then realizing that I was, I was in an okay position for cover but for a steady shot and just to be steady on the, I figured on the ground would give me a better location and plus it was just, there's better concealment and cover there where I was.

JH: Okay. And so in seconds you go from a standing initially to the prone?

KK: Yes.

JH: What are we talkin' in sec, sec, seconds for that transition?

KK: Maybe 10 seconds.

JH: Okay. And once you go to the prone, who's to your left and the right, officer wise?

KK: Uh, there was nobody to my right. There was no cover over there. Um, Hayes and Quinn started out there. It was Hayes and then Quinn from what I recall just from the sound of the voices and then Douglas who I, I think was assigned to fire that night had come out and she was standing just to my left, um, of the, on the column. She was covered behind the column.

JH: And that would be to your left as you're laying in the prone position?

KK: Yes.

JH: And then so to, and this is Officer Douglas?

KK: Yes.

JH: And so to her left would be two more officers?

KK: Yes.

JH: And what are their names again, sorry?

KK: PSO Hayes and PSO Quinn.

JH: Now, were the two of them teamed up together?

****

****

KK: No.

JH: Were they independent?

KK: In, independent, individual.

JH: Okay. So they're single officer cars?

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. So total four of you there, everybody's to your left?

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. Um, let's walk through again what you hear from the sergeant who was addressing the suspect at the time.

KK: Mm hmm, okay.

JH: Uh, what do you initially hear again?

KK: From what point?

JH: From just the initial point where you move into the prone position, um, uh, and you're viewing the suspect through the sight or over the top of the weapon system or?

KK: Um, through the sight.

JH: Okay. A clear view, unobstructed?

KK: Unobstructed.

JH: What do you see initially, what do you see the suspect's positioning to be?

KK: He was standing on top of the concrete blocks where the fountain is, uh, he had like a jacket on, uh, dark pants, uh, he had a silver can of, a silver object in his hand that he was drinking, looked like he was drinking out of. He was putting it up to his mouth.

****

****

JH: Was that in his left hand or right hand?

KK: That would have been in his left hand.

JH: And was the suspect facing, your view of the suspect was what, his left side, right side?

KK: It was his left side.

JH: Okay. So was he facing the north?

KK: He was facing north.

JH: Okay. So his left hand you recall this can or something?

KK: Yeah.

JH: What's in his right hand if you recall?

KK: Um, it was, it looked like the shape of a gun from when he was, and the reason I say that is 'cause when he was, uh, either coming back onto the wall or waving it around he was just holding it out like this.

JH: For the record, your, your hand, let's say right hand's in a fist and you're waving it from left to right –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: About chest level, is that correct?

KK: Right.

JH: Okay. So you see, describe for me the gun that you see and, and please correct me if I'm wrong through the optic or over the top of the optic of your weapon system.

KK: Um, I was do, well it was through the, it was through the optic.

JH: Okay.

KK: Um.

****

****

JH: And describe the gun through the optic that you see?

KK: It just look, it was a small, it just looked like a small black object from where I was.

JH: Can you make out the fact that it was in fact a gun?

KK: Uh, it appeared to be a gun.

JH: Okay. Um, and he's up on this seating area, um, what is he sayin' initially and/or doing at that time?

KK: He was st, standin' there talkin' with Kelly sayin' that he wasn't gonna put down the gun, uh, he was just kinda refusing to comply with Kelly's orders of sitting down, puttin' the gun off to the side so that we can come talk to him. Uh, at one point in time he, he took his right hand and looked like he put the gun into his waistband, um, and then at other times he had put the drink down and had reached out into his pocket, his other pocket with his left hand and was talking on his cell phone. So that's when Kelly asked, uh, is there anybody that we can call to try and get you some help. And then I think that's when he referred to Kelly's wife. That I'm not, it, that's what it sounded like he responded with.

JH: And during the, the entire incident before the shooting occurs, how many times do you think the gun went to the waistband and he spoke on the phone or even retrieved the phone, if you can count (inaudible)?

KK: Um, I recall twice going on the phone and then maybe three or four times putting the gun in his waistband and then pulling it back out.

JH: Okay. Every time it went to the waistband, the weapon that is, uh, did he pull out the phone?

KK: I think so.

JH: Okay. Did it appear he talked on it or just looked at the screen or can you describe it?

KK: Uh, no. He put it up to his ear.

JH: Okay.

****

****

KK: Whether he was talking to somebody or could get ahold of somebody, I don't know, but I know he put it up to his ear.

JH: Did you ever hear him talkin' to anybody?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. Did he ever appear as though he was dialing anything or typing?

KK: I couldn't tell from where I was.

JH: Okay. What were the lighting conditions as you looked through your optic from that approximate 50 yards?

KK: Uh, when he was, it was, he was lit up from, from one of the police cars so it was, you could just see his silhouette. Um, at points in time when he came down off the wall and was walkin' on the sidewalk, uh, it was, he was just dark. You could just see, just basically see his outline as he was walking against the lights of the station 'cause the lights from the like front desk area of the station, the main entrance.

JH: Mm hmm.

KK: They were lit up so that you could see him up on the, either up on the wall or walkin' on the sidewalk, like a little bit of backlighting.

JH: Okay. So I clearly understand the lights from inside the police department –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – first level were emitting the backlight on him?

KK: Yes.

JH: Could you see what appeared to be a gun at that time?

KK: Uh, just the, just the silhouette of him waving it. It would just look like a, like a point, it looked like a gun as, as it was coming out of his hand.

JH: Okay. Um, and the lighting conditions around you, um, or even the east side or –

****

****

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – west side of the police department besides the lighting from the first level of the department, what were the lighting conditions outside?

KK: There's, there's street lights as you're driving in towards the police station. So like where we were and then as you continue on into the main gates of the station.

JH: Okay. Are they streets light, street lights adjacent to City Center Drive?

KK: They're, they run along City Center Drive.

JH: Okay. Were there any lights in this, uh, seating area that you're describing this, this person was in.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Or in, uh, where you were by these pillars, is there any lighting over there?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. Um, was it dark out?

KK: It was dark.

JH: Was there a moon or do you recall?

KK: I don't recall any moon.

JH: Okay. Um, so you hear the dialogue between, uh, the sergeant who has engaged him in the dialogue.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: And him and describe for me again what's bein' said or what commands are you hearing and, and what is he sayin' back to the sergeant if you can kinda tell me that?

KK: Um, the sergeant was tellin' him to put the gun down.

****

****

JH: Yeah.

KK: And sit down somewhere away from the gun. Uh, those commands were given multiple times throughout the whole conversation he was havin' with him. Uh, the sergeant was tellin' him that we just wanna help him, nobody's here to hurt, he doesn't wanna see anybody get hurt, um, the guy just fuck you was, or fuck off was his, what seemed to be his, his response to those. Uh, he wasn't gonna take, he wasn't gonna put the gun down and if we were gonna take it, it would be out of his, uh, cold, dead hand he said.

JH: Was there any time during the dialogue that he did in fact comply with any of the commands being issued by the sergeant?

KK: No.

JH: Whether it be sit down or setting down the gun or anything, did you ever see any of that?

KK: Uh, no. There was none of that.

JH: Okay. Um, did you ever see or do you ever recall while you were looking again through your optic –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – was this a continuous effort looking through the EOTech to the suspect?

KK: It was, it was continuous, yeah, it was a continuous look through, I had both eyes open.

JH: Okay.

KK: Uh, one eye was just through the optic and then the other one was just kinda watchin' the outside area in front of him.

JH: Did you ever notice if you could recall, uh, did you ever notice his demeanor change in any fashion?

KK: Yes, when he was up on top of the, apart from like his responses to Kelly, um, to not, not putting the gun down, um, he was, it was just like a pace when he would come off the wall and walk on the sidewalk just in front of the station, um, just kinda just walking

****

****

around like he, he wasn't sure what was gonna happen, the suspect, just he was just walking, just like a normal pace back and forth in front of the doors of the station. Um, and then he went back up on the wall and then directly started to walk aggressively right towards Kelly.

JH: Okay.

KK: Uh, just right, right at his direction. It was a different walk than what it was before, um, like he had intent.

JH: Okay. Let's go back for a second. Initially he was on the wall –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – when you first deployed.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Then he moves down and how many times does he move down off the wall after you deploy, one time, two times?

KK: Uh, oh it was numerous times. It was so many times I, you couldn't even keep track.

JH: Okay. And I asked you about his demeanor. Did, was there anything unique or out of the ordinary from when you saw him on the wall to when he was pacing in front of the police station that was different than when he was up on the wall?

KK: No, not that I, not that I could see. It was just, just walking.

JH: Was his voice elevated other than when, uh, he was dialoguing with the sergeant initially?

KK: No. A couple times I know, uh, Kelly had a hard time hearin' him so he asked him to speak up.

JH: Okay.

KK: So then he would, that's when his voice would elevate.

****

****

JH: So in total if you can estimate how many times from the wall did he get down, walk, pace in front of the police department and got back up on the wall, if you had to guesstimate?

KK: Ten, 12 times maybe.

JH: Okay. And it was all within how big of a diameter, this wall in front of the PD?

KK: Uh, 10 to 15 feet as an estimate.

JH: And he just kept goin' back and forth, never moved to the south or the north but kept going there?

KK: Yeah, not that I recall, no.

JH: Okay. Um, how long in minutes after you deploy, uh, does he move himself back onto the wall and then move himself northbound toward the sergeant on the grass, in minutes if you can guesstimate?

KK: Somewhere around maybe 40 minutes from the time when I was deployed on the ground.

JH: Okay. And then in between that time he moves off the wall in front of the PD, back up on the wall about, this is 40 minutes of dialogue, 40 minutes of moving east to west somewhat?

KK: Yeah, he would've, well he woulda been moving north to south because the sidewalk runs north/south in front of the station.

JH: Ah, okay. Thank you. Uh, so 40 minutes goes by.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Do you see any changes in his demeanor when he steps directly northbound on the grass?

KK: No.

JH: That you can recall.

KK: Not that I can recall or would even, and even notice.

****

****

JH: Does he say anything before he moves northbound on the grass?

KK: No, not that I can recall.

JH: Does he respond to the sergeant's question, uh, any differently when he was out on the grass?

KK: No, not that I remember.

JH: And when he moves out onto the grass what's in his hands? Can you describe it?

KK: He just, uh, all I could see was his hand on the left side. Um, I couldn't see, his hand, his other hand was down by his side so that it was just concealing anything that I could see from, from where I was standing.

JH: Okay. Uh, the hand that you could see was his left hand?

KK: His right hand. I could, I'm sorry, I could see his left hand.

JH: Okay. Was there anything in his hand at that time?

KK: No, no.

JH: On the right side from your vantage point, through the optic.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Correct me if I'm wrong so it's ever, um, my understanding is you're still viewing through the optic or you're moving over the top of it, how is that?

KK: Um, no. I'm still moving through the optic.

JH: Okay. So you're viewing his movements through the EOTech optic?

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Okay. Full, unobstructed still?

KK: Still.

****

****

JH: And when he moves out onto the grass, where is his right hand?

KK: It's down by his side.

JH: Is he walking now?

KK: Uh.

JH: Or does he take a step and stop, if you can describe (inaudible)?

KK: No, he walked directly from the concrete blocks that he was standing on without stopping directly at, uh, Koffler.

JH: So let's back up just a second. As he's walking are they normal steps?

KK: No. They seem –

JH: Or –

KK: – they seem to be just like in a more aggressive step like a longer stride. It wasn't a similar pace of step that he had when he was just walkin' on the sidewalk.

JH: Describe the steps for me because you mention longer pace.

KK: Yeah.

JH: Uh, meaning one foot in front of the other was longer than the previous paces in front of the police department?

KK: Yes.

JH: 'Kay. What is his body movement, was his, were his arms swinging?

KK: Uh, not that I remember.

JH: Okay. Uh, was he, shoulders hunched forward a little bit or were they?

KK: No. It was hard to tell from where.

****

****

JH: Okay. Um, does he stop at any time once he gets onto the grass?

KK: No.

JH: So it's a constant forward movement?

KK: Yes.

JH: From the wall once he steps down and refresh my memory a little, 40 minutes have gone by roughly?

KK: Roughly.

JH: As he walks, you never see the gun again?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. Do you, how many steps does he take toward the sergeant if you had to guesstimate, uh, (inaudible) you can recall?

KK: I, I couldn't recall, no.

JH: Okay. Um, from your vantage point how close does he get to the sergeant walking, and, and I don't wanna mischaracterize it –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – but he was walking directly toward him or in a (inaudible)

KK: Yeah, it, it looked like from, from where I was and from where I could hear Kelly talking and when I saw his car deployed or, or a police car, um, they were engaged in, when they were talking they were engaged in a face-to-face conversation. So once that conversation had stopped and he walked off the wall through the grass, he was walking in, in the direction that he was talking to Kelly at.

JH: Okay.

KK: So.

****

****

JH: And did you have a good look at where Kelly was located and I'm talking the sergeant in dialogue?

KK: No.

JH: Um, did you see any lights to your left or anything?

KK: There was the lights from the patrol car that Kelly requested to, to like illuminate the suspect.

JH: Okay. Um, so I get, how did you know Kelly or the sergeant was to your left?

KK: Well 'cause I was on the extreme, uh, right of everybody.

JH: 'Kay. Um, and could you hear Kelly to your left, the sergeant that was dialoguing with this gentleman?

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. Uh, did you ever see his position at that point?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. How far left of you based upon what you heard was the, uh, sergeant that was dialoguing with the gentleman?

KK: He was probably about maybe 10 to 15 car lengths. There was quite a row of cars parked between where we deployed and where Kelly's or where there was a police car where Kelly appeared to be talking.

JH: Uh, to your left, which would be to the east?

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. Um, how close does the suspect, walking on the grass now –

KK: Mm hmm.

****

****

JH: – uh, get to where the sergeant was who was dialoguing with him?

KK: Uh, that I don't know.

JH: What did you think was gonna happen from the point that he left the seating platform he was actually standing on –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – and again I don't wanna mischaracterize so, uh, this longer stride of a walk –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – toward the sergeant, what did you think was gonna happen?

KK: I thought he was gonna end up shooting Kelly.

JH: Why?

KK: Just because of he refused to comply with all the orders we'd given him earlier in the day, or earlier in the night, uh, the movements from the wall onto the grass were totally different than the pace that he was doing beforehand. Um, it was just, he was just closing distance on Kelly and I didn't really know what Kelly had for cover or protection 'cause he was out, he was, he was just talking to him. So I didn't know if like Kelly was making himself visible so that they could have, uh, like face-to-face dialogue or whether Kelly was behind a car. I, I was worried that he had no cover where he was because he was trying to get him to stop.

JH: Okay. Did you ever at any point after initially seeing what you thought was a firearm in his hand earlier –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – did you ever see the suspect drop a gun?

KK: No.

JH: Did he throw the firearm?

****

****

KK: Not that I saw.

JH: Did he ever bend over?

KK: No.

JH: Did you ever hear anything as though a firearm was dropped to the ground?

KK: No.

JH: From the time he gets off the step and makes his way toward the sergeant that was having dialogue with him –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – uh, how many steps, and I may have asked this question I apologize, total steps that you can recall he took, uh, before, uh, you believed at that time that, uh, Kelly may be in danger?

KK: Uh, I don't, I don't recall. I just remember him closing the distance on Kelly so where it would be put him, his life in danger.

JH: In seconds, what are we talkin' from the time he steps off this raised, uh, seating platform to walk on the grass in seconds?

KK: Five, six seconds maybe. Then again that's an estimate.

JH: Are you still behind the weapon's system looking through the optic?

KK: Yes.

JH: Okay. Um, and tell me again what happened. So he takes his steps. He steps down, um, walk me through that one more time. He's walking, uh, toward the sergeant.

KK: Yes.

JH: Walk me through that one more time.

****

KK: So he's, he comes down off the blocks, uh, Kelly's continually telling him to stop, uh, you could hear the tone in Kelly's voice, uh, becoming more like stressed. I don't wanna say stressed out but just an elevated tone that, you know, he, it sounded like he was worried or scared, um, for his own life. As he was walking towards him he just continually told him to stop walking, don't, don't come any closer. Um, and the suspect just continually closed the gap between himself and Kelly.

JH: Okay. Did the suspect from the time he walks off that seating position onto the grass, walks north, what were his ar, his arms doing?

KK: Uh, I, I don't recall what his arms were doing. I just remember seeing him, just his demeanor of walk and the way his legs were goin' had changed. It wasn't just a pace anymore. It was, uh, it was like a deliberate walk, like a beeline right at Kelly.

JH: Okay. Did he say anything from the time he walked off this raised seating area onto the, the grass toward the sergeant that was dialoguing, did he say anything to him?

KK: I don't recall him saying anything.

JH: Um, and as a result of that, what do you do then from the position that you took?

KK: From the position that I took fearing that Kelly's life was gonna be in danger, uh, and the suspect not complying with any orders we had given him, I fired three rounds.

JH: Okay. Did you know if the suspect was hit as a result of those?

KK: I know after, after I fired my three rounds the first two rounds, I remember the third round a cloud of smoke. So I think it may have hit the ground before, before it, uh, had gotten to him. Um, and he appeared to stop after the two rounds that I had fired, or the three rounds.

JH: Okay. What happens then?

KK: Uh, he falls to the ground. Um, from what I remember his body had kinda fallen to the east 'cause I remember seeing like his feet as I was coming towards him. Uh, so he goes to the ground. Kelly's still giving him orders to roll away, get away from the gun. He appears to shift a little bit, um. He comes back up to his knees and then I remember Kelly coming in from his position and tackling the guy and then we moved up from our position, uh, somebody was putting handcuffs on him and I asked for a medical bag, if

****

****

anybody had a medical bag. I think it was myself and Officer Quinn went back to his car. At that time we saw the, uh, ambulance come around the corner. So we flag the ambulance down to, to like the closest spot we could get so that we could render aid. Um, and then the ambulance, the two medics came out of the ambulance with the gurney. Um, I brought over the, the backboard, a hard plastic board. Uh, I remember as, as I was setting the board down, um, seeing a black gun laying on the ground. Um, and then after I put the board down somebody pointed out to me that I'd left the board on the gun. So I just moved the board out of the way.

JH: Let's back up just a hair. You deploy your shots.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Uh, the suspect like you said appears to lay to the east, is that right, slightly?

KK: Yes.

JH: 'Kay. Is anything being said at this time by him?

KK: No, not that I can hear.

JH: Okay. How long in seconds do you then get up and head up there?

KK: Um, it was, it was, it was just after Kelly had tackled him so in seconds I couldn't tell ya, but it was as soon as, as soon as Kelly, as soon as Kelly ran out and tackled him the rest of us from our position had moved, moved up to help.

JH: And your first, you moved up, you ran up, you walked up?

KK: Uh, we ran up.

JH: Okay. And then you get there.

KK: Yep.

JH: Obviously into the grass.

KK: Mm hmm.

****

****

JH: What do you do first then?

KK: First thing I see that somebody already has him or is working on getting him handcuffed. Um, I remember seeing his like, like a bare chest so I'm not sure if somebody had ripped his shirt off, um, and then at that time seeing that he had some sort of a wound on his chest. Uh, that's when I asked for the medical bag and then that's when I walked away from it, or ran away to the car 'cause we all have medical bags in our car.

JH: So from the time you ran up, arrived –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – did you ever go, uh, for lack of a better term, hands on in any way, handcuffing –

KK: No.

JH: – taking clothes off, anything like that?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. So your next task was simply to get this medical bag, am I understanding that correctly?

KK: Yes.

JH: And do you actually get the bag and bring it back?

KK: No, because by the time, by the time I was getting to my car, um, the ambulance was already coming, so at that point in time it was just better 'cause they have all that stuff on their, on the gurney so and they'd be better situated to take care of it than me tryin' to get my bag out.

JH: Okay. And what's the next task, uh, after that, that you do if anything?

KK: Um, after that, uh, Commander Johnson had asked, uh, who had shot, um, and if everybody was okay. So then me and a couple other officers then stood with, uh, Johnson while the medics were rendering aid to the suspect.

JH: Okay. So you helped with the gurn, the board –

****

****

KK: Yes.

JH: – the, the backboard?

KK: Yeah, the backboard, yeah.

JH: Okay. And you set it down and you do see a gun?

KK: Yes.

JH: Uh, where exactly in relation to the suspect did you see this gun?

KK: It was laying at his feet.

JH: Okay. And describe that for me.

KK: So he was lying, he was at that point was after he had been tackled so he was laying down on his side. Um, it was like, it looked like a small black gun. I just remember seeing like, uh, a, like a diamond pattern on the, like for the grips, uh, and then after that the backboard was on it. I moved the backboard and then that's when I, we moved away to let the medics, uh, render aid.

JH: Uh, no other task completed after that?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. Any questions?

JH2: Uh, just goin' back to your rifle that you had that evening.

KK: Mm hmm.

JH2: You mentioned it was a department rifle?

KK: Yes.

JH2: Uh, did you conduct any training with that rifle?

****

****

KK: Um, I've done all the necessary training that the department puts on.

JH2: Okay. And that specific for you to carry that rifle?

KK: Yes.

JH2: Got it. And you know when that was?

KK: Uh, no I don't.

JH2: Okay. Uh, in terms of the call you were responding to, what was your understanding of the call you were responding to?

KK: Um, the, which one?

JH2: The initial call that, that got you there.

KK: Oh, it was, uh, subject with a gun standing in front of the station that was reported by our sergeant.

JH2: And real briefly just your overall when he was advancing towards, uh, the sergeant, uh, can you go over your state of mind overall at the time? How did you feel? What were you thinking?

KK: Um, I, I was, I was afraid that he would shoot Kelly or anybody else that was standing next to him. I'm not sure how many officers were over there at the time, um, but that, that's what was going through my mind just as, as he came off, especially at that time as he came off the wall and began to walk through the grass towards Kelly with a totally different movement than what he was doing before.

JH: So gettin' back, why did you think that he was instead of remaining where he was –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: – did you have any belief or, or as to why he moved from one position toward Kelly?

KK: It was my, it was, it was my thought that he was planning on killing Kelly.

JH: Okay. Any questions?

****

****

JH: And just to clarify the rifle that you deployed with –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: - the one you trained with –

KK: Yep.

JH: – you know the caliber of that?

KK: Uh, it's a 223.

JH: Okay.

JH: Uh, do you have questions? We're gonna take a break Mr. Foley. Do you have any questions before we do that?

DF: No.

JH: Okay, we're gonna take a little break. Go ahead, uh, discontinue the recording 1/16/18 at 1650 hours.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18026-002
Custom Filename: Interview with Officer Kieran Keaney
Date: 01/26/2018
Edited Words: 6132

****

JH: Detective Jesse Hanshew – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Interviewer)

JH2: Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Secondary Interviewer)

KK: Officer Kieran Keaney – Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (Interviewee)

DF: Attorney Doug Foley – Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC (Other Speaker)

Interview Date 1/16/2018 @ 1658 Hours

JH: Back on the record. Today is 1/16/2018 at 1658 hours. Back on the record and at [redacted] All those present previously are present now. Detective Horsman, myself, Detective Hanshew, Mr. Foley and Officer Keaney. Officer Keaney, I just had a quick, couple few quick questions for ya. Um, when the subject walked off the seating area –

KK: Mm hmm.

JH: Fell down on, or not fell but walked down onto the grass and then approached the officer that was having dialog with him, um, did you believe at that time he still had his gun in his hand?

KK: Yes.

JH: 'Kay. Before you fired your three shots, had you heard shots prior to that?

KK: No.

JH: Okay. And maybe I asked it before, uh, I apologize, why did you fire your shots?

KK: Because I was afraid that he was gonna kill Kelly.

JH: Why?

KK: Because he wasn't reply, he wasn't responding to any call, any orders that he was given about putting the gun down, uh, sittin' down on the ground, sittin' away from the gun, um,

****

and like I said earlier, his demeanor from when he was pacing back and forth to when he came off the wall and walked through the grass at Kelly, it was, it was a different, it was a walk with intent, like it, just, a beeline right for where Kelly was, in just a more aggressive manner than what he was doing before.

JH: Okay. Any additional questions?

JH2: No.

JH: Mr. Foley?

DF: No.

JH: Okay. I think I wanna take one more break, um, uh, today's 1/16/2018 at 1659 hours.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18026-003
Custom Filename: Interview with Officer Kieran Keaney
Date: 01/26/2018
Billed Words: 300

****

JH: Detective Jesse Hanshew – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Interviewer)

JH2: Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Secondary Interviewer)

KK: Officer Kieran Keaney – Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (Interviewee)

DF: Attorney Doug Foley – Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC (Other Speaker)

Interview Date 1/16/2018 @ 17:03 Hours

JH: It is 1/16/2018. We're back on the record with Officer Keaney, uh, 17:03 hours. Everybody who was in the room previously in [redacted] is here again. Detective Horsman, myself Detective Hanshew, and or Officer Keaney's attorney Mr. Foley. I don't have any follow-up questions, Officer Keaney…

KK: Okay.

JH: But, uh, as we talked about before, you mentioned that, uh, your body cam was activated at the time. Um, do you, uh, uh, do you want the opportunity to review that body cam footage now?

KK: No.

JH: No? Okay. Do you have any additional questions, Mr. Foley?

DF: No.

JH: Joe?

JH2: No.

JH: Okay, at this time we'll go ahead and conclude the interview.

JH2: Just real quick, Jesse.

JH: Oh, sorry.

JH2: Anything you want to add? Anything else?

KK: No.

JH: Oh, I apologize.

****

****

KK: No, that's okay.

JH: I wasn't leaving you out.

KK: Yeah.

JH: Um, okay, any additional questions? I guess not. Well, we'll conclude the interview. The time is 17:04.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18026-004
Custom Filename: Interview with Officer Kieran Keaney
Date: 01/26/2018
Billed Words: 204

****

JH = Joseph Horsman (Primary Detective)

DH = PSO Daniel Hargreaves (Interviewee)

DF = Doug Foley (Counsel)

JJH = Jessie Hanshew (Secondary Detective)

Interview Date 01/16/18 @ 1719 Hours
DoubleTree Hotel Room 119

JH: All right the date is 1/16/2018, 1719 hours. This regarding Case 180115-001. Uh, we're here at [redacted] in Rohnert Park. I am Detective Joseph Horsman, a detective at the violent crimes unit of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. Um, in a second I'm gonna go around the room. If I could have all other parties present, um, please state their name and title for the record, uh, starting with Officer Hargreaves.

DH: Yes sir. Uh, Officer Hargreaves, uh, Rohnert Park Police Department.

DF: Doug Foley, F-O-L-E-Y, with RLS Lawyers.

JJH: Detective Jesse Hanshew, last spelled H-A-N-S-H-E-W in the violent crimes investigation unit.

JH: This a criminal investigation and Officer Hargreaves is being interviewed as a victim and witness. Officer Hargreaves you are free to leave at any time. You are not obligated to answer any questions asked by myself or Detective Hanshew. Are you pro, are you prepared to provide a statement at this time?

DH: Yes.

JH: Have you had ample time to gather your thoughts and otherwise prepare for this interview?

****

DH: Yes.

JH: Anything that would hinder you giving a statement at this time?

DH: No.

JH: And for the record, do we have a close relationship or friendship, which would create any type of bias?

DH: Uh, no.

JH: Were you sick or injured at the time of the incident in question?

DH: Nope.

JH: Did you receive any injuries as a result of the incident?

DH: Uh, no.

JH: At the time of the incident were you suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired your ability as a law enforcement officer?

DH: No.

JH: Prior to the incident, when did you last sleep and for how long?

DH: Um, I had slept the previous night, um, I believe for about 6 hours because I work swing shift too I normally wake up about 10:30 in the morning.

JH: Okay. And prior to the incident, when and what did you last eat, if you remember?

DH: Um, I ate a chicken burrito. Um, and it was that night earlier probably in the 8:00 range.

JH: Okay. Had you consumed any alcoholic beverages in the 24 hours leading up to the incident?

DH: No.

****

****

JH: We're gonna get into, uh, background information about you now. How long have you been employed with the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety?

DH: Uh, for approximately 2½ years.

JH: And how long have you been in law enforcement in total?

DH: Um, well since being employed I went to the fire academy in, in, uh, that was about 3 months. So, this is my first job as a law enforcement officer.

JH: Okay.

DH: Um, so I'd say about 2 and a quarter years of actual being on the street on patrol.

JH: And can you tell me about any, uh, prior training, uh, in terms of firearms, SWAT, stuff like that that you have?

DH: Um, so the basic Academy. I have our departmental, uh, both, uh, rifle and handgun qualifications. Um, and then in the academy they teach you handgun and shotgun, um, not rifle.

JH: And any prior training as it relates to your current duties, uh, that may include tactical communications, drug recognition expert, anything of that sort?

DH: Uh, yeah, uh, uh, SFST, um, interview and interrogation, um, I believe that is it.

JH: And when you say FST –

DH: SFST yeah.

JH: – can you just tell me what that is?

DH: Uh, just a, basically the training for, uh, doing, uh, DUI investigations.

JH: And any prior or current special assignments or collateral duties?

****

****

DH: Um, not necessarily. I'm the only officer in the department to have a license plate, uh, recognizing vehicle, um, that's just, I don't know if that's a collateral or if that's a specific duty necessarily. I don't get paid more for it.

JH: Got it. And going, uh, into your present assignment, can you tell me the nature of your current duties?

DH: Yeah I'm on patrol, standard street patrol.

JH: And what is your shift, work hours, days that you work?

DH: So I'm, uh, Team 2 swing shift, which is Thursday through Sunday, um, from 4:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. and I work Beat 3, um, in the city.

JH: Okay. And what's Beat 3?

DH: Uh, Beat 3 is essentially everything south of Rohnert Park Expressway and east of the freeway, um, minus a couple areas, the general area.

JH: And in relation to this incident what time did you start work that day?

DH: Uh, that day I started at 4 p.m.

JH: And what call sign were you?
.

DH: Frank 31.

JH: And this is a, that day was it a uniform or non-uniform assignment?

DH: Uniform assignment.

JH: And how long have you been in that assignment and the patrol assignment?

DH: Just patrol in general or that spe –

JH: Patrol, start with patrol in general.

DH: Uh, patrol in general since, uh, basically since I started, uh, in 2015 I've been in patrol.

****

****

JH: And how long, uh, –

DH: Minus the –

JH: – have you been on that shift?

DH: Minus the fire academy. Um, that shift, uh, it's a little bit under 6 months.

JH: And what vehicle did you have that night and if you are aware did it have any mechanical defects?

DH: Uh, it did not have any mechanical defects and Unit 84.

JH: And next what we're gonna get into I'm gonna break this down is any equipment, um, that you had on your person and also any equipment you had available to you, if it was in your patrol car or, uh, at the office, stuff like that. So to give you an example, what I'm gonna want, um, to know is what equipment you carried on your duty belt, including a description and caliber of firearm, any backup guns you carried and if so how many, their caliber, the location you carried 'em.

DH: Mm hmm.

JH: Uh, any other firearms you, excuse me, you had access to or, uh, whether they be on you or your vehicle, such as a rifle, shotgun –

DH: Okay.

JH: – stuff like that. Um, whether or not you had a body-worn camera and audio recorder. Uh, a taser, any type of less lethal, um, devices. Um, and any other equipment deployed during your shift. So we can start off with your uniform and your belt.

DH: Okay.

JH: I'll let you just go from there describing all that for me.

DH: Yes I wear a load-bearing vest, um, so the majority of my equipment is on the vest. Starting with the duty belt itself, um, on the left side I have my magazines, that's a three-

****

magazine carrier, open top. On the right side I have a drop-like holster. Um, I have a Colt 1911 I carry. Um, going to, I have a key keeper. I don't know if you need specifics like that. Just, do you just want like taser and stuff like that or is –

JH: Sometimes the easiest is to go from one side and just go around your belt.

DH: Okay.

JH: And then, uh, start thinking of yourself from there from top to bottom. We're gonna wanna know your uniform, if you had a hat, if you had any decals on you and stuff like that.

DH: Okay. Yeah. So, um, that makes up my belt. I carry just the gun and mag pouches on the belt itself. Um, starting from the top, uh, I have a hat on that day, um, our standard patrol uniform. Um, underneath my vest, you know, the Class B, Class B pants, shirt, um, the load-bearing vest itself. Um, I had, let's see left side I keep my body camera, um, which I had on me during the incident. Um, radio in the cen, in the center. Um, the other mike in the center. Um, uh, my taser underneath that, um, which was on me during the incident. Um, I generally keep two spare magazines in this pouch here.

JH: When you say this pouch here, could you just describe for the record?

DH: Yeah, it's a, it's an admin pouch that's to the right of my, my taser pouches. Taser just left of center in the front of the vest. Um, to the left of that is the main radio pocket where the radio sits. Um, to the left of that flashlight. And then on this side there's handcuffs in front of the other pouch attached to it kind of.

JH: And this side you're referring to your right side, you're gesturing?

DH: Yes. Um, so sorry the right side where the admin pouch is in front of that there's a handcuff pouch that's attached to it. Um, and then reaching around to this side, there is a utility pouch with a Leatherman in it. Um, to my back, that's this side. On this side, on the right side again return, the right side of my back, um, there's another handcuff pouch with another set of handcuffs in it. Um, let's see. So as far as, um, I also have a, so I have a knife in my, uh, back right cargo pocket, um, or sorry not cargo pocket, uh, like wallet pocket. Um, then I don't think any other equipment than that.

JH: Okay and for the record just so anyone listening could understand –

****

****

DH: Mm hmm.

JH: – when you refer to Class B uniform–

DH: Yeah.

JH: – what color was it, what kind of, if any, patches did it have on it?

DH: Oh yeah sorry. So my, my hat says Rohnert Park Police on the front of it. Um, I believe it's got my badge number on one of the sides or possibly the back. Um, the uniform shirt that I had on, um, so it's a standard uniform shirt made to be worn under a, an outer vest. So it looks like almost a polo. It's got Rohnert Park patches on each shoulder. Um, and then it's, you know, the quarter button up basically, um, it doesn't button all the way down. Um, the pants are Class B pants. So all the uniform is navy blue. Got a Class B pant has a cargo pockets on the sides. Um, and then it's got wallet pockets on the back and then a sap pocket on the, I don't know if it's just the left side or both, um, both sides.

JH: You mentioned a, uh, your firearm that –

DH: Yes.

JH: – you carried with you. Can you, uh, tell me a little more about that, caliber, how many rounds you have and stuff like that?

DH: Okay absolutely. Um, so it's a Colt, specifically M45A1. Um, which is a tan-colored 1911. Um, the magazines I carry are Wilson combat eight-round magazines. Uh, they're black. Um, so I carry an eight-round magazine in the gun plus one in the chamber. I carry three, um, in an open top magazine pouch, like I said on my belt. Um, those are all eight-round magazines, same make, color, stuff like that. Um, and then in my, uh, admin pouch like I was talking about earlier I carry two, uh, seven-round magazines, um, normally loaded. They weren't loaded that night 'cause we had had training, um, a little while ago. Sorry one of them was not loaded that night 'cause I had to use it to refill one of the other magazines after training. I just hadn't, hadn't refilled it.

JH: Okay. Um, do you carry any backup guns?

DH: No.

****

****

JH: Okay. And going to your vehicle –

DH: Yes.

JH: – um, what do you have available to you in your vehicle?

DH: So the, in my vehicle I have, um, the, uh, department-issued rifle. It's a Colt AR15. Um, I do not currently carry a shotgun in my vehicle. Uh, that was in the armory.

JH: Okay. And the Colt AR15 what caliber is that?

DH: That is a 223 –

JH: And –

DH: Or 556.

JH: Okay. And do you know, um, the magazine you had in it?

DH: Yes. It was a, it's just a, a Magpul brand, uh, uh, 30-round magazine. Um, I carry one of those in the gun itself, uh, with an empty chamber. Um, and then I carry in my driver's door pocket a 40-round Magpul brand magazine as well.

JH: And do you know how many you had in the magazine that was with that AR the incident in question?

DH: Uh, it was full, so it should've been 30 rounds.

JH: Okay.

DH: Um, and then also in the rear of my vehicle I have other spare magazines as well and if you want me to go into those they weren't, they weren't used or anything like that.

JH: No, that's okay.

DH: Okay.

****

****

JH: Um, any other less lethal options that you carry in your car or on your person?

DH: Um, I carry a flashlight. I don't carry a baton. Um, per our policy if we're in a situation where it may be used, we can use the flashlight as an impact weapon.

JH: Okay.

DH: Um, I did not have it on my person at the time. The large SL20 Streamline flashlight is the one I'm referring to.

JH: Okay. And you mentioned, uh, body-worn camera correct?

DH: Yes sir.

JH: All right it's my understanding that part of your department's policy allows you to review body-worn camera footage prior to authoring a report and/or being interviewed related to an incident you are part of.

DH: Yes.

JH: Was this incident recorded by your body-worn camera or other recording device.

DH: It is.

JH: Have you reviewed the recording pri, prior to this interview?

DH: No.

JH: All right the next portion we're gonna get into is your, uh, statement, your narrative of what happened. Okay? I'm gonna read you something real quick. Um, and then I'm gonna give you a chance to just tell me in detail starting from the beginning all the way to the end everything you saw, heard, just going into detail. Okay?

DH: Okay.

JH: So the nature of this investigation concerns a significant incident you were recently involved in. It occurred in the general area in front of the Rohnert Park Police Station located at 500 City Center Drive in Rohnert Park. Please describe the event in as much

****

detail as you can, include the time of the event, names of witnesses and names of officers as best you can recall. Include all the information you can remember relative to the circumstances.

DH: Okay.

JH: And I'm gonna let you begin whenever you're ready and just when you're done, let me know you're done.

DH: Um, I have a question actually. Do you mind if I ask him a question?

JH: Don't mind at all. We're gonna take a break, go off record. I'll give you guys a chance to speak and then we'll go back on record. So give you one moment. We'll be going off record. Time is 17, 1733 hours.

****

JH = Joseph Horsman (Primary Detective)

DH = PSO Daniel Hargreaves (Interviewee)

DF = Doug Foley (Counsel)

JJH = Jessie Hanshew (Secondary Detective)

Interview Date 01/16/18 @17:35 Hours [redacted]

JH: All right, we're back on the record. It's 17:35 hours. This is Detective Joseph Horsman. All parties that were present before are still present. Attorney Foley, Officer Hargreaves, Detective Hanshew, myself. We've left off and we are going to begin the narrative from Officer Hargreaves, what occurred. I'll let you begin.

DH: Okay, um, so it was a Sunday night and I'm not sure the exact time when this thing started. I was in the Sergeant's office with Sergeant Kaufler and Sergeant Smith. Um, we heard, or I heard distinct gunshots coming from the front of the station. Um, that Sergeant's office is, the window is towards the front of the station so it's, um, you know, if something happens out there you can hear it pretty clearly. Um, at that point I got up. We all said to each other that's gun fire. Um, I ran down the hallway towards the report writing room. Um, the guys that were um- were in report writing, writing. The only one I remember specifically was, ah, PSO Piney being in there and I know there were other people, I just don't remember who it was. Um, I said, hey, there's, ah, gunfire in the front of the station. Um, we all ran out the back including Sergeant Smith. Um, I asked, ah, PSO Piney to cover me while I grabbed my rifle from our patrol vehicle which was parked underneath the awning, um, the covered parking area next to the station in the back. Um, I retrieved my patrol rifle and my spare magazine, um, and then covered PSO Piny while he grabbed his because we were unsure where exactly the gunfire was coming from. Um, from there all of us went to the north through the parking lot and then followed along the north side of the building, ah, of the station, um, out the man door to the back gate. Um, we stayed along that north side wall, um, and as we were going out the main gate, um, I heard over the radio initially PSO Kaufler come on scene with a

****

vehicle. Um, I then heard him, saw him, begin to yell at somebody. He was facing the courtyard in front of the station, um, and I believe I heard him yell initially, let me see your hands, let me see your hands, put the gun down. Um, at that point, ah, we all got against the wall and I remember seeing him run from the vehicle which was parked, um, it was parked right there, ah, on the north, it's on the curb, ah, on, of City Center so I guess it's the south curb of City Center, um, a little bit back from where the roundabout is, um, so it was facing, ah, it was parked facing east, um, so I saw him move south through the grass. Um, as he was doing that we got against the north, north wall basically took cover and approached that northwest, northwest corner of the station. Um, so parties included on that wall, ah, it was myself, PSO Piney, PSO Medina, um, Sergeant Smith and, um, it was, ah, one of the guys we have on FTO, ah, PSO Leeman. Um, at that point it was, ah, POS Piney against the corner, ah, with his patrol rifle, ah, PSO Madina below him, Sergeant Smith behind him, ah, me behind Sergeant Smith and the trainee behind me. Um, starting with, ah, what we did initially, um, I immediately heard, ah, ah, Sergeant Kaufler, um, start calling out to the guy, let me see your hands, put the gun down. Um, I remember hearing the guy, you know, say some expletives back to him. I don't remember specifically what he said, um, and then, um, basically it started kind of a conversation between them of PSO Kaufler, or, sorry, Sergeant Kaufler trying to, to get this guy to put the gun down, ah, and this guy saying, no, fuck you, I don't want to put the gun down. Um, Kaufler went back and forth, ah, from saying hey, let's get somebody to talk to you to, you know, put the gun down, just take a seat right there on the bench, um, to, you know, we don't want to do this, you know, we don't want to hurt you, just let us, let us get you some help, um, and he kind of repeated that kind of process and going through that a couple of different times. Ah, what I did specifically, um, I was speaking with Sergeant Smith. Um, I called a Code 20, advised dispatch that we had a subject with a gun fronting the station. Um, I asked for dispatch over the radio to stage medics and then asked them to start, ah, Cotati PD to close down Rohnert Park Expressway because we had a crossfire situation with Rohnert Park Expressway behind kind of where the guy was. Um, at one point I swapped places with, with PSO Piney, um, so I was up against the wall with my patrol rifle pointed at the subject. Um, I don't know the exact distance to him I was, ah, you know, maybe, maybe 30 feet, um, close enough that I could see that he had a, a handgun in his right hand. Um, I observed the, he basically he had a handgun. He had what looked like a fifth of like Jack Daniels, something like that, um, then he had a cell phone specifically is what I remember. Um, I remember him having the gun in his hand. He would talk to, ah, Sergeant Kaufler and then he would, um, turn towards us and try and talk to us and it kind of appeared to me that he was like, seemed to be looking for, ah, he seemed to be looking for somebody to like use, basically, is how I can describe it. Um, it seemed like he was looking for

****

****

somebody to use to force us to shoot him. Um, he, you know, Kaufler would try and talk to him and he repeatedly said, no, fuck you, you know, I'm not going to do what you say. Um, you know, at one point it was almost like Kaufler was like begging with this guy like put the gun down. We don't want to kill you. We have no intention of like doing that. We just want to get you help. Um, Sergeant Smith called for a negotiator. Um, so from there, ah, yeah, I remember being at the wall, looking at the, looking at the guy, ah, seeing the gun. I remember having him turn and look straight at me and he knew we were there, um, and, ah, I switched out with PSO Piney again so he went back into the same position I was in. Ah, I remember the guy trying to talk to PSO Piney, um, and Kaufler would say no, you're talking to me and he goes, no, fuck you, I don't want to talk to you, um, and then he would kind of get back into that conversation again of, hey, put the gun down. Um, I remember, um, specifically like one of the things Kaufler was doing was just trying to keep him talking it seemed like. He was just, no matter what the guy said he was just, he kept talking. Um, 9985 arrived. Ah, they parked in the back lot, I remember that, um, and they came up and met us against the wall. Ah, that was, ah, Sergeant Tatum and, ah, ah, PSO Asley. Um, we were told by Sergeant Smith, PSO Asley and myself to go to the roof, ah, at which point we, ah, went to, went back into the back lot, um, went up the, um, went up the stairway, the internal staircase and then there's a ladder to the roof, um, I don't know if it's the, I think it's the third floor, it's gotta be. Um, we went up to the, ah, northwest corner of the roof, um, and then, ah, from there it was, I just remember trying to figure out a good place to have cover, um, because it was kind of a barren roof. There's not, I mean there's some utility boxes closer to the main part of the building but the area where you can actually see down because of how close he was to the building, if you get really close to the edge to see down to kind of where he was. I remember there not being a lot of cover and we were thinking, um, I didn't want him to see me up against that corner 'cause I, I, in my mind if he were to shoot into the corner of the building there because it's like a little hip wall on the roof that there's not a lot of like fortification there, ah, so my strategy at that point was to try to and find a way I could see down there while still having cover so, um, I started initially, like by being on my hands and knees and just kind of peeking over to see, ah, what he was doing, um, and when we first got up there he was still standing on that wall. It was like a wall fronting, um, fronting the station kind of around these like fountain things that are out front there. Um, I remember him being over there, um, and then, ah, I kind of backed up a little because it looked he was trying, he started looking around, um, and I didn't, I didn't want him to see us up there. I kind of wanted to keep that surprise. Um, from there I, ah, from being on my hands and knees I backed up. Um, I remember standing up. Um, I still have my, my patrol rifle. Keith Asley was only equipped with a handgun, um, and I don't know exactly how long we were out there for. Um, I remember him, I remember, ah,

****

****

Kaufler yelling out to him to stop moving, um, at which point I looked over and see him start to advance and what he would do is he would take a couple steps and stop. He would switch between having the gun in his waistband, in the front of his waistband, to, you know, taking a swig of the booze to being on his cell phone initially. Um, when he started to advance I don't remember if had the bottle with him. Um, I could distinctly still see the hand gun, um, and then Kaufler continued to try to talk to him, um, and so he did the same thing so he moved forward a little bit, stopped, um, then my biggest concern at that point was where Sergeant Koffler was. Ah, he was in a shitty spot. There was not, there was pardon my language, there wasn't, he didn't have anything for cover. I mean he had a little wall. It was like maybe that high, um, so he was in a, a very vulnerable spot which from the get-go made me concerned. Um, ah, I guess my, my like highest priority at that point was I want, I don't know how he was going to get out there but I didn't want this guy to turn around and use Kaufler. Ah, like I said before it was very apparent the way he was focusing on us when we were down below on that corner wall, like, he was looking for somebody to use. Um, he refused to listen to what Kaufler was telling him repeatedly, like, hey, we're going to try and get you help. Can we call somebody? I remember them trying to call like the wife or somebody at some point, um, but yeah, it was just, I remember thinking that, like, he's looking for somebody to use. He wants to focus in on a target, the easiest, closest person to use to force us to shoot him, um, so going back to him, him advancing, I don't remember how many times he went through moving forward and stopping, um, but he got to the point where he was so close to PSO Koffler that I was like, he's going to shoot him. Um, in my mind for sure that, that was it. He, he continued to advance, stop, advance and stop. Um, it got to the point where he was so close that I was, I was absolutely positive that he was going to kill Sergeant Koffler. Um, he went to move again. Um, I remember being focused on this part of his right arm, like the bicep area. Um, I remember that he still had the handgun in his arm, or in his hand, his right hand. Um, I don't know if the right side of his body was spotlighted or not. I remember seeing like a bit right here, um, and I remember seeing his arm come forward, um, which to me signified that he was gonna lift that gun up and he was gonna shoot Sergeant Koffler. Um, at that point I, ah, fired my patrol rifle. I don't know if I hit him, um, and I believe I fired, ah, two or three rounds. Um, I stopped shooting once, um, it appeared there wasn't a threat anymore. He hit the ground and rolled kind of. Um, I, I had stopped shooting by then. Um, he then got back up, ah, and I remember he was facing me, he was facing the building and I saw him, I could see his right hand. He didn't have anything in his right hand anymore and it looked like he looking down and kind of feeling his stomach. Ah, I couldn't see close enough to see if he had any injuries or anything like that, ah, and at that point I saw Sergeant Koffler come from more of the west side almost near where the pillars were, um, and Sergeant

****

****

Koffler running that way out of the shadows and tackled him, um, at which point people basically came out, came from everywhere and jumped on the guy. Um, from there, ah, somebody called for medics. The medics that were staged at State Farm I believe, State Farm and City Center, drove up, ah, started attending to him. Um, from there Asley and I went down contacted one of the commanders downstairs, that was basically it.

JH: Okay, just some follow up questions.

DH: Yeah.

JH Um, you're on the roof and you're with Officer Asley?

DH: Yes, sir.

JH: And did he remain there the whole time as far as you know?

DH: Ah, we went up there together and we left together.

JH: And your rifle, we didn't get into what was on it, what type of sight system was on it. Can you explain that to me?

DH: An eotech reflex sight.

JH: Okay, and just for the record so anyone listening can understand what that is can you describe to me what that is and what it is that you see when you look through it?

DH: Yes, um, so it is a, ah, a one power sight system with a clear glass, um, I don't know what the term is but it's, it's clear glass in a square kind of shape. In the center of it there's a circle reticle, ah, ah, it's red with a red dot in the middle of it. Um, yeah, anything other than that?

JH: Can you estimate how far you were from where the suspect was?

DH Ah, because of the height difference I don't know the amount of feet. Um, I remember at one point, ah, when I had my rifle aimed at him, ah, his arms were within the outer circle of, ah, of the reticle.

****

****

JH: And when you're saying that you're taking both your hands and putting them up to your shoulders?

DH: That's what I meant, sorry. The shoulders so, um, essentially his shoulders filled that outer circle of the reticle.

JH: And most of the time were you looking through the sight as you were observing all this stuff happening when you were looking down there?

DH: Anytime I was, I was looking at him I was looking through my rifle sight.

JH: And from your distance you had mentioned hearing stuff that Sergeant Koffler said, could you also hear the suspect?

DH: I could, yes.

JH: Um, anything else you heard him saying? I know you mentioned expletives that he was saying, um, anything else that stands out in your mind that you heard him say that, um, that um, you remember?

DH: Um, he kept asking us to shoot him, repeatedly. Um, every time Koffler said, ah, put the gun down and sit on the bench a couple of times I remember him saying, no, fuck you, that'll be the end of me. Um, I remember at one point them asking can we call somebody for you? Um, can we call your mom, I think it was your mom, your wife, um, and he said, no, F you I want you to call your wife. Um, he asked what, what do I have to do to get you to shoot me? Ah, I don't know how many times. He kind of repeated himself, um, yeah.

JH: And what was going on through your head? What was your state of mind? How did you feel, um, during all this?

DH: Ah, I was, I was pretty, pretty scared, ah, you know, I was at the corner down below, um, looking at the eye, having somebody look straight at you with a gun in their hands, is not a, a good feeling at all. Ah, I was scared for the guys that I was with, for sure, ah, just scared for everybody, you know, it seemed like a very clear, like, who comes to a police station and fires off rounds in front of a police station, you know what I mean? Um, not a normal thing you expect to happen, you know.

****

****

JH: Before we take a break, Jessie, anything to add right now?

JJH: Just a, just a couple.

JH: Mm hmm.

JJH: Um, did you hear here at the corner of your initial position.

DH: Hmm.

JJH: Officer, or even on the roof any threats the gentleman made to any of the officers, whether it be the sergeant that had dialogue with him or you or you up on the roof, any overt threats that he said to the officer?

DH: I don't remember any, I don't remember if he did or not.

JJH: Okay. Did you hear any shots before you fired your volley of shots?

DH: I heard and saw one.

JJH: Okay, do you have any idea where it came from, or –

DH: I just saw it come from the right.

JJH: How far do you think the gentleman was from Sergeant Koffler's position if you had to guesstimate? From your vantage point I know it's elevated on the roof.

DH: Yeah.

JJH: If you had to guesstimate, or, or can you guesstimate?

DF: Are you saying like, from the edge of the building where he is or from the back?

JJH: Yeah, it's a bad question. Let me just say if the edge of the building, ah, pushed itself out, um, well –

DH: How far, do you mean like how far in front of Koffler was the guy?

****

****

JJH: How from, how far from Sergeant Koffler, from your vantage point.

DH: Yeah.

JJH: Can you estimate, if you can. If you can't, I understand.

DH: Um, I'm purely estimation that maybe it could have been more that about 15 feet. I mean, he was like almost on top of the guy it seemed like.

JJH: That's all I have.

JH: Okay, let's take a break. We'll go off record. The time is 17:56 hours.

****

****

JH = Joseph Horsman (Primary Detective)

DH = PSO Daniel Hargreaves (Interviewee)

DF = Doug Foley (Counsel)

JJH = Jessie Hanshew (Secondary Detective)

Interview Date 01/16/18 @ 1801 Hours

[redacted]

JH: This is Detective Horsman. The time is 1801 hours. We're back on record with Officer Hargreaves, um, his counsel, Mr. Foley, Detective Jesse Hanshew, and myself. Um, at this point, um, do you wish to view any video recordings related to this event?

DH: Yes.

JH: Okay. If I can, here we go. So, I have to read you this admonition. In this case, there is audio-video evidence that you'll have an opportunity to view. Video evidence has limitations, and may depict the events differently than you recall, and may not depict all of the events as seen or heard by you. Video has a limited field of view, and may not capture events as normally seen by the human eye. The frame rate of video may limit a camera's ability to capture move, movements normally seen by the human eye. Lighting as seen on the video may be different than what is seen by the human eye. Videos are a two-dimensional medium, and may not capture depth, distance, or positional orientation as well as the human eye. Remember, the video evidence is intended to assist your memory, and ensure that your initial statement explains your state of mind at the time of the incident. You should not feel in any way compelled or obligated to explain any difference in what you remember and acted upon from what viewing the additional evidence provides you. If listening to audia, audio recordings or viewing video recordings provides additional clarity to what you remember, that is fine. If it doesn't, that's fine too. All right. At this point in time, we're gonna go off the record, um, and we will give Officer Hargreaves, uh, the opportunity to view any video which he wishes to. The time is 1803 hours. Going off record.

****

****

JH = Joseph Horsman (Primary Detective)

DH = PSO Daniel Hargreaves (Interviewee)

DF = Doug Foley (Counsel)

JJH = Jessie Hanshew (Secondary Detective)

Interview Date 01/16/18 @ 1808 Hours

JH: This is Detective Joseph Horsman, we're going back on record with Officer Hargreaves, he's still present along with his counsel, Mr. Foley and Detective Jessie Hanshew is here and myself. The time is 1808 hours. We were just informed that Officer Hargreaves you no longer want to view the videos, is that true?

DH: Yes.

JH: Okay. With that being said, um, is there anything at this point, um, that you would like to add?

DH: No.

JH: Mr. Foley anything you would like to add at this point?

DF: Nope.

DH: All right that concludes this interview and the time is still 1808 hours and we'll be going off record.

****

****

JH: Detective Jesse Hanshew – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Interviewer)

JH2: Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Secondary Interviewer)

KP: Officer Kyle Pinney – Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (Interviewee)

DF: Attorney Doug Foley – Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC (Other Speaker)

1/16/2018 @ 1836 Hours

JH: Today is 1/16/2018 at 1836 hours. We're here at [redacted] with Officer Kyle Pinney. Did I pronounce that correct?

KP: Yes.

JH: Uh, myself, uh, in regards to, uh, Sheriff's Office Case number 180115-001. Uh, it's regarding the critical incident that occurred at the west side of the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. Um, if I could have everybody in the room state their name, spell their last name for the record, uh, and what they're role is. Myself, Detective Jesse Hanshew with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office in the Violent Crime Investigations Unit. Last spelled H-A-N-S-H-E-W.

KP: Uh, Officer Kyle Pinney, uh, P-I-N-N-E-Y. I'm with Rohnert Park Public Safety, uh, I'm correctly a public safety officer.

DF: Doug Foley, F-O-L-E-Y, with RLS Lawyers.

JH2: Detective Joseph Horsman, H-O-R-S-M-A-N, Violent Crimes Detective, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

JH: OK, thank you. Uh, Officer Pinney, um, we are, as you probably know, conducting a criminal whereas you are viewed as a witness and/or a victim in that case. Um, we are hoping that we are here today to obtain that statement from you, a voluntary statement. Are you prepared to give such a statement?

KP: I am.

****

JH: OK. Um, and just for the record so that you completely understand, at any time if you need to take a break whether it be for water, to use the restroom, uh, to consult with your attorney most importantly, um, just please let us know and we'll take a break.

KP: Sounds good.

JH: Um, have, uh, are you prepared to provide a statement today?

KP: I am.

JH: Uh, have you had ample time to gather your thoughts and otherwise prepare for this interview?

KP: As much as I can, yeah.

JH: Anything that would hinder you from providing a statement today?

KP: No.

JH: OK. Um, I don't know of any, but for the record, this is the first time I met you but I don't know of any relationship other than us meeting here today.

KP: Yep.

JH: OK, no close or special relationship?

KP: No.

JH: OK. Uh, let's just get right into the day of the incident. Um, were you sick or injured on that day?

KP: No.

JH: Did you receive any injuries as a result of the incident itself?

KP: No.

****

JH: And at the time of the incident, were you suffering from any medical condition or conditions or taking any medications that may have impaired your abilities as a law enforcement officer?

KP: No.

JH: OK. Prior to the incident, did you sleep, uh, when did you last sleep prior to the incident and for how long?

KP: Um, I believe it occurred before midnight, uh, so it would be that day I woke up at around 10:30, um, slept for maybe 7 hours.

JH: OK. And prior to the incident, when did you, uh, last eat and what was that?

KP: Um, it was around 1900 hours, um, at El Polo Loco. I had a salad and a burrito.

JH: OK. Had you consumed any alcohol, alcoholic beverages in the last 24 hours leading up to the incident?

KP: No.

JH: OK. Uh, just a little bit about your general experience, how long have you been employed by the Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety?

KP: Um, it will be 3 years in April, so, a little over 2 1/2 years.

JH: OK. Uh, any, any employment at prior law enforcement agencies?

KP: No.

JH: OK. Any prior trainings regarding or associated with firearms, SWAT, etc., anything like that?

KP: Uh, through the department or?

JH: Yes.

KP: No.

****

****

JH: Uh, any other peripheral training as it relates to your duties, um, in law enforcement, for example, drug recognition expert, tactical communication, crisis intervention training, anything like that?

KP: No.

JH: OK. Any special assignments or collateral duty you've held throughout your career thus far?

KP: Um, no, no.

JH: OK. Um, in regards to your assignment, what is the nature of your duties?

KP: Uh, general patrol. I'm a patrol officer, so...

JH: OK, uh, your work hours and your shift?

KP: Uh, it's uh, Thursday through Sunday, swing shift so, 1600 to 02.

JH: OK. So, 10-hour shift?

KP: 10-hour shift, yes.

JH: Uh, the time you started work on the day of the incident?

KP: Uh, it would have been 1600.

JH: OK. And your call sign on that particular day?

KP: Uh, 4 Frank 11.

JH: OK. Uniformed or non-uniformed assignment?

KP: Uniformed.

JH: And how long have you been in that assignment where you're, uh, for that swing shift assignment?

****

KP: Um, that will be, should be just 6 months, we're right at our rotation, so, right about still a little less than 6 months, so.

JH: OK. And in regards to your uniform, we'll just kind of break it up a little bit. Let's start with your uniform, uh, and then we'll go into actually the gear you're wearing (inaudible)...

KP: OK.

JH: In regards to your uniform, can you start from the top meaning the, your head down –

KP: Yeah.

JH: – in regards to what uniform, the color, whether a long sleeve or short sleeve, uh, uh, just from the top down.

KP: OK. Um, I'm wearing, uh, I was wearing a, uh, department issued patrol hat, um, with it says Rohnert Park Police on it. Um, uniform shirt, um, with patches on both sides, um, everything's, um, in dark blue, um, and then uniform pants and then my, my black boots.

JH: OK. On the uniform itself, on the face of the your uniform shirt, is there anything on the front of it?

KP: No.

JH: OK. Let's go ahead and move into the gear you're wearing on this particular evening, if you can again, start from the top down and then moving from your center beltline around to your left.

KP: OK. Um, so, I'm wearing my loadbearing vest, um, which has, uh, my badge, my name plate, um, two breast pockets where I carry, um, like my Mirandas, CHP-22S cards, just general patrol stuff, um, my notepad, um, my other dress pockets, uh, I believe had my cell phone in it, um, then I have a taser in the center, uh, of the vest, um, uh, to the right of that is my handcuffs, uh, both sets of handcuffs, um, I carry a flashlight and extra, um, uh, gloves, uh, in my, on my left.

JH: And for the record, you're motioning with your hand to the left side to your rib cage.

KP: Yeah, that's where my gloves are, that's just my natural, sorry.

****

****

JH: So, it would be left of center, left of your taser.

KP: Yes.

JH: And then, just keep going that way.

KP: OK. Um, and then there's really nothing else around my vest, um, do you want me to start with the to go to the belt now or?

JH: Uh, is there anything to the right of your taser?

KP: Um, that's where –

JH: On the loadbearing vest?

KP: That's where my, um, flashlight is. So, the handcuffs and then flashlight, so, yeah.

JH: OK. And is the, um, the badge, is it over your left or right breast pocket?

KP: I believe it's the left.

JH: OK.

KP: So, yes, it is the left.

JH: And your right would have the –

KP: The name plate above the, above the pocket, so.

JH: OK. And, you said you mentioned a belt .

KP: Mm hmm, my duty belt.

JH: Is that attached to the loadbearing vest?

KP: It is not, no.

JH: OK. And going from center, left.

****

****

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: What do you have on the belt?

KP: Um, I have a, um, a mag-pouch with three extra magazines for my, um, pistol, um, and then a, uh, baton ring, um, and flashlight ring to my left, um, going to my center back, um, and then working from center right, I just have my, uh, uh, duty issued, uh, pistol, uh, on my right. That's all that's on my, my, uh, duty belt.

JH: OK. And can you describe the make, model, and caliber, and color of your pistol?

KP: Um, it's a Glock 17, 9 millimeter, um, and it's all black, so, with a, with a, uh, uh, stream light, uh, attached to the front (inaudible) so.

JH: Uh, flashlight.

KP: Flashlight

JH: Rail?

KP: Mm hmm, on the rail, yeah.

JH: OK. And do you how many rounds that it had on this particular evening?

KP: Uh, 17, uh, in the mag plus one in the chamber and then I had three mags with 17 rounds, uh, on my belt as extra magazines.

JH: OK. In regards to your gear, uh, were you, did you have a body worn camera somewhere on your uniform?

KP: Uh, I did forget that, yes, it was in, it's attached to my, uh, left breast pocket. Um, it just sits right here in the center, so.

JH: And was that activated on the night of the incident?

KP: It was.

JH: OK.

****

****

KP: And I should say I have a radio, too, and so, which...you...I totally forgot about that but that's to the left of my taser, so.

JH: Any backup weapons on your person?

KP: No.

JH: OK. And what about, um, in your, your assigned, your assigned vehicle? Was it a marked patrol vehicle?

KP: It was.

JH: OK. Is it a sedan, SUV?

KP: It's an SUV.

JH: OK. What was the number of that?

KP: 65.

JH: OK. Uh, –

KP: Uh, there, I had a, like just remembering things, that I had an extra, uh, 30-round mag in my right leg, uh, utility pocket, uh, for my AR that I was carrying that night, too, so, I don't know if you need to know that now, so.

JH: OK. No, perfect, thank you. Um, and in your vehicle, are there any other weapons, less lethal weapons, um, of any sort in your vehicle?

KP: Um, in my vehicle, um, prior to the incident, I have a shotgun and a, um, assault, a AR. AR15, so.

JH: Do you know the make and model of the AR15?

KP: Um, I couldn't tell with certainly what the model was of the AR, so.

JH: Do you know the caliber?

****

****

KP: Uh, it's 223.

JH: (Inaudible). So, it's my understanding that, uh, part of your department's policy allows you to review body worn camera footage prior to authoring a report and/or being interviewed, uh, prior to being interviewed –

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: –relative to the incident that you are part of, uh, you mentioned earlier this incident was recorded by your body worn camera?

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: OK. Uh, have you reviewed the recording prior to the interview?

KP: I have not.

JH: OK. So, what I'd like for you to do now, uh, is if you can in your own words, in a kind of a free flowing narrative –

KP: OK.

JH: – is just describe for me in as much detail as possible, how you became involved in the incident at 500 City Center Drive, in Rohnert Park, uh, who was involved, um, any witnesses, any other officers, and just in the best detail as you can –

KP: OK.

JH: – uh, whenever you're ready.

KP: OK. Um, I, I wasn't a hundred percent sure on the time but I knew it was somewhere around midnight, maybe a little prior, uh, but I was in report writing, uh, waiting for a computer to start my reports for the night. Um, I heard over the radio, um, Sergeant Koffler, uh, I believe was asking dispatch if they knew anything about the shots heard out in front of the station. Um, I kind of jumped to, all of us in report writing kind of jumped up, um, there was then I went outside of the report writing room and then I saw Officer Medina, uh, kinda coming down the hallway, um, looking around and had his pistol out. Um, uh, that's when I, I drew my pistol, um, I was with Officer Hargreaves and Officer Cody Watson at that time. Um, so, we, I went with, uh, Officer Hargreaves,

****

uh, we kind of tactically went out the back door where our patrol vehicles were, uh, covered each other, uh, 'cause we didn't know what was going on at this point, um, uh, covered each other to grab our rifles out of the, out of our vehicles. Um, we grab those, I grabbed my rifle plus one extra 30-round mag that I put in my right pant pocket. Um, while we were doing that, um, Sergeant Koffler and, uh, Officer Cody Watson got in their vehicles and actually drove out, um, the City Center gate what we consider our front gate, um, they drive out there, um, uh, Officer Hargreaves and I, uh, walk, uh, around to the north side of the building to where the front gate it, um, at that point we hear or I hear, um, Sergeant Koffler, uh, giving orders to drop the gun, drop the gun, um, so, we didn't really know the guy was at this point but we, so we went out the front gate and hugged the north side of the, the main building, uh, made our way out to the, the northwest corner of the building, uh, that's when I saw the suspect standing in front of our front doors of our building, uh, on like a cement block, like the seating area or something, he was just standing there, uh, with, uh, like a black pistol in his right hand and a beer in his left hand. Um, this whole..., so I, I raised my rifle, um, and, uh, kept it on him, uh, while Sergeant Koffler was, uh, giving him constant, uh, commands and asking him, uh, to drop the gun, hey man what's going on, talk to me, um, in the beginning I can't recall how he was reacting in the beginning, uh, but this went on for some time, uh, where Koffler was giving him orders and asking him, hey talk to me, talk to me, we can get you help, um, um, he really, um, didn't see that he was, uh, what I'm trying to say, um, receptive, to what Sergeant Koffler was saying. Um, he'd say, we can get you somebody to talk to, um, he said I've talked to, I've talked to people before so I can help, um, he, uh, when Sergeant Koffler said, hey you gotta put down the gun, man, um, and then he said, the only way I'm gonna put down the gun is if you shoot me. Um, at some point he became fixated on us, um, on the corner of the building, uh, rather than Koffler, um, we were a ways away from Koffler, uh, and our distance to the suspect was much closer, um, and he became fixed on us a couple different times, um, to where, um, he, he would look directly at us, um, and kept saying, um, who wants to this stat, who wants to this stat, um, I know one of you wants the stat, uh, kinda, kinda motioning like, like, uh, pushing his chest out, like, like kinda waiting for us to wanting us to do something, um, which, you know, he would put the gun kinda out to his side, um, when he was doing that but it never, it would kinda raise up maybe to his waist line a little bit, a little bit higher than that, um, he, um, at one point, he raised the gun up in the air, um, and was saying something to the effect of, um, what was, uh, did he say, um, he was I think that's when he was talking to Officer Medina. He, he, there was a, so I was on the corner and then I had another officer, Officer Medina, with his pistol out, um, kind of run to my right, um, and he became fixated on him and, uh, kept saying like, you know this guy wants to shoot me and like, just shoot me man, like you know, um, that kind of stuff so –

****

****

JH: Mm hmm.

KP: And when the gun was up in the air, uh, it as pointed directly at our building, um, and then it would go back down, um, back down to his side. Um, at one point, he was fixated on us and actually came down from the cement block and took a couple steps towards us, um, at which point, uh, I yelled, hey you gotta stay back, stay where you are. Officer Medina said the same thing, hey stop, stay where you are, uh, he listened, um, or stopped, I don't know if he was listening but he stopped, um, and didn't come any closer to us, um, he kinda, we talked to him for a little bit, uh, or Koffler was talking to him a little bit and he said, I know you guys wanna shoot me, um, and I, and at that point I was trying to let Koffler do all the talking, um, but I, he was so focused on us, I, I thought it would be good to for it to come maybe from us. At one point we say, we don't wanna do that, I said, we don't wanna shoot you, we don't wanna do that. Um, he was, um, pretty agitated with Koffler, um, uh, and was telling him to shut the fuck up, or shut up motherfucker or something like that, um, and then, uh, after he took those couple steps towards us an stopped, he kind of nonchalantly turned around and went back up onto the, the cement block. Um, it seemed like we'd been there a while and actually was tired and shaking with my rifle and I said, I told my sergeant behind me, I'm gonna have to put my gun down, um, and then that's when we made a decision where we were, we backed out. We, we, just hugged the wall on the north side and went back to the front gate, um, I went behind the gate for a quick second, shook my hands out and then, uh, went back out the gate to where the front side is, uh, right in front of the gate, uh, the Rohnert Park Public Safety sign, um, I got behind that, I set my rifle up on top of the sign, um, got in a good position where I was nice and stable and then, um, just waited there and Koffler was, uh, trying to talk to him and give him commands, put the gun down, um, asking him to put the gun down and still was not receptive. Um, he kept, uh, saying, um, the only way I'm gonna put the gun down is if you shoot me, um, to Koffler when he was asking him to put the gun down, um, he said, uh, while we were still at the wall, now that I'm thinking about this, uh, he was saying, what do I have to do point my gun at you for you to shoot me. Um, uh, which why I, I didn't answer, uh, Koffler kept saying like, don't, don't point your gun at any of my people, I don't want you hurt, I don't want you to hurt anyone, and, um, that sort of stuff and so, we were there for a little while once I moved to the new position, um, then um, I'm not sure exactly if there was something that Koffler said or what happened but he got down and closed the gap between the suspect and Koffler, um, almost, almost like, 50, 50 percent of the gap was taken up, um, Koffler was giving him orders, hey stop, you can't come any closer, um, he took another step forward. Um, Koffler again said, hey you cannot step any closer, you need to stop where you are, or something along those lines. Um, and that's when he was way too close already, in my mind, um, um, he had looked to me, from where I was, that he was about like 10 yards

****

****

away, um, maybe a little bit more, I'm not a hundred percent sure on that but that's, that's what it looked to me, um, Koffler wasn't, um, he was proned down but not fully covered from where he was. Um, so, my concern for Koffler was that this guy is very close to you, he's already not listening to commands that were giving him to stop, he's, you know, he's already moved forward now twice, um, our reaction time if wants to come from the side and up, you know, we're not gonna be able to react as quickly as he can pull the gun up, um, he's close enough to, in my mind, and somebody even without training, um, would be able to point and, and shoot, and hit their target. Um, so, Koffler told him, you cannot come any closer and he took one more step and that's, that's when I fired, so.

JH: OK.

KP: Um, –

JH: Do you know how many shots you fired?

KP: Uh, I, I fired once. Um, and then I heard a couple shots after mine, um, he went down, uh, I just kept my, my sights on him, um, just in case, um, we didn't really know what was going on at that point other than that he went down, um, some officers came up to my left side and started to advance and then we kinda, um, we didn't know the status of the suspect at this point, where the gun was, we didn't know any of that. Um, so, uh, he actually gets back up to his knees, um, and I, from what I remember there was somebody on the radio was asking, hey where's the gun at or can you see the gun or watch his hands or something or it was somebody around me saying it. Um, and then I believe there was confirmation that his hands, that he didn't have the gun in his hands. Um, and then I saw Koffler run and grab the guy and kinda wrap him up, uh, and that's when we all moved in, um, put him in cuffs and then that's fire came in and the medics were right there and, um, started treating him, so, and that's kinda where they scooped me up and brought me away from the scene, so.

JH: I have a couple of follow-up questions. I'm just gonna go ahead and ask you a little bit here.

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: Um, did you initially hear any of the shots, um, that were broadcast over the air when you were in the report writing room?

KP: I did not hear them.

****

****

JH: OK. So, the initial broadcast was your first inkling of those shots being fired?

KP: Yes.

JH: OK. Um, you mentioned earlier seeing the pistol, him, uh, this person in possession of a pistol.

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: Can you describe it for me?

KP: If, if I had to describe I would say it looked like a Glock to me. Um, I have one personally, that's what I carry on duty and that's what it looked like to me.

JH: OK. So, you remember the color of it?

KP: It was black.

JH: OK.

KP: It was black, so.

JH: Um, do you recall if this person that Sergeant Kofler was dialoguing with, do you remember him making any threats to Sergeant Koffler or any of the other officers on the scene directly?

KP: Um, the only, only things that, um, I remember him saying that were, what do I have to do, point the pistol, or point this at you to get you to shoot me and then he said, what do I have to do shoot at or shoot at you guys, something to that effect, to get you to shoot me. Those were the only two things I really heard that were, um, any, any remotely, uh, a threat of any kind, so.

JH: OK. Uh, you mentioned earlier and if I mischaracterize it please, uh, correct me, but –

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: – you mentioned that this person also said, who wants the stat.

****

****

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: Please, uh, if you can, uh, what did that mean to you?

JH: Um, well the way that I took it is, him wanting one of him to shoot him to get a stat. And that's how I took it, so, he said something follow up to that but I don't know exactly what he was saying. He, he would talk really quietly at some times and then other times he was loud enough for everyone to hear, um, so, that's kind of how I took it.

JH: OK. Um, and this person having the gun, um, was it, was it always in his hand or was, did it reposition itself at any –

KP: Uh, I was gonna follow-up with that 'cause I'm remembering that, um, at one point he put it into his waistband, um, pulled like a little pill bottle out, um, it looked white to me, like a little white pill bottle, um, and took what or put whatever was in the pill bottle in his mouth and then washed it down with the, that looked like a beer bottle. Um, and then pulled the gun back out of his waistband. Um, I –

JH: How many times did that occur?

KP: I, he put it in his waistband at least a couple times that I, I know of. Um, I think he did it one more time but I wasn't, I'm not like a hundred percent sure, um, but it might have been while he was moving. I was just hearing on the radio, uh, 'cause we were trying to, I was communicating, uh, with my, I was trying to narrate on my camera, hey the gun's back out, you know, that sort of stuff, um, I know while I was at the wall he put it in his waistband a couple times. Uh, the first time is when he took the pills and then the other times it was, uh, he was just doing, uh, he kept pulling his cell phone out. He put it, he put it in his waistband and then would pull a cell phone out and check it.

JH: And describe that process for me, when, when he produced the cell phone, uh, did he actually appear as though he's making a call, typing, or how would you describe this process?

KP: He, it was almost like he was looking at it, uh, looks at it real quick and then puts it back. He didn't put it up to his ear, he didn't, he wasn't scrolling through. It was almost like he hit the power button to turn the face screen on and then put it back away. Um, that's almost what it looked like to me, so.

****

****

JH: And when you changed positions from the wall, that's not a good way to put it. When you changed positions from the north building wall –

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: – to the actual, uh, sign –

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: – at the end of City Center?

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: Um, did he ever put the gun in his waistband and produce the phone or take the pills from that position, the second position?

KP: Not that I remember.

JH: OK.

KP: Nope, uh, I remember, like I, I remember the gun always being in his right hand from when I moved to that second position, so.

JH: Did he ever comply with any command whatsoever and drop the gun, put the gun down or, uh, in any fashion that you recall?

KP: As far as putting the gun down, no.

JH: OK.

KP: He said, the only way that I'm gonna put the gun down is if you shoot me.

JH: And, and maybe I missed it, uh, forgive me but was it in is right or left hand?

KP: Right hand.

JH: OK. Was it always in his right hand?

****

KP: As far as I can remember, it as always in his right hand. I don't think it ever changed to his left hand.

JH: When you were at the, the second position –

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: – behind the sign at the end of City Center there, uh, was there anybody with you?

KP: Um, I had, um, Sergeant Tatum was, I was at one, I was at the south end of the sign, Sergeant Tatum was proned out, uh, on the north end of the sign, and then, um, Officer Medina and his trainee were somewhere behind me, on the other side of the gate. Um, I don't know exactly, I wasn't really paying attention, I just knew I could hear them talking behind me, so.

JH: And from that position, you were on the south end of the sign.

KP: On the south end of the sign.

JH: Describe you're, um, describe your position there meaning standing, kneeling, sitting, prone?

KP: Standing.

JH: OK. And, and what was the configuration with you and the weapon system as it relates to the barricade to the wall there?

KP: Um, I was completely behind the, uh, behind the sign, um, rifle, um, the fore-end of the rifle, uh, was on top of the sign, um, and I was standing just as stable as I, as I could and as comfortable as I could 'cause I didn't know how long we were really gonna be there, so.

JH: OK. And going back to the point where the moment before he steeped off this raised seating –

KP: Mm hmm.

****

JH: – uh, wall if you will, uh, for lack of a better term, um, did you notice whether or not either in his language or in his demeanor or body language, did anything change if you recall?

KP: It, he wasn't really listening the whole time but it was the only thing that really changed was his, uh, advancement, his movement. Um, he stayed kind of in his little area for the longest time and up until that point, you know, he didn't really move around too much. He was kind of right by that block that we first saw him on and at this point he, he really closed the gap pretty quickly, um, listened but then as soon as he was given orders to not come a step closer, he almost was trying to defy what he was being told and took another step closer and then, so that's that was a little bit different, uh, he never listened about putting the gun down and I, I didn't get the feeling that he wanted to put the gun down, um, at any point, so.

JH: OK. And, so, from the moment he steps off this raised wall or whatever –

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: – and steps towards Sergeant Koffler, did he still have the gun in his hand?

KP: Yes, it was still in his right hand.

JH: And, you had a clear view of that?

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: OK. Um, and describe for me 'cause I, maybe I missed it or if I didn't ask, you're viewing the suspect through what?

KP: Uh, through an EOTech…ah…sight.

JH: Describe for me, I'm familiar with an EOTech –

KP: Right, right.

JH: – but if anybody were listening to this later, –

KP: Sure.

****

****

JH: – describe for me, uh, is this on top of the rifle, um, and describe for me.

KP: Yeah, it's a it's a, um, sight that sits on top of the rifle, um, it's got a, a retical that's a red circle with a red dot in the center of it, uh, non-magnified, um, and that's, I mean, it's more of like a reflective sight, uh, or a react sight, so, um, –

JH: Was it a, was it a clear unobstructed view of the suspect?

KP: Yes.

JH: Was it the entire time from your second position?

KP: Uh, there was one point that he, as he was dancing, he was behind a tree um, and I didn't have a clear view of him then but then he stepped out in front of it, so.

JH: OK. And from your position to the suspect the moment before you fired, what are we talking in yards if you had to guesstimate?

KP: From me to the suspect?

JH: Yes.

KP: Um, 50 yards.

JH: OK. Um, did you hear any shots before you fired?

KP: Um, as I was pulling trigger like a hair before I pulled the trigger or as I was pulling the trigger, I heard one shot and then I, and then I heard a couple follow-ups, so.

JH: OK. You mentioned that the suspect stepped down and he starts to close the gap –

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: – I think is the term you used towards Sergeant Koffler?

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: Why do you think he was try…doing that?

****

****

KP: I believe he was doing it because he was trying to get somebody to shoot him, so. He was given orders to stay where he was and he didn't wanna listen to that, so.

JH: OK. Um, as he was making this approach and walking towards Sergeant Koffler, you continued to see the gun in his hand?

KP: Yes.

JH: OK. It was never, it was in his right hand?

KP: It was in his right hand.

JH: The whole time?

KP: Mm hmm. And –

JH: OK. What was your mind set as he got closer and closer and I think you may have talked about it, I'm just trying to expand –

KP: OK.

JH: What was your mind set as he approached Sergeant Koffler?

KP: My mind set is, I'm gonna protect my, my fellow officer. I don't know what his state of mind is, um, he's already fired the gun once. We know that it's a real gun from what I've general information, we heard shots or they heard shots fired as far as I know from my fellow officers. Um, he's not listening to the commands, um, and I'm worried about his safety.

JH: Sergeant Koffler's?

KP: Sergeant Koffler's safety.

JH: OK. Um, OK. Do you have anything Joe?

JH2: Just real briefly on that same topic, uh, when you said, I wanted to protect, um, Sergeant Koffler, um, protect him from what at that moment prior to, what did you think was gonna happen and what were you feeling?

****

****

KP: Just, just the feeling of his agitation and I, I, I don't know what, what this guy's gonna do and I, he, I felt it was getting to a point to where he was gonna, something was gonna happen, either he was gonna shoot or he was gonna create that, that scenario where we were gonna have to stop it from happening, so, um, I don't know if that makes sense, um,

JH: Well, I just thought –

KP: I felt that he was getting close enough to where he was, had the ability to shoot at Koffler and his body language, um, the gun, um, I believe I was talking about this earlier but the gun was never just like dangling and like kinda, he was not nonchalant about the gun. It was, it was, um, to me he looked tense in his hands. Um, like, like it was gonna move, uh, but you didn't know where it was gonna go. Um, that's how it looked to me, so, when I was close to him that's how it looked, um, when I moved away, just his body language looked tense to me, like something was gonna happen, so.

JH: I apologize. OK. Mr. Foley?

DF: No.

JH: OK. I think we're gonna take our first break. Um, January 16, 2018 at 1911 hours. (inaudible).

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18026-005
Custom Filename: Interview with Officer Kyle Pinney
Date: 01/26/2018
Edited Words: 6105

****

****

JH: Detective Jesse Hanshew – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Interviewer)

JH2: Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Secondary Interviewer)

KP: Officer Kyle Pinney – Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (Interviewee)

DF: Attorney Doug Foley – Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC (Other Speaker)

Interview Date 1/16/2018 @ 19:19 Hours

JH: Uh, today is 1/16/2018 at 19:19 hours. Detective Jesse Hanshew back on the record with Officer Pinney at [redacted] with all those present which, uh, who was previously present, myself, Detective, uh, Horsman, Mr. Doug Foley and Officer Pinney. Uh, we just had a few, uh, follow up questions –

KP: Sure.

JH: – Officer Pinney.

KP: Yeah.

JH: Um, in ref, referring back to, I think you mentioned the possibility that, um, Sergeant Koffler could be shot –

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: – um, during a point when he started to kind of advance toward that direction.

KP: Mm hmm.

JH: Uh, what do you believe could happen to Sergeant Koffler?

KP: Uh, I believed it was gonna get to a point where he was gonna shoot at Koffler.

JH: Okay.

****

****

KP: Or, or kill Sergeant Koffler.

JH: Okay. Did that factor in the reasoning why you shot your weapon?

KP: Yes.

JH: Okay.

JH2: I need to (inaudible).

JH: Okay. Uh, Mr. Foley, do you have any additional questions?

DF: No.

JH: Okay. So at this time we want to make sure, or do you want to add anything before we move on here?

KP: Nothin' I can think of.

JH: Okay. So at this time we want to, uh, provide you the opportunity to review any body-worn camera footage. Uh, would you like to review that?

KP: I'm, I'm fine.

JH: Okay. So then I think we'll take another break and, uh, move on. All right. We'll go ahead and take a, a break and the time is 19:21 hours.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18026-006
Custom Filename: Interview with Officer Kyle Pinney
Date: 01/26/2018
Billed Words: 306

****

DETECTIVE: Det. Hanshew #1627 **TYPED BY: SpeakWrite**

****

JH: Detective Jesse Hanshew – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Interviewer)

JH2: Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (Secondary Interviewer)

KP: Officer Kyle Pinney – Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety (Interviewee)

DF: Attorney Doug Foley – Rains, Lucia, Stern, St. Phalle & Silver, PC (Other Speaker)

Interview Date 1/16/18 @ 1922 Hours

JH: Today's 1/16/2018 at 1922 hours. Detective Jesse Hanshew back on the record in [redacted] with Officer Pinney, his counsel Mr. Doug Foley and Detective Horsman and myself. At this time I don't have any other questions. Detective Horsman?

JH2: No more questions.

JH: Mr. Foley?

DF: No. No questions.

JH: Do you have anything to add, Officer Pinney?

Other Speaker: I do not.

JH: Okay. At this time we're gonna go ahead and conclude our, ah, interview. The time is 1923 hours.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18026-007
Custom Filename: Interview with Officer Kyle Pinney
Date: 01/26/2018
Billed Words: 112

****

DETECTIVE: Det. Hanshew #1627 TYPED BY: SpeakWrite

****

JH = Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (primary detective)

JT = Primary Officer: Brendan "Jacy" Tatum

DF = Counsel: Doug Foley

DH = Secondary Detective: Jesse Hanshew

Interview Date January 16th, 2018 @ 1944 Hours

[redacted]

JH: The date is January 16th, 2018, 1944 hours. Uh, this is in relation to Case No. 180115-001. We are at [redacted] in Rohnert Park. Uh, my name is Detective Joseph Horsman, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office in the Violent Crimes Unit. Um, in just a second, I'm gonna go around the room, have everyone introduce themselves for the record, um, starting with you.

JT: Uh, Brendan "Jacy" Tatum.

DF: Doug Foley, F-O-L-E-Y, with RLS Lawyers.

DH: Detective Jesse Hanshew, last spelled H-A-N-S-H-E-W, with the sheriff's office in Sonoma County in the Violent Crimes Investigations Unit.

JH: This is a criminal investigation and Officer Tatum is being interviewed as a victim and witness. And just so you understand, Officer Tatum, you are free to leave at any time. You are not obligated to answer, to answer any question asked by myself or Detective Hanshew. Are you prepared to provide a statement at this time?

JT: I am.

JH: Have you had ample time to gather your thoughts and otherwise prepare for this interview?

****

****

JT: Yes.

JH: Anything that would hinder you giving a statement at this time?

JT: Not at all.

JH: And for the wec, for the record, do we have a close relationship or friendship, which would create any type of bias?

JT: No.

JH: Were you sick or injured at the time of the incident in question?

JT: I was not.

JH: Did you receive any injuries as a result of the incident?

JT: No.

JH: At the time of the incident, were you suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired your abilities as a law enforcement officer?

JT: No.

JH: Prior to the incident, when did you last sleep and for how long, if you remember?

JT: That woulda been Saturday. I'm sorry. Was it- So it was Sunday morning? So it would've been Saturday, Friday night?

DF: Im tryin' to remember too what days were what.

JT: So it was Friday night into Saturday morning. Then into S-, it was like Sunday, It was like Saturday night-Sunday morning

JH: So and for –

JT: No Sunday/monday.

JH: – clarification, the 15th of January was a, a Monday.

****

****

JT: Monday. So it woulda been Sunday. So Saturday night? Right?

JH: 'Kay. And again if you remember, and how long?

JT: Yeah. Um, I was on duty Saturday. Um, I think we had like one call durin' the night, so 7, 6-1/2, 7 hours of sleep.

JH: Okay. And prior to the incident, when and what did you last eat, if you remember?

JT: I did. I always have to cook at the fire house. Um, we did chicken thighs, um, did some broccoli, carrots, and some garlic bread.

JH: Okay. And about what time was that, if you remember?

JT: Uh, 1800.

JH: Okay. Had you consumed any alcoholic beverages in the last 24 hours leading up to the incident?

JT: No.

JH: Next, we're gonna get into, uh, your background general experience. Uh, to start with, how long have you been employed with Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety?

JT: Uh, just over 14 years, um, full time.

JH: And, and how long in law enforcement total? In other words, if you were at any other prior agencies?

JT: Um, no. All Rohnert Park time, 14 years.

JH: Okay. And if you can go over any prior training in relation to things like firearms, SWAT, stuff like that.

JT: Yes. Um, I'm one of our firearms instructors, um, so I've attended, uh, the Fairfield, um, Basic Firearms Instructors School, uh, which was 2 weeks, um, and trained, um, as a firearms instructor for Rohnert Park for the last 4 years, I believe. Um, I think that's it. Well, basic police academy where they, you know, taught us basic foundation of firearms, um, but then I teaching-wise, that was it.

****

****

JH: And any other training that you think of as it relates to your current duties and could be stuff like tactical communication, drug recognition expert; things like that.

JT: Um, yes. I've been a narcotics, um, possession for sales, um, expert witness for 10 years now. Um, testified in Sonoma County courts numerous times. Um, for possession sales of, you know, uh, methamphetamine, heroin, cocaine, marijuana, um, prescription pills, um, that's really it.

JH: 'Kay. And in terms of, uh, any prior or current special assignments, collateral duties, uh, what would those be?

JT: I was a narcotics detective with Sonoma County Sheriff's Office for a year and a half. Um, after that I was part of a street crimes unit in Rohnert Park, uh, for about 2 years, uh, as a detective. Um, I think that's it.

JH: And just touch on a couple things there, um, for the record so anyone listening could understand, you, uh, previously had mentioned that you've been with, uh, Rohnert Park your entire career?

JT: Yes.

JH: Um, but you mentioned being part of the Sonoma County, um, Narcotics Unit. Can you, um, explain that a little more, um, so that we have an understanding of what, what that entailed, who you worked for?

JT: You bet. Um, the sheriff's office ran a task force, um, that combined probation, some kinda Probation, Rohnert Park, um, that was it at the time. Um, Petaluma used to be, then they went, uh, to the federal, so it was just Probation, Rohnert Park, and myself. Um, so I was still employed by Rohnert Park, um, but I was kinda leased out or, you know, um, part of the task force, um, combined unit. Uh, I worked for Sergeant Chris Bertoli, um, but I was still getting paid, or employed by, uh, the city of Rohnert Park.

JH: Okay. Um, and then I understand Rohnert Park Public Safety also, um, deals with fire services? Um, any training or anything related to that in any- Could you go into that?

JT: Yes. Um, attended the fire academy, um, through the Santa Rosa JC. Um, basic, um, firefighting, um, urban and wild land. Um, became an engineer and then became a fire captain, um, as well. Uh, it's basic firefighting tactics, um, incident command, um, rescue, um, that kinda stuff.

JH: Okay. And next we're gonna get into, uh, your present assignment. Um, can you tell me about the nature of your duties, uh, currently?

****

****

JT: Yes. Um, I'm the fire captain assigned to B shift, um, for the city of Rohnert Park, um, working out of Station 2, um, and we rotate on the Kelly schedule, so it's basically about 10 days a month. So we work 2 days, so 48 hours, and then we're off for 4 days, and then we come back, um, rotating.

JH: And in relation to this, the time of this incident, um, your work hours and shift, what, what was it then?

JT: Uh, it woulda been the same. So I was, um, assigned to fire. Um, it was working 48 hours, um, and I was, my shift was Saturday and Sunday. Um, so I woulda got off, um, Sunday morning at 7:00.

JH: And in terms of the time you started work 'cause, correct me if I'm wrong, 'cause you're describing you're on for 2 days straight –

JT: Yes.

JH: – with Fire Services, so what, approximately, if you know, what time, uh, did your shift, um, start prior to this incident?

JT: Um, it started Saturday, um, at 0700 hours. I'm sorry. I think I said I woulda got off on S, Sunday morning at 7. I woulda got off Monday morning at 7.

JH: Got it- And just to clarify –

JT: Yes.

JH: – so this event, if I looked at my calendar correctly, was Monday. Um, were you workin', uh, further overtime?

JT: Um, no. So I woulda got off that Monday morning at 7:00 in the morning.

DH: After the event?

JT: Yes.

JH: 'Kay. Uh, what was your call sign at the time?

JT: Um, 9985.

JH: And at the time was this a uniform or non-uniform assignment?

****

****

JT: Uniform assignment.

JH: And how long had, have-have you been in that assignment for?

JT: Uh, comin' up on 6 months. Well, 5 months and 3 weeks.

JH: And were you assigned to a specific, uh, vehicle at the time of this in, incident and, if so, if you could, uh, tell me what vehicle that was and if you knew about any mechanical defects on it?

JT: Yes. Um, it woulda been, uh, Fire Engine 9985, and no mechanical defects.

JH: Um, next thing we're gonna get into is your, um, overall equipment, uniform. Um, we're gonna be covering things from what you carry on your belt to the uniform you were wearing, but we're also gonna get into stuff that you may carry on fire engine, um, gun you carry, backup gun, stuff like that, so we'll take it step by step.

JT: Okay.

JH: Um, to start off with, um, tell me about your uniform on that day.

JT: Um, woulda been black, um, fire boots, um, leather sole, um, blue, navy blue, um, BDU pants, um, with, uh, cargo pockets on both sides, um, black 5-11 nylon belt, um, a polo, um, like long-sleeve sweatshirt. It's got Rohnert Park Fire and then my name. Um, under that would've been a T-shirt, Rohnert Park Fire, um, on the front and the back. Um, and then I had my, my carrier, uh, my ballistic vest carrier, um, which has my badge, um, you know, Rohnert Park, um, Department of Public Safety Sergeant, my I.D. number, my name tag, um, want me to keep goin'?

JH: Yeah.

JT: Okay. Um, two sets of handcuffs, one, uh, 9 millimeter magazine, um, some pockets, um, that's it. And like I said, it's got my ballistic carrier, so it's, um, it's like kind of a vest, an outer vest that carries, um, the front and bo, um, back ballistic vest.

JH: And in terms of, uh, just to back up a little so that I fully understand and anyone listening to this recording would understand, um, in your fire, fire position, you're, is it true that you're still a law enforcement officer?

JT: Yes.

JH: And, and –

****

****

JT: Correct.

JH: – so do you normally carry a lot of stuff that law enforcement officers normally carry?

JT: I do.

JH: Okay. And besides you, you started mentioning stuff on your belt. This incident, uh, in particular, um, can you go into any firearms whatsoever that you either had with you or access to from the fire engine or somewhere else?

JT: Yes. Um, so usually I carry my department-issued, um, Glock 17. It's a 9 millimeter. Set of handcuffs, and then an extra mag, just on a paddle holster, both are on paddle holsters.

JH: And you're gesturing when you mentioned the gun to your right side –

JT: Correct.

JH: – and you're, uh, gesturing to your left side when you're referencing the cuffs. Is that true?

JT: Correct. Yes. Um, it was at night, so we were, um, we had all of our gear. I was in my, uh, boxers, you know, when this incident occurred, um, well prior to. Sorry. Um, so I didn't grab my, um, firearm. Um, I just had my, uh, rifle.

JH: And can you tell me a little bit about this rifle? Uh, if you know the make, uh, model, caliber, what it was outfitted with, and any training that goes along with that rifle.

JT: Yes. Um, it was a Colt. Uh, caliber is 223. Um, department-issued rifle. Um, it's got an Eotech, um, hologram, um, sight, um, and then in back of that is a vortex magnifier. Um, qualified, um, at the range. Um, department ammo. Um, bipod, um, piccotini rail, and then a, um, forget what kinda sling, but a, a three-point sling.

JH: 'Kay. And in terms of, uh, you mentioned 223 being the caliber, the type of ammunition, um, was that in the magazine, and if so, um, do you know what type of magazine and how many were inside it?

JT: Um, I'm not sure of the, I think it's a pul mag, um, magazine and I believe there was 29 rounds, um, in the magazine.

****

****

JH: And so that anyone listening to this recording will understand, you mentioned uh Eotech, um, holographic-type sight and then also a vortex magnifier. Um, can you explain, uh, what each do and what it would be to use these?

JT: Yeah. Um, so a regular Eotech sight has, um, a circle, um, like a complete round circle with a dot in the middle, and then it has four little kinda hash marks on each side. Um, the vortex magnifier just magnifies, um, kinda the aperture of the hologram. Doesn't change the sight; it just kinda magnifies, um, allowing you to see accurately at a, a greater distance. Um –

JH: And if you know, do you know what the magnifi, magnification is?

JT: Um, I do not.

JH: Uh, in terms of any other, um, firearms or weapons, uh, available at the time to you, anything else, uh, and what I'm referencing is if there was any, if you had access to any Tasers, less lethal options, things like that.

JT: No. That was it.

JH: Okay. And then body-worn camera- Were you outfitted with one, uh, at this time?

JT: I, I was not. No.

JH: Uh, any other equipment that was deployed during this incident by you that we haven't mentioned?

JT: Nope.

JH: Uh, it is my understanding that part of your department's policy allows you to review body-worn camera footage prior to authoring a report and/or being interviewed related to an incident you were a part of. Um, you already mentioned that you hadn't, uh, actually had a body-worn camera. Um, have you had a chance, though, to review any recordings prior to this interview related to that incident we're talking?

JT: No.

JH: All right. So the next thing we're gonna get into, um, is your statement. I'm gonna give you time to freely go over everything you saw, heard, who was there, um, uninterrupted. Um, but prior to starting that, I'm gonna read you this. So the nature of this investigation concerns a significant incident you were recently involved in. It occurred in the general area in front of the Rohnert Park Police Station located at 500 City Center Drive in Rohnert Park. Please describe the event

****

****

in as much detail as you can. Include the time of the event, name of witnesses, and names of officers as best you can recall. Include all the information you can remember relative to the circumstances. Uh, when I give you the go-ahead, I want you to begin and once you're done, just let me know you're done.

JT: Okay.

JH: Go ahead.

JT: So, like I said, I was, um, assigned to the Fire Division, uh, workin' in Fire. Um, I got a phone call from my engineer, uh, Joe Huffaker, who was working, uh, from our southern station. Um, he said hey, um, Sarge, just wanna let you know that, uh, there is a guy with a gun that's shooting off some rounds at, um, the station, and at first I thought he was talkin' about his, um, his station, his fire house, which, um, located on the south side of town. So we had a conversation. He was like no, it's, um, it's at our main station. Um, I said all right, I'll, uh, I'll head that way. So I went and woke up, um, my engineer, uh, Keith Asley, um, and, like I said, being a firearms instructor, um, any, you know, you're a lot more accurate with a long gun, um, and the fact that there was already rounds being fired, um, and accuracy, you know, is huge. Um, so, um, told Keith, um, what was goin' on. Just gave him a quick little update. Hey, there's a guy shooting, um, at Main. You know, we gotta go, gotta go help. So I grabbed, um, my department-issued AR, um, got dressed, put on my vest, um, and then we started to head that way. Hopped in, hopped in, uh, 99, um, 85, our engine, and headed that way. Um, got hold a Dispatch, um, on the police radio and asked, um, kinda who was the IC or the point a contact, um, and where they wanted us to come in at. Um, cuz' I kinda, I was listenin' to the traffic about, um, Rohnert Park Expressway being shut down. Um, so the whole time I'm, you know, kinda process, um, you know, I'm thinkin' about, um, why this guy came to the station to shoot, um who's on duty, um, you know, just, just tryin' to play the catch-up game. Um, sounds like they're already, you know, a lotta guys have already been out there, um, so we're kinda comin' in, into the scene late. Um, just didn't wanna make any bad tactical move and, you know, um, put my engineer or us in a position, uh, that wasn't safe. So, um, Andrew Smith, uh, was the IC, um, or the point of contact that Dispatch told me to get a hold of. Um, he said come in through the, like the south gate by the, um, railroad tracks, so I had Dispatch open up the gate. Um, we came in and parked, um, exited the engine, um, slung my rifle, got a hold a Keith, um, on the other side and said hey, let's, let's go do a face to face with Andrew and see what's goin' on. Um, so I met up with, uh, Andrew Smith kinda, um, on the south entry gate of our station. Um, I could see there was guys stacked up on the, pretty much our south um wall of the department. Um, Kyle Penny, um, Chris Medina, a new trainee guy, um, I haven't met, um, and then, uh, Daniel Hargraves, and then Sergeant Smith, Andrew Smith. Uh, so Andrew kinda gave me the lowdown of what was goin' on. He said, uh, they were in the department, heard some rounds, um, Kelly Koffler went out to contact, or see what was goin' on, um, noticed the guy, um, had a gun, and, uh, they were just kinda in contact. So he asked me to, um, kinda watch, you know, take care of the guys on the wall. He was gonna, um, go back and,

****

****

he was gonna be talkin' to our ADAM Unit, um, Aaron Johnson. He just kinda showed up kinda right, right as I got there, um, so he was gonna kinda fall back and update, uh, the commander about what was goin' on. So all of us are kinda, uh, you know, "pie-ing". Um there's some guys that are switchin' spots, but, um, Officer Medina is kinda down on his knees. Um, obviously um he's got his pistol out pointed towards like the center of the, uh, little plaza. Um, Kyle Penny's, um, he's kinda up above him. It's got like a C-clamp up against the, uh, the side of the building, and then I kinda pie out and, uh, see the suspect. Um, he's wearin' a, kinda like a pu, a puffy jacket, some blue jeans, um, and his left hand he's got some type of bottle of alcohol and in his right you can clearly see, um, semi-automatic, uh, firearm. It's got like a dark grip, but then in the light when he moves it, you can see, um, clearly the rail's, you know, shiny. Um, tryin' to make sure I don't forget anything. Um, so, you know, it's kinda one of those reality checks. You know? Um, you know, you're gettin' woken up and boom, you know, you actually see a guy, you know, holdin' a gun. You know, we have some dialogue about, you know, shootin' some rounds off. I kinda check in on guys, you know, to see how they're doin'. Um, the, uh, suspect, they, um, keep callin ' him Anthony, um, and like, you know, Anthony, you know, put the gun down, don't do this. Uh, Kelly's, you know, Kelly Koffler's makin', you know, just tryin' to keep his, keep his attention. Um, he goes back and forth with the firearm, so he'll come up and tuck it in his waist, um, and then he'll get on his cell phone for a little bit. Um, took a couple drinks, um, looked like some, some type of, um, glass bottle. I was, I don't know if it was some type of alcohol, um, but it looked, looked like a alcohol bottle. Um, and he's just fuck you guys, um, kill me. Um, Sergeant Koffler is continuing to tell this guy hey, you know, there's innocent people, um, we wanna help you, um, we, we don't wanna hurt you. Um, the, uh, suspect continues to just, you know, he's got that thousand-yard stare. He's not, uh, um, there's no, there's no kinda response from him; just fuck you, kill me. So the tactical wise, um, uh, I didn't like that spot at all. Um, super close for me. Um, I could, I was on the phone, um, I didn't see, I, I thought Sergeant Koffler was in his vehicle on City Center. So I'm, uh, I'm tryin' to, you know, tryin' to get a better position advantage for us. Um, I didn't like how many guys we just had, you know, hoping that we had this corner just to pie around, you know, and that was, uh, just a bad, a bad position for us. Really wasn't covered because he, he kept lookin' over us. Um, he made mention, um, he could see, uh, Medina kinda down on his knees. He said, um, somethin' like I see, uh, like I see the pistol, or I see you pointin' that pistol at me. Um, I could, you know, you, you could hit me from here, you know, kill me. Um, so I'm on the phone with Dispatch so I, I, uh, I wanted to call Dispatch and figure out who this guy was because I knew, um, the sheriff's office would send a negotiator down. So I didn't know if we were workin' on a phone number to this guy 'cause he kept gettin' on his phone. So I wanted to get contact with, you know, the little, negotiate stuff I know sometimes it helps if a family member or somebody, you know, can call this guy, um, to have that rapport with him to, you know, talk him down. The whole time I'm, you know, thinkin' I'm like, you know, the scene just had this, uh, sense of where this guy was just motivated. You know, I'm thinkin' like fuck, he came here, he, you know, shot the building or shot some rounds off like he, he's motivated. You know, he, he came here with a purpose. Um, you know, even, you know, tactically, you know, he's got a position advantage on us. You know, he keeps standin'

****

****

on this, um, little walkway. Um, we do our farmers market there so we're always, you know, goin' out when we're on duty and goin' through the market, so I, you know, I know where the band sets up, I know where everybody sits on the grass, so I'm just familiar with, you know, where this guy was and he's, you know, up on top of this walkway, um, you know, kinda lookin' down on Sergeant, Sergeant, uh, Koffler. Um, so like I said, sorry, um, I called Dispatch. I'm tryin' get a number for this guy, so I asked Dispatch, hey, do you know who this guy is? They say no; all we, um, know is Anthony. We're tryin' to get a license plate from a van, uh, that we think he showed up on. Um, I can kinda see the van. It looks like paper plates from the front. Um, the van is kinda to the, the north of, uh, the parking lot, um, and as I look over there, I can see a flashlight kinda on the wall, um, where, you know, like I said, the farmers market, I've seen kids play, you know, a family, they're always sittin' on this wall, so I'm familiar with it. So I'm on the phone with Dispatch and I forget who I asked, but I, um, I was like, you know, who the F is that? You know, who's that flashlight there? You know, who's there? I can kinda make out a silhouette. And they're like oh, that's Kelly. And then I was like, like he is close, like gave you that, you know, um, it, all of a sudden it fast forwarded even more for me. I was like fuck, he is way too close. So Dispatch doesn't have any info. I hang up with them. I'm okay, I'll try to get you a plate. Um, so now I'm focused on Kelly. Um, see his flashlight's kinda off to the east of him. You know, I kinda see his silhouette so he's a little more, uh, west of his flashlight, but there's, um, 24-inch, prob'ly like 18 to 24-inch, um, half-moon wall. It's prob'ly like 2 feet and it just kinda goes around the center of this grass, um, little plaza. Um, crushed granite. Um, there's kinda red rock in between, some trees, and then there's, like I said, I'm familiar with it 'cause, you know, my kids and everybody's always playin' there. There's an 8-inch and it kinda goes up and gets a little bigger on the end. Right where he's at, it's, you know, it kinda tapers down. Um, and I can, you know – his flashlight and him, I can barely make him out, but, um, the height of the suspect and the level that, um, Kelly is, uh, you know, it's not cover. You know? It's cover, concealment, and it's, I can see Kelly and the cover it, it wasn't there. Um, so now I'm, I'm, you know, being a sergeant, you know, showin;' up, you know, knowin' that Andrew left so these guys are kinda, you know, my priority. Makin' sure Kelly, you know, um, sees where he's at, you know, kinda in a vulnerable, well, in a vulnerable spot. Um, no cover, no concealment. Um, you know, the flashlight kinda offset, you know, where he was, but still, you know, um, the, the opportunity to be, you know, shot and killed, um, where he was, um, was 100 percent. So Andrew finally comes back to where I'm at. Um, I tell him, hey, um, we gotta get these guys the fuck outta here. Like this is a bad spot. Um, like I said, we were kinda pieing around the corner to our left, so the, um, the suspect was south, a little south of us, off the south, um, west of us from the, the south side of the building. So all he woulda had to do is, um, well, he did. He continued to step off the ledge and then kinda walk towards us, but if he had stepped off and went north, you know, instead of bein', uh, you know, at a 45 to us, he, he's gonna be at 90, and we have a solid, you know, um, wrought-iron fence behind us. Uh, you know, there's nowhere to retreat from as far as cover. Um, so I'm lookin' around, uh, you know, you sit, you just have that, you know, you're in no-man's land. So I tell Andrew, I'm like, hey, I'm gonna go look at our Rohnert Park sign, um, in front. It's got our city, um, emblem, um, it's kinda half-moon again, it's

****

****

got, you know, Rohnert Park, um, Public Safety or Rohnert Park Department. I forget what is says. Rohnert Park somethin'. I didn't like it 'cause it had some lights, you know, kinda flood lights that, um, illuminated the sign, but, um, if we were back far enough off the wall, it, it was good cover and concealment. So, I retreat to the fence and kinda slide along that wall. Um, in between the wall and the bark there's a rock, a good sized rock, so I set up over there. Um, kinda look. I can, you know, get a good eye on the suspect, um, and I go back, uh, to the corner, like the south corner of the, uh, little sign. I tell Andrew, hey, we're good, let's retreat here. So, part of that was, um, rewind it a little bit, um, there was two times that, like I said, the suspect was on the wall. When he was on the wall, um, he just continued to say, you know, kill me, fuckin' kill me. Sergeant Koffler would say, um, we don't wanna do this, there's innocent people, you know, think about the innocent people, um, you know, we d, we don't wanna shoot you, we don't wanna kill you. Um, the suspect would step down, you know, walk a little bit north, um, and then his attention would be turned to his right, so lookin', um, east, like, right, right at, um, Kyle Penny and Chris Medina. Um, that's when he, that's when he looked at Chris and said, hey, you know, I see your pistol, you know, um, you can shoot me from here. He mentioned something about a 22, um, you can even kill me with a 22 from that distance. Um, and I just kept thinkin', you know, fuck, if this guy walks out at 90 and, you know, starts shooting, we, we, we have nowhere to go. Um, there's no trees, um, these bullets are gonna hit off that wall and, you know, one of us are, uh, is gonna get shot and killed. So, fast forward and back to where I was, Andrew finally retreats and we kinda backup to create more distance. So, that distance from the wall to where the, uh, the suspect was standing was about 30 yards or less, close. Um, I estimated where, where Kelly was to be, like, around 40 yards. Um, I just tried to, you, you know, kinda map it out to see, you know, it's close enough at that distance, but 30 yards, no cover, um, it, it wasn't, uh, it was scary; scary for me, scary for the guys. Um, so, we retreat, um, Kyle Penny is on the, uh, kinda set him up on the, um, south pillar. Um, like I said, it's kinda like a half moon, kinda oval shaped. So, he's there. I talked to him, I was like, hey, are you good? Um, we have a conversation I s, um, about, um, you know, just kinda stay behind, there's lights, you know, just kinda, you know, tuck back. Um, he says, yep, I'm good, so, I con, continue onto the north side and, where I was, I was kinda in the shadows, you know, kinda tucked behind the, uh, behind the wall. Um, so, like I said, I set up between the end of the pillar and a big rock, um, kinda right there in the bark. So, um, get a prone position, um, get my bipods out, um, and there, you know, then I, you know, kinda, kinda slows down a little bit, you know. Now we have, you know, 80, 85 yards from where the suspect is, um, and it's a little more comfortable but he, you know, you can still feel, um, that urgency because there's command staff there's, um, all the other guys are still kinda lined up, you know, inside the gate, um, kinda outta' sight where the suspect is, but they're still, you know, they're still there, so, I'm thinkin' about those guys. And then, obviously, um, Kelly Koffler's layin' there, you know, with 8 inches of this little wall and, you know, just kinda peekin' over. Um, so, during that whole time, the suspect's goin' up and down on that wall. Like I said, he's on his phone, I can see his phone illuminated, it illuminates his face, um, and Kelly's just continually tryin' to, you know, uh, just tryin' to chip away at him. You know, just hey, you know, talk to me, don't wanna do this, um, and you, you know, I've done this job long

****

****

enough to know when people are listening and it's, you know, kinda hittin' home and when, you know, people are on a mission and there's just nobody, you know, there's nobody home, you know. Um, Kelly's just tryin' to barter with him, um, and he just continues to ignore it and say fuck you, kill me. Um, he goes, so the suspect is, um, so, like I said, um, I had a magnifier on, uh, my rifle, so I can, uh, you know, I have a better, um, view of him than a lot of the other guys. Um, he's illuminated by the patrol car, um, lights, um, so you can see, you know, his hands, you can see, you know, um, I can see him breathin', you know, seein' the, uh, moisture in the, you know, um, air comin' out when he's, when he's breathin', um, so the whole time I'm like just, you know, fuckin' give up, dude, like give up you, you know. Um, you know, you, you, you think, you know, sometimes when you have that overwhelming presence, you know, people are gonna give up and surrender, you know. A one on one, um, you know, you hope that, you know, people don't, don't think that they can out-gun somebody else or, you know, take advantage if there's only one person, but, you know, that overwhelming presence, I was like, maybe this guy's gonna, you know, give up. Um, but, you know, that was the, the hope inside of me, I guess, but the reality, you know, every time, it was like, Kelly wasn't, you know, wasn't for lack of tryin'. There was just nothin' that this guy was receptive to. Um, so, he finally, um, he was up on top of the, um, little retaining wall and, like, every time, he stepped off, like, five or six times, and every time it was kinda like, he was, like testin' the waters. He got down, would go a little bit and then get back up. He's step off, walk east to us and then go back up. Um, and, the last time, like, he would step down and then kinda walk, uh, but then stop. So, the last time, like, he just got a different feeling, you know, uh, like I said, I had the magnifier and I could just see, like, his posture was different, um, you know, the way he held the gun was different. Um, I kept tryin' to see, you know, if the, if there was, um, uh, like a decock lever on the gun or if there was a safety on the gun, um, you know, 'cause I had a little bit of time to, you know, kind of assess him. Um, I was lookin' to see if he had, uh, you know, another, another weapon in his back or tucked in front of him, uh, because he would turn and kinda get up and down. So, he finally, um, steps down, and like I said, this time he was like, there wasn't a lot of talkin'. It was just like he, he was like, I think he knew we were gone, um, actually, I know he knew we were gone, 'cause he saw, he saw Kyle. He said somethin' about I see you over there when, um, Kyle was up, um, on the little, the little Rohnert Park sign, 'cause the flood lights were up. And he was, you know, you, you can make eye contact from a distance and see, you know, when somebody's, you know, looking that way, um, so this time he was just, phew, like, just B-line, you know, just focused on Kelly. Um, so he stepped down, um, walked a third of the way and Kelly's, like, tellin' him stop, stop, dude. Um, callin' him by his name, Anthony stop, you know. Um, he paused, went about halfway, so, now it's like 20 yards, um, and, um, you, you know, inside, you know, your, your adrenaline, you know, um, your heart's poundin', you know, a mile a minute. I'm just, you know, it's like watchin' an accident or seein' a train comin', you know, you know this guy is, you know, not gonna stop, um, and, um, sorry. So, he gets like halfway and, uh, you know, I, I'm just thinkin', like, he's gonna shoot and kill Kelly. He's gonna, he's gonna either walk, you know, right up on him or he's just gonna continue to press the issue, like, he is not, he does not wanna stop, you know, he, he came here, he shot some rounds to get some attention, you know, he's

****

****

tested the water, walkin' towards us, walkin' towards Kelly, comin' back up and now he's just, he's on, he, he's on a mission. He's B-linin' straight for him. Um, so, he gets to that halfway point and, um, I'm lookin', um, I remember I'm look, I'm lookin' at his chest, I'm lookin' at the gun and it's still in his right hand, um, and he goes, he goes to the, I don't know if it was his right or his left, but he's takin', you know, I perceived him taking some more steps towards Kelly, um, and it wasn't, it wasn't right or left, it, it was just, you know, he continued to just focus right on Kelly, Kelly's voice. You know, he's callin' out to him, Anthony, stop, you know. These innocent people behind you, you know, what about these innocent people. Um, so, as he's takin' another step, um, you know, I'm thinkin', you know, he's gonna shoot and kill Kelly, you know. There's no cover, you know, all, all this shits racin' through my mind, I'm like, he, he's just gonna walk up and he's gonna shoot him, you know, in a second. Um, so, as soon as I saw that, um, you know, figurin' that Kelly was gonna be shot and killed, um, um, I shot once. Um, you know, pulled the trigger, you know. Um, I hear some other shots go off at the same time, um, and, uh, you know, I kinda reassessed. You know, you shoot, you kinda come off sight for a second, you know, just the recoil, um, the first thing I thought was, all right, where, you know, where's that gun, you know, where's that fuckin' gun he had. So, um, I look in his hand, his right hand, um, um, I'm sorry. He fell down, um, fell down, um, and in the meantime, you know, that's when I'm, recoil, I reassess where he is. Um, he kinda rolls back up, um, uh, on his knees, um, at this point. Don't see the gun in his hand, um, and then he starts, uh, knew he was hit, you know, he, he starts tryin' to manipulate his left hand. Um, and then he pulls up his, um, jacket and his shirt. Um, and at first I was like, you know, fuck, he's got another gun. Um, but he lifts it up and then, you know, I can see his waistband, um, a little bit, you know, I can see his stomach, you know, and he's like, I could tell he was hit 'cause he was like pattin' himself or checkin' himself. He just had that slower, um, kind of body movement. Um, so, I didn't see the gun, you know, like I said, he was checkin' himself. Um, I'm still, you know, stayin', you know, stayin' on target, you know. Um, did he drop the gun, um, you know, obviously when he fell, you know, I, I'm thinkin', well, fuck it's, it's right there, you know. He got shot and then, you know, he fell to the ground and the, the gun's right there. So, we're givin' him, uh, orders, you know, stay down, stay on the ground, um, and then, um, I like hear some movement to my left. So, I'm still on target, but I see, um, I see Kelly, like, pop up, um, 'cause I had both, you know, both my eyes open, so I could see my peripheral. So, I see Kelly pop up and I can see the break in the, um, spotlight. Um, and I'm like, fuck, like, all right, like, he made a decision to, you know, he's, you know, gonna approach him, you know, and go up. So, I was, you know, I was, in my mind, I was expecting like, uh, hey, we're gonna move in or somethin', um, but he just kinda popped up, so I'm like, well, I can't really cover him from here, so I pop back up, come back around. Um, kinda bump into Kyle. Kyle's walking out in front of me, so we kinda, um, approach from, um, from the east side. Um, who else was there? I don't remember, um, anybody else. But as, so, from the time I get up from a prone to kinda halfway, I'm on the sidewalk, I see Kelly just kinda, come up and give the guy like, um, a chokehold. Um, but not like a hold, he just kinda grabs him by the chest and the neck and then just tackled the guy, just come up and just kinda tackle him. Guy goes down, Kelly goes on top of him. Um, we kinda come up behind him, give him some light. Um, uh, my other

****

****

engineer, Joe, um, Huffaker, he comes up, um, he's helpin' handcuff him. Um, right away, I got under the radio, um, you know, under stress, I think I used my call sign, said Sam 11, that's my regular call, so, I'm like Sam 11, you know, Code 3 medics. Um, I think somebody, um, dispatched shots fired before that. Um, so I was thinkin', you know, gotta get some medics here. The guy, um, the suspect was, um, you know, I could see he was hit, there was some blood on his jacket. Um, I told Joe, hey, um, you know, pat him down. Um, where's the gun, you know, that's what we were, we kept sayin', you know, where's the gun. Um, I was thinkin' that Kelly and him fell on top of the gun, um, so I was tryin' to prioritize, you know, callin' dispatch to get some medical aid, um, for the suspect and makin' sure the gun had been secured or was, you know, not an issue. Um, and then somebody, I remember sayin', like, uh, said somethin' like the gun was hit or somethin', um, part of it's here or somethin' like, it, it wasn't, uh, like it was fucked up, like, somethin' happened to it or somethin'. Um, phew, and then, like, so the suspect, um, gets handcuffed. Um, the medics are there, you know, it's, you know, during the initial assessment, um, Joe's, you know, pattin' him down, you know, clearin' him for other weapons. Uh, I remember the medics bein' there, like, boom, like right there. Um, we weren't even done, like do, you know, you do a check and you double check, so, Joe didn't even do a secondary check by the time the medics were there. Um, you know, and then the, so he's handcuffed and then, uh, you know, adrenaline kinda dumps, um, you know, and you're like, uh, you know, like, fuck, you know. So, guys are comin' up, um, and, um, you know, I bring the guys back to, um, kinda off, you know, the suspect was bein', you know, tended to. There was medics, there was four or five other guys. So, I remember it was Kyle, um, who else, um, to, to, to, to, I just remember Kyle, Kyle Penny. I just kinda bringin' him back. Um, I was like, hey, did you shoot? He was like yeah. I was like all right, you're all right, you know, just kinda doin' that mental check with him. Um, and then we just kinda go back, um, one of our commanders, you know, Aaron Johnson, kinda asked hey, you know, who shot, everybody okay, you know, the medics asked hey, is everybody okay. Um, and then we just kinda rally up in the parking lot, um, kinda by our engine so. I don't know how much further you want me to go or?

JH: It's up to you, whatever you think's important, you just tell me when you're done.

JT: Okay. Um, phew, uh, yeah, like I said, we just kinda, you know, rallied up in the back, um, and, um, went over who, you know, who shot, um, kinda kept, kept us, you know, separated but together a certain way. And that was, that was kinda it.

JH: Okay. I think we'll, uh, take a quick break at this time.

JT: Okay.

JH: So, the time is 2037 hours. We'll be goin' off the record.

****

****

JH = Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (primary detective)

JT = Primary Officer: Brendan "Jacy" Tatum

DF = Counsel: Doug Foley

DH = Secondary Detective: Jesse Hanshew

Interview Date January 16th, 2018 @ 2041 Hours

[redacted]

JH: This is Detective Joseph Horsman. We're going back on record. The time is 2041 hours. All the same people are in the room, Officer Tatum and his counsel Mr. Foley, Detective Hanshew and myself. Um, so at this point Sergeant Tatum do you wish to view any recordings related to this event at this time?

DF: It's up to you if you wanna.

JT: You mean like the, the body worn camera?

DF: Yeah.

JT: No.

JH: Um, anything else at this point that you'd like to add?

JT: I don't think so, no.

JH: Okay. And Mr. Foley, anything from you?

DF: No.

****

****

JH: Detective Hanshew?

DH: I have no additional questions.

JH: Okay at this point uh, it's 2042 hours and we'll be going off record. And that concludes this interview.

****

DETECTIVE: JOSEPH HORSMAN **TYPED BY: SPEAKWRITE**

****

JH = Joseph Horsman (Primary Detective)

AF = Antonio Ramirez-Frati – Suspect (interviewee)

JJH= Jesse Hanshew (Secondary Detective)

****** = UNINTELLIGIBLE**

January 17, 2018 @ 1417 Hours
Memorial Hospital

JH: This is Detective Joseph Horsman, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. It is January 17th, 2018, 1417 hours. We're gonna be going back into Antonio's, uh, room. Antonio, I know you've been through a lot looks like you're able to kinda talk to people right now. Um, it sounds like you didn't want her in the room, so, um, I'll see what I can do about that. Um, I don't know what happened that night. That's why I'm here to talk to ya. Um, are you able to talk right now? Okay. You're shakin' your head yes. Okay. So I'm gonna read you this real quick before I could talk to you. Okay? You have the right to remain silent. Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law. You have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present with you while you're being questioned. If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed free of charge to represent you before and during any questioning if you so desire. Do you understand each of these rights I've explained to you? Is that a yes? You're shaking your head, but I just need to make sure you can talk. Okay, shaking your head yes. Okay. Um, can you tell me what happened?

AF: ****

JH: What's that?

AF: **** by a cop

JH: Suicide by cop? what- why?

AF: ****

****

****

JH: What's that?

AF: ****

JH: You hate life. M'kay. And here's the deal. I, what I tell people is, um, we all have family, friends, and we all go through things. It doesn't matter who you are, so I get what you're sayin', I totally do, um, and I'm sorry you're goin' through whatever it is you're goin' through, Antonio. I can tell you're goin' through a lot, um, and, and all I'm tryin' to understand is, is what happened that night. Um, the gun you had, what kinda gun was that?

AF: ****

JH: It was a what?

AF: It was unloaded.

JH: It was unloaded? We, we found three casings outside the Rohnert Park Police Station, and it, it looks like you shot at the, shot it. Can you tell me about that?

AF: ****

JH: You shot in the air?

AF: ****

JH: Do you know if you hit the building?

AF: I shot at the ground

JH: You shot at the ground. And where was that?

AF: ****

JH: Sorry, try that again.

AF: Right next to –

****

****

JH: Right next to you?

AF: ****

JH: Okay.

AF: ****

JH: What prompted this, anything specific?

AF: My life ****.

JH: Your life sucks? Uh, in, just in general or is there somethin' specific? M'kay. And what's the deal with, with the cop thing? I mean, I understand you didn't want the girl cop in here. Uh, anything about cops in particular or was that just, what can you tell me 'bout that?

AF: ****

JH: What's that?

AF: Scared.

JH: You were scared? Scared of what? Cops? And when did that begin?

AF: ****.

JH: Your whole life. Um, do you remember what happened?

AF: I was **** library.

JH: You were what?

AF: I went to the library.

JH: Okay. You went to the library.

AF: And **** had them shoot me.

****

****

JH: And you had them shoot you? And how did you get them to do that?

AF: ****.

JH: You what?

AF: I walked towards them.

JH: You walked towards them?

AF: ****.

JH: And do you remember some of the things that were you saying? And you're shaking your head no. Do you remember what they were telling you?

AF: Put the gun down.

JH: Put the gun down. How are you feeling right now?

AF: Like ****.

JH: What's that?

AF: ****.

JH: You're sayin' I wanna die still.

AF: ****.

JH: No? You want what?

AF: I don't wanna die ****.

JH: You don't wanna die anymore. Okay, well that's good. That's what we wanna hear. You understand no one wanted this to happen. Do you understand that?

AF: ****.

****

****

JH: And you shaking you head no. Well I'm letting you know, I can tell you first hand, this is the last thing anyone wants to go through.

AF: ****.

JH: Um, this is tough. This is a lot of, lot of emotion. Let me ask you this, Antonio, is there anything else we should know about? And you're shaking your head no.

AH: ****tried to ****.

JH: You tried to just fucking kill yourself? Am I saying that right? You're shaking your head yes, okay. Let me ask you this, um, your, I guess your mom found a, um, somethin' about a shotgun?

AH: ****.

JH: Um, I don't know if it was paperwork and I guess a shotgun shell, she found at the house. Is there a shotgun somewhere that we should be worried about?

AH: ****.

JH: What's that?

AH: ****.

JH: Where is it?

AH: ****.

JH: In your closet? Which closet? Upstairs or downstairs?

AH: I believe it ****.

JH: Where at?

AH: Upstairs.

****

****

JH: Upstairs. In which room? Is it the room when you go up the stairs to the right? Or the room to the left?

AH: There's only one room upstairs

JH: Maybe I don't know the layout. When you go upstairs –

JJH: **** to the right, a center room which looks like a master room and then the left room.

JH: Is it the room where all your stuff's in?

AH: ****.

JH: Okay, where in the closet is it?

AH: There.

JH: Right there?

AH: ****.

JH: Okay. Let me ask you this. I also found some clothes in a bag that looked they were either girls or women's clothes.

AH: My ****.

JH: You're saying it's your girlfriend's? Can you tell me the story on that? They look like they were crumbled up and in a bag.

AH: ****.

JH: What's that?

AH: ****.

JH: She probably went home is what you're sayin? Is that right? You're shaking your head yes. 'Kay.

****

****

AH Yeah, ****.

JH: How long have you been planning the suicide by cop?

AH: I ****.

JH: You say ****. What'd you say again?

AH: Day of.

JH: Day of. And anything specific that prompted it? And you're shaking you head no. Anything else important that I, that, that you think I should know? And you're shaking your head no.

AH: **** killed myself.

JH: You said I just killed myself?

AH: that's what I was going for.

JH: That's all you were going for?

AH: Yes.

JH: Yes, okay. Well I'm glad, I'm glad it didn't work. You got a lot people that care about ya, I can tell ya. Um.

AH: ****.

JH: What's that?

AH: I'll be ****.

JH: Probably just gonna die, is that you said?

AH: ****.

JH: I can't hear you.

****

****

AH: I **** die in the hospital ****.

JH: You think you're probably gonna die in the hospital? No, I don't think so, I ****. You seem to be doing pretty good considering. You're doing very good, is what I'm being told.

AH: ****.

JH: What's that?

AH: Um, I'll die if ****.

JH: Well, I mean, they told me that too. I hope they wouldn't like to me, but you never know. Um, but someone going through what you're going through, and what you went through, to still be able to sit here and talk to me? That's pretty, uh, that speaks a lot. So, there's a reason, I don't know what but, life is precious. I can tell you that. Let me ask you this. Is there anything you want me to, to tell anyone? Whether it be your mom or the officers? You're shaking your head no.

AH: ****.

JH: What's that?

AH: She doesn't need to know.

JH: She doesn't need to know you're sayin? Okay.

AH: ****.

JH: And what about the officers that night? What are your thoughts on, on that?

AH: ****.

(nurse enters/approaches)

JH: And do whatever you gotta do. Don't ****.

****

****

Other Speaker/nurse: Here, let me help ya ****. All right. Let's keep that oxygen on okay? Good cough. Good job. Good job.

JH: Antonio. Where did you get that gun? Do you remember?

AH: I bought it.

JH: A party?

AH: I bought it.

JH: You bought it. I'm sorry. Where did you buy it from?

AH: I bought it ****.

JH: What's that?

AH: ****.

JH: Honestly, we just try to get as much information as we can. And that's the, the truth. If you don't remember, that's okay.

AH: I **** don't. ****.

JH: What's that?

AH: I've had the gun for years.

JH: You've had the gun for years? Yeah. And that's okay. ****, that's fine. Have you ever tried anything like this before?

AH: No.

JH: This is the first time you've tried to kill yourself?

AH: ****.

****

****

JH: ****, tried to get the officers, I should say, to kill ya. And you're shaking your head yes. M'kay. All right. Antonio, I'm gonna, I'm gonna let you get some more rest, okay? Um, my name's Joey. If you have any questions for me, you could just tell whatever officer's here justsay hey, I need to talk to Joey, um, once, once you're talkin' a little better. It sounds like it still hurts your throat maybe, to talk, um, so, I'll let you get some rest. Do you have any questions for me?

AH: ****.

JH: What's that?

AH: **** to jail?

JH: Am I going to jail, you're asking? Eventually, yes. And what I tell people, Antonio, since I got into this career, I never thought I'd be doing what I'm doing. I try to be honest with everyone I talk to, okay? So I tell people, I'm gonna be straight up with ya. You've been straight up with me so, I'm gonna be straight up with you. Is that fair?

AH: ****.

JH: So, just know if you have any questions, I'll answer truthfully and I just expect the same, which that's all I've gotten so I'll continue to do that. All right?

AH: ****.

JH: Any other questions you have?

AH: ****.

JH: Oh, I, I honestly don't know. Yeah. Anything else? All right, you're shaking your head no. All right. So just remember, Joey Horsman. It's easy. Horse and then man. So if you feelin', feeling like you could talk better, just tell one of the officers or one of the nurses that you need to get ahold Joey Horsman, okay?

AH: ****.

JH: All right. Hang in there, all right? All right. End of recording.

****

****

JH = Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (primary detective)

AD= Detective Anthony Diehm -- Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective

[redacted] - (interviewee)

January 17th, 2018 @ 1515 Hours

JH Dialing [redacted] uh, [redacted] ****. 17th of January 2018

AD No, you're fuckin' with me.

JH 1515. 1515.

[redacted] Hello?

JH Hi, is this [redacted]?

[redacted] Yes it is.

JH Hi [redacted] This is Detective Horseman, uh, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

[redacted] Oh.

JH Is now a good time to talk?

[redacted] Yes.

JH All right. Sorry it took so long. Um, as you can imagine, we've, we've been pretty busy, um –

****

****

[redacted] Yeah.

JH And I'm sorry for what you're goin' through. I understand, I understand it's tough. These, these are one of those situations, um, that suck, all around. So, I get it.

[redacted] Mm hmm.

JH Um, what, what questions do you have for me, first of all. See what I can answer.

[redacted] Do you know when I'm gonna **** like the status of my son's condition.

JH Um, I was just there. Um, I was told he's expected to survive. Um, yeah.

[redacted] Okay. And I know he was like shot in three places that he had surgery for like, one of 'em? Is he having surgery for the other one or something like that?

JH I, he, they did say that they're doing a surgery, I think on his, his arm, on Friday. Um, and I heard the same thing: three shots, but that's not confirmed yet. Uh –

[redacted] Mm hmm.

JH 'Cause they, the, the doctor even said, he goes, I don't know yet for sure. Uh, but that's what they ****.

[redacted] How do you not know?

JH Um.

[redacted] Or is it because there's just three wounds or something?

JH Well no, 'cause I think when you're dealin' with stuff like that, they don't know what's, could just be shrapnel that created, like a hole or somethin'.

[redacted] Oh, okay.

****

****

JH Um, so I think it's, it's hard to say sometimes. Um, but I –

[redacted] So like, do you guys know like if from the chest wound that that's okay, like stable?

JH I, I was told he's expected to survive, so I take that to mean –

[redacted] Mm. Yeah.

JH Stable.

[redacted] And then have you guys talked to him at all yet?

JH Um, I, I did today, briefly, um, yes. Yeah.

[redacted] Can, can you say what he said or?

JH Uh, I can't get into all of it, but he, he was very candid with me, um, very respectful, um, and upfront about everything. Um.

[redacted] Hey, like I know that you guys probably hear this from every parent, but like literally, everybody that knows him loves Anthony. He's not a bad person, he's just extremely depressed and has anxiety for like the last 2 years. He's seeing therapists and stuff, but he is not like evil or bad at all. He's like the nicest person in the world.

JH And I 100 percent, just based on the few minutes that I, I talked to him today, uh, uh, believe you. Um, I have no indication – you, you gotta realize when, when I deal with **** -

[redacted] I know. Totally.

JH - other side of it, and I know, we all have family friends, and we all –

[redacted] Yes.

JH - deal with this so I, I get it, and that's why I said it's a, I, I, I get that it's a tough situation, um, and I don't think he's a bad person. So just know that, okay?

****

****

[redacted] Yeah.

JH Um.

[redacted] Well, I mean, it's ****, I mean, like with us, like everybody's like, oh, why'd they shoot him this time, like he was screaming for him to be shot, and they waited an hour. It's like, so it's like, it's the same, 'cause I'm not like, and you know, like those people that are like, oh no the police, da, da, da. I mean, he asked and asked and asked, and you guys didn't, you know? And when you did, he didn't die, so that's all I'm thankful for.

JH Yeah. And, and, I, I'm thankful for it, and I guarantee the officers were thankful. That's nothing ****.

[redacted] Yeah, they said that the officer that shot him was the first one that ran up to help him, I think.

JH Yeah. Yeah, yeah.

[redacted] So.

JH Yeah.

[redacted] I mean, like it's just a horrible situation.

JH Yeah. Uh –

[redacted] So, **** this question, of course, is like, um, when or how or at what point will I be able to see him, like is he, is he technically booked yet?

JH Uh, no. No.

[redacted] So is that what we're waiting for, or what?

JH No, no, not necessarily, um, and I don't have a clear answer for you right now. Um, we're trying to get to the, the bottom of it, the exact answer, and I think a lot of it has to do with

****

the hospital. Um, so we, we're workin' with them, tryin' to figure out, um, how that works, um, 'cause their, their concern, not, not specifically him, but just in general whenever they get somebody that's involved in a situation like that, um –

[redacted] Mm hmm.

JH - I think they're concerned. Um, who's going to come visit, they don't know and ****.

[redacted] Can't they just say it's only immediate family?

JH Um, I don't know. I don't know yet. Yeah.

[redacted] Yeah, because then limit to just ****, even though my parents, my youngest son is only 13, so I'm sure you wouldn't let him in anyways.

JH And I can tell you I think, and I, again, I think if it was a minor it'd be a different story, um, the fact that he's an adult though, um, until he's I think able to say, hey, I want so and so to see me, um, but again, I, I, I don't wanna speak out of turn. I don't know the exact answer.

[redacted] Yeah. Well, no, my mom said they said somethin' like that, but I mean, can't he write that? I mean, he can write.

JH Totally, yeah. Well he, and like I said, he's, he's, he's able to talk a little bit now too. Um –

[redacted] Yeah, but my grand ****.

JH **** give me 'til ****.

[redacted] So does that mean they took the thing out?

JH Yes, they did.

[redacted] Well that's good.

****

****

JH Yeah, so I'll have a clearer answer for you, um, by tomorrow, um, so. I should have a –

[redacted] And let him know that we all wanna see him and that we love him and we just can't go in?

JH Um, I don't know specifically. I mean, I told him that, uh, you cared about him, and a lot of people care about him. Um, he seemed emotional. Um, he said he did wanna live now, so that was good.

[redacted] I know, they told us.

JH Yeah.

[redacted] So, um, so he, um, so he knows that like we're not in there because we're not allowed to go in there, right?

JH Uh, ****.

[redacted] Not like we're just not showing up.

JH You know, I, I don't know, to be honest with you. Yeah.

[redacted] All right.

JH Uh –

[redacted] And any other questions, of course, are about my car. Do you have any idea when I can get it?

JH Uh, oo, we just got to it today. We just searched it today, um, so again, that will be another one. Let's talk tomorrow, and we should have a clear answer. I'm, I might even be able to get it back to you tomorrow.

[redacted] Okay.

JH Um.

****

****

[redacted] 'Cause, uh, I told them my mail key's on there and I'm not workin' next week either, so like I have a check in there for like $1,500.00 that I could use.

JH Oh, okay.

[redacted] Yeah.

JH Well even ****.

[redacted] And then, I mean –

JH Let's talk tomorrow, and even if we can't release the car yet, um, I'll, I'll at least see if I can get that to you, okay?

[redacted] Okay. So, um, thank you very much for calling me back.

JH For sure, and sorry it took so long. Um.

[redacted] Well I understand you guys are doin' stuff, and of course, just please let me know like the minute I can go in there.

JH For sure.

[redacted] And I, I already know, my, my child is like a little mama's boy, so I know that he's gonna want me to go in there.

JH For sure. Um, the other question I had for you. When we, when we were at your house there, um –

[redacted] Uh huh.

JH - I saw, we came across a Kaiser card, um –

[redacted] Yeah.

****

****

JH - with Kaiser Psychiatry. Um has –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH - he tried to kill himself before?

[redacted] **** saying, he's got some, he's been, um, seeing a therapist for like 2 years, and it's a long story, but he had a girlfriend he broke up with, and ever since then, he's been suicidal and made it clear to everyone. He's told everybody. He hasn't said, I'm gonna kill myself, but he says he wants to die. So he's in therapy, he's in psychiatry, and he, his last therapist that he had before that, brought him in. It wasn't like a police 5150, but it was technically a 5150, 'cause he brought himself in because he wanted to kill himself and he didn't – he wanted to be in a safe environment where he couldn't do that.

JH When was that?

[redacted] Um.

JH If you remember.

[redacted] Like in, I don't remember, it was like a year ago. It was 2016 at the –

JH Okay.

[redacted] At the end of 2016, so that the whole point is he wants, he wanted, he knew he felt that way, and he didn't wanna do it, so he's like crying out for help, but every time he goes in, they just will release you after 36, or whatever.

JH Yeah.

[redacted] Three days. They won't keep you, and so, and we couldn't afford a private thing, and there's all these things for insurance for how you can stay in the other ones and stuff, and so he was trying so hard to get into a thing and seeing a therapy on a regular basis. But it's just, he was so frustrated, 'cause he just felt the same way, and nothing is helping.

JH Yeah.

****

****

[redacted] But he was so out of time that he just felt like he wanted to die, every day, but he didn't wanna, like kill himself, but he didn't wanna live.

JH Got it. Lemme ask you this too, um, when we were at the house, I found a shotgun shell, and, um, paperwork for a shotgun. Um, when I asked him about it today, he said it was in his closet. Um, have you seen a shotgun in the house?

[redacted] No, he, he bought a shotgun a long time ago, like a couple years ago, and he, it was like legal and everything, and I, um, told him he couldn't keep it there, because, first of all, he's suicidal, and because he, um, I have a daycare, and I just didn't want it here. And so, um, I believe that he has somebody holding it for him. ****.

JH And, and that was kinda my, my main concern. I know you do have a daycare there. Um.

[redacted] Yeah.

JH And then also, you know, if he gets released back to you, I don't want him to have access to a gun where he can hurt himself ****.

[redacted] Hey, ****, believe me we don't either, and I'm sure that I can find a way to get that for you guys.

JH Yeah, and I'll leave ****.

[redacted] But it's not here, obviously. I would, I would get rid of it myself, and tell you.

JH Yeah, yeah, and I didn't see it when I was there, but I just –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH - needed to express my concern, and I know you –

[redacted] Yeah, no, 100 percent.

****

****

JH - ****.

[redacted] Exactly, no, and all of his friends and me agree that he shouldn't be or around any type of gun, obviously.

JH Yeah. So if you could do me a favor with that, uh, yeah, try and, 'cause I'd hate for him to get out, get it from a friend and do something else.

[redacted] Yeah. No, 100 percent agree.

JH If you can locate it, call me, and I'll, uh, meet you wherever, just to pick it up. Um.

[redacted] Okay.

JH And what else was I gonna ask you? I think that's it for now. Let's chat tomorrow, though. I should have a lot more updates for you, um, tomorrow. Um, do you have a pen and paper handy?

[redacted] Yeah, and I have your number.

JH Oh you do? Perfect.

[redacted] Yeah, my dad gave it to me.

JH Okay.

[redacted] Well, the one I called, right?

JH Is that the 565 number? [redacted]?

[redacted] Yeah.

JH Perfect.

[redacted] Yeah.

****

****

JH That works, 'cause I get it on my, uh, cell phone to forward, so.

[redacted] Okay.

JH All right, any **** me.

[redacted] Okay. Thank you very much. No, just got us, wanted to see what con, his condition and make sure he's okay, and –

JH He is.

[redacted] - If you had talked to him.

JH He is. And, and hang in there. I know you're goin' through a lot, and, um, and just hang in there. It'll, it'll all work out, okay?

[redacted] All right. Thank you very much.

JH All right. Bye-bye.

[redacted] Bye.

****

****

JH = Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (primary detective)

[redacted] Witness (interviewee)

Interview Date 1/18/2018 @ 0945 Hours

JH: [redacted] calling [redacted] 1/18/2018, 0945 hours.

[redacted] Hello?

JH: Hi, [redacted]

[redacted] Yes.

JH: Hey, this is Detective Horsman, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

[redacted] Hey.

JH: Hey, I just wanted to follow up with you. I know I told you I'd probably have some more answers for you today. Is now a good time?

[redacted] Mm hmm. Yes.

JH: Okay. So, um, the vehicle, I've been given the okay to release that to you. Um, let's start with that. When would you like to pick it up?

[redacted] Um, well, my dad's gonna have to take me to get it, and he, uh, is at a doctor's appointment right now, so –

JH: Okay.

[redacted] – obviously as soon as possible, but.

JH: Totally. Um, what time were you thinking or do you want to call me back with a time?

[redacted] Um, his, his appointment's at 9:50, so probably, like, 11:30?

****

****

JH: Okay. Well, let's do this. Why don't you, um, give me a call, uh, maybe 30 minutes before, uh, you're gonna get here, and that way I could have everything ready. Does that sound good?

[redacted] Yeah, and where is it?

JH: Uh, at the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, uh, right by the jail, across the street from the jail, by Kaiser.

[redacted] Okay.

JH: If you have a pen and paper I can give you the address.

[redacted] That's what I'm trying to get. Hold on. ****. Okay? Okay, oh, well, I know that, I know where that it is if it's where the jail is. Is it a specific part?

JH: Yeah, so, when you're driving, we're off to the left. The flags are up in front, whereas if you pass us, you go to the right, and that's the jail.

[redacted] Okay. Yeah.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] I think ****, like, okay.

JH: Yep.

[redacted] So, so I just go in there?

JH: Yeah, just go to the front lobby and ask for, uh, Joey Horsman, and, uh, they'll, uh, call me down and we'll, we'll get it back to you.

[redacted] Okay.

JH: And then, um, we have the key to it. Uh, he had the key with him, so I have that, and –

[redacted] Do you have any idea how much it's gonna cost.

JH: Uh, no cost.

[redacted] Oh, that's cool.

****

****

JH: Yeah. Um, well, now that I'm thinking about it, yeah, because we didn't take it to a tow facility where, we just kept it here –

[redacted] Okay.

JH: – uh, but let me double check. I don't know if there's a release fee, but I, I can't imagine there would be. So –

[redacted] Okay.

JH: – there shouldn't be anything. Um, what was the other thing I was gonna as, you? Oh, it looked like most of the stuff in there was yours? Um –

[redacted] Yeah, I said, that's, and I also wanted to tell you. So, me and my son, like, walk over at the new development across from Sonoma State, so, I don't, I think it was still in there, but I had, like, a taser in there, because I would carry it with me, and then we just got back from, uh, Clear Lake, so my son had a fishing knife in it. But it's clear it's a fishing knife. It has, like, fishing string in the, like, handle and stuff.

JH: And, and that was my next question, which was I think they found, um, it was a knife, a taser that kind of looked like brass knuckles, but it was black –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: And then –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – um, there was, I want to say pepper spray.

[redacted] Yeah, and that's mine too. Is it pink or is it black?

JH: I don't know **** –

[redacted] I have, like, two of 'em, but it's just –

JH: – **** this one's black.

[redacted] – because we walk. Yeah, it's just 'cause we walk at night and my son's 13, so, we walk by ourself at night, because by the time my daycare is closed, it's dark outside. So, I just carry them

****

****

and I ordered the taser online. The, um, spray stuff, I don't know if I ordered it online or if I got at, like, Big Five.

JH: No worries. It was more just wondering if that was his, if he had brought that –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – to the police station, if that was –

[redacted] No.

JH: – part of the **** –

[redacted] No, it's been in there forever, but I thought about it after. Um, actually my son said, "You know, you know you lost your taser," he's all, "and I lost my knife in there," because we had just got back from Clear Lake, so.

JH: Got it.

[redacted] He's, like –

JH: We did, we did take those. They're in evidence.

[redacted] Yeah, I already figured they would, but –

JH: Yeah, but they're in evidence, yeah, but that's fine. So, that's that. Um, what was the other thing. Oh, visitation, um, no family, uh, no family or friends. The only people that could visit him at this point, um, would be an, uh, attorney or chaplain.

[redacted] Is he okay?

JH: Oh, yeah.

[redacted] Okay.

JH: Uh, well, I mean –

[redacted] Yeah, you just hear chaplain and, and, you know –

JH: No, it's just a, go, any time, it, it's kind of goes –

****

****

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – along the same lines as attorney. Um, so, that's what I've been told from, yeah. That's who can –

[redacted] So, why can't we visit him? **** in jail I could visit him.

JH: Again, not my call. Um, the, I can tell you in general, um, no one gets visits when they're in the hospital and they're in custody. And so I'm, I don't know. I'm guessing that's part of it, but I don't know.

[redacted] Well, then, but he hasn't been booked yet, has he?

JH: Not yet, no.

[redacted] And the charging list? Has it changed?

JH: Um, no. Uh, I don't, I, what we're charging him with –

[redacted] They told me –

JH: – oh, well –

[redacted] – they told assault. Yeah, they just told me assault with a deadly weapon and PC 69?

JH: Yeah, so, it's gonna be PC 69, um, and then also, um, shooting at an, uh, inhabited building.

[redacted] So, not assault with a deadly weapon? ****?

JH: You got it. Yeah.

[redacted] Did he shoot at the building?

JH: He did. Yeah. Yeah. Uh, did you see the newspaper release last night? It kind of gave away ****.

[redacted] Yeah, **** it said it, **** said he had a beer in his hand –

JH: Yeah, do you see the –

[redacted] – and ****.

****

****

JH: Yeah, they found three casings outside the front of the –

[redacted] Yeah. Well, I knew he shot in the parking lot, 'cause you guys said that's why you came out. I just didn't –

JH: No, it wasn't in the parking lot.

[redacted] – you know, if he was shooting randomly or?

JH: No, it was literally right outside the front lobby of the, uh, the station there. Yeah.

[redacted] So, uh, the inhabited place, the police station?

JH: Correct. Yeah.

[redacted] Oh, great.

JH: Yeah. Because you, as you could imagine, there's all the officers in there. There is the dispatchers in there. Um, it could've, could've hit anyone to be honest with you. Um, so. That's that. Um, What was the other questions? Do you have a, how about you? Do you have any questions for me?

[redacted] Um, no, but do you guys know that he was right there when he was shooting, because, I mean, obviously he didn't shoot when anyone came out and he wasn't trying to shoot anyone?

JH: We, we, we do. They heard the gunshots and, and we found the casings. Yes.

[redacted] All right. So, um, do you know when he's gonna booked so that we –

JH: I, I don't –

[redacted] – like –

JH: – it all depends on you know, him getting, you know, all cleared at the hospital, and who knows how, how long that's gonna be at this point. Yeah.

[redacted] Okay. All right. Thank you.

JH: Yeah, I do, uh, I did remember the other thing. Um, like, when we searched his room, we, we saw his medications. Has he been diagnosed with anything that you know of?

****

****

[redacted] Yeah, he's been diagnosed with ****, just, that's the **** at the moment, um, I think I had told them, they're, and I don't even know anyways, because it's different stuff from different facilities. When you go but when he went in for that thing to stay there, it was, like, major depressive disorder and general anxiety disorder.

JH: Okay.

[redacted] But there could be more, I'm not sure.

JH: Got it. All right, and any other questions for me?

[redacted] No.

JH: All right. Well, hang in there. Um, just give me a call when you're ready to pick the, uh, vehicle up, and I'll arrange that for you, okay?

[redacted] Okay, thank you.

JH: You're welcome. Bye bye.

[redacted] Bye.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18018-014
Date: 01/18/2018
Billed Words: 1550

****

DETECTIVE: JOSEPH HORSMAN TYPED BY: SPEAKWRITE

****

JH= Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (main interviewer)

[redacted] (interviewee)

OS= Other Speaker

Interview Date January 18, 2018 @ 1154 Hours

JH: Detective Joseph Horsman, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, 1154 hours, January 18, 2018. Here at the main office, uh, we're gonna be releasing the keys, uh, to Antonio Frati's mother [redacted] Nice to meet ya. Very nice to meet ya.

[redacted] Hi.

JH: Nice to meet ya.

[redacted] Nice to meet you too.

JH: Um, so it sounds like they already had you do a lot of the paperwork.

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: So I'm gonna just check on that and then I have to have you sign for the keys and then I'll go get the car.

OS: Okay, thank you.

OS: They don't have the paper do they?

JH: What's that?

OS: ****

****

****

OS: They don't have it? The vehicle release?

JH: Do you have any paperwork? Oh, they do.

OS: Oh, okay.

OS: And so that's just **** vehicle.

JH: **** Perfect and then the CHP 180 I know they were working on getting it in CLETS.

OS: Yes.

JH: And then removing it.

OS: Okay.

JH: Um, do you mind, um, I think she has to sign for that too.

OS: The, for the- on the 180?

JH: I believe so. Can you grab that for me real quick?

OS: Yeah.

JH: Then if I could just get copies of it. Then while their looking for that why don't you come with me you can sign for the keys. Do you have your I.D. with you again 'cause they will get on this end for this form. Perfect. ****

OS: **** request that?

JH: Um, actually if you can, once I'm done, um, I'm done with that. Let me have her, she's gonna have to sign this. And I went ahead and waved it. There was a fee but we waived it for you, okay?

OS: Oh.

****

JH: I know you guys are going through a lot and I feel for you. And if you can sign this that you're taking possession. Perfect. So those should all be done. If I can get copies of this, this and actually that, that, and then the CLETS print outs, uh, showing that it was input then taken out, uh, they got it. Thank you so much.

OS: Is this the current address there?

[redacted] ****?

OS: Yeah.

[redacted] Yes.

JH: I'm gonna give you my card here. It'll have the case number on here just for your reference. There's that. Um, any more questions for me? I hate to have this.

[redacted] **** kind of odd. I feel like we're ****

JH: Okay.

[redacted] I feel like once she had ****

JH: Um

[redacted] And this is **** stuff, that we will be at the **** the whole thing like.

JH: Not necessarily the whole thing. It, it, it solely him that uses it.

[redacted] Now we oughta use it like when we get like any job taken in effect.

JH: So what, what has to be done, um, it has to be forensically searched first.

[redacted] Mm.

JH: Um, being that a judge signed for it, the judge has to be the one

[redacted] Okay.

****

****

JH: to release it. That's not to say it doesn't have, it doesn't have to be at the end of everything.

[redacted] Okay.

JH: Um, you know, once we get it downloaded, I'll let you know, say hey, we've got that downloaded, um, and then you could work with

[redacted] Yes.

JH: Antonio with getting a, a release on it.

[redacted] **** think I can literally just like move a job ****

JH: Okay. And I'm sorry there's no, it's, it's nothing personal.

[redacted] No, I know.

JH: Our goal for it is just to, um, obviously ****, yeah. But I will get it back to you as soon as I can.

[redacted] It was in his room, see that's why.

OS: Just need your signature over here and your main phone numbers. And also **** the autograph right here so we get the keys back to you.

[redacted] You weren't there then, were you? ****

JH: No, I was there. Yeah, I was.

[redacted] He had a lot things to do. He got **** on my orders. Left by half the supper ****

JH: Oh, now that you say that, I was about to say I couldn't help it was mixed up.

[redacted] Exactly.

JH: In the hall and then upstairs and we weren't sure, you know.

****

****

[redacted] Oh, yes, everybody's **** by then.

JH: ****. Chris you're all done with all this and I can get a copy of that for my records.

OS: Okay.

JH: Um, anything new with the shotgun? Are you able to

[redacted] No, I have **** I can **** card and fully like

JH: Okay.

[redacted] get it in ****

JH: And who is it that has it?

[redacted] ****

JH: Okay.

[redacted] The lease is ****

JH: No worries.

[redacted] **** on there or not.

JH: And that's good, and heres my main concern just because we're charging with a crime doesn't mean he's gonna stay in jail. Okay?

[redacted] But what we got there **** I don't believe what ****

JH: Totally, um

[redacted] No ****

JH: Yeah, and that's my biggest concern.

[redacted] **** if not tomorrow

****

****

191
192 JH: Perfect.
193
194 [redacted] and you can meet me somewhere with it?
195
196 JH: Yeah.
197
198 [redacted] I guess ****
199
200 JH: Um, 'cause obviously it's not part of this
201
202 [redacted] Yes, it's **** none of this.
203
204 JH: and with everything I heard, totally, it sounds like he's going through a lot. Okay. Um,
205 so yeah. Any other questions ****. I'll try to answer as most I can.
206
207 [redacted] ****
208
209 JH: It's actually not my call.
210
211 [redacted] Is it the hospital ****?
212
213 JH: It's, you know what, from what I understand it's a mixture of the two. The hospital has
214 their rules where theoretically the hospital doesn't even say that he's there.
215
216 [redacted] Mm hmm, I know. Believe it or not.
217
218 JH: And that's **** and that's on their end. Um, they have security as well, security staff.
219 So it's my understanding that they said no one, um, our administration it sounds like has
220 said, hey, you know what, if you want an attorney or clergy, um, he can talk to them.
221
222 [redacted] ****
223
224 JH: But unless he says, hey, you know, **** that if he does say hey I wanna talk to my mom,
225 um, they'll **** when somebody's in custody for these crimes as well.
226
227 [redacted] Did he say anything there ****
228

****

****

JH: Um, I get it. Yeah.

[redacted] ****

JH: No, we, we don't release the sheriff's office, and just so you understand how it works, um, so anytime another department gets involved in something like this, another department goes in and does the investigation.

[redacted] Mm hmm.

JH: We're the ones that, that are doing it, um, and we've been doing this for a long time. The Sheriff's Office obviously we're one of the biggest agencies.

[redacted] Mm hmm.

JH: Throughout the county, so, um, we're real good at what we do and we will go down every road, um, we don't release body cameras, um, eventually, and were talkin eventually **** there is a chance, um, but it's not gonna be doing this. Um, but we, it is, it was captured on body cam just so you know.

[redacted] No, that's not a problem. **** we are like **** called and like **** some kinda **** and I know like **** tried to help ****. I do appreciate ****. I know the **** shot too.

JH: He did, I could tell you firsthand being in law enforcement, it's one of the toughest things we

[redacted] I mean, I know he had no option. ****

JH: Yeah, and all of us, I mean 99% of the guys here have kids.

[redacted] Yes. Well I just wanted ****

JH: **** last two.

[redacted] I'm sure he has **** before **** I'm pretty sure ****

JH: I'll call 'im, I'll let 'im know.

****

****

[redacted] Thank you.

JH: Yeah, and, and like I said, we, we get all the way around. These are the, the hardest situations for all of this to deal with.

[redacted] 'Cause no way **** you know, I'm so frustrated that **** never will.

JH: An, and I can tell you the **** when I talked to him, he couldn't, couldn't believe **** intelligent, nice, um

[redacted] He was just **** like **** last year **** that wasn't helping him and they, they need the help obviously, so it's like, so anyway **** and I felt bad.

JH: Ill let him know when I can ****

[redacted] Thank you.

JH: Um, don't hesitate to call me. Like I said I'll try to be as upfront with you as I can. Um, not everything, um, I'll keep updated if there's any change in his status, but

[redacted] And is the charge, um, right now 'cause it's still possible it's gonna change and it's just that one thing?

JH: The two things. So it's the 69 PC

[redacted] Okay.

JH: which is basically obstructing, delaying peace officer, um, by use of threats, violence

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: the fact that he had a gun, um, yeah, so that's that one and the other one is the shooting at the, the police station

[redacted] Is that ****

****

****

JH: Um, to be honest I don't know the, the, the exposure on each one. Thank you Chris. Um, I would, I don't know.

[redacted] Yes, I tried to look it up but **** understanding.

JH: Yeah, 2, uh, it's 246 PC is the penal code. Um, so, so we're looking at, um, last I heard he's expected to survive, um, I can tell you that but I'll keep you posted.

[redacted] And he was able to talk to you right?

JH: He was and it was, and it was still **** you know tough **** um but he's, he was well-spoken. He was asking **** where he was

[redacted] ****

JH: the questions he was asking he was completely with it, uh, like I said. He was, he's probably **** he never was disrespectful to me in any way. Uh, so, yeah. Um, all right

[redacted] You think he wanted to ****

JH: He did, yes.

[redacted] Okay.

JH: He said I want to life now. pretty good guy for **** but he, he said I wanna live now. Um, so that's

[redacted] **** did he apologize to you guys?

JH: Um, he did. Um, but you know, this is still fresh, um, and

[redacted] ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] ****

JH: It was ready, it, it worked. I'm like is this gonna start it, but it didn't.

****

****

[redacted] Yes. ****. My dad ****

JH: All right. Well, I, I gotta go to the back lot and I can pull it around front **** and I'll pull it around the front for ya. Um, anything else you can think of?

[redacted] No, that's it. **** I'll call you **** and get it and then I can call you late today or tomorrow and let everyone ****

JH: Yeah, as soon as possible and even if I'm not available, I can just send a deputy to collect it. Our main, our main goal is we don't want

[redacted] Yes.

JH: him getting hurt. We don't want any of us getting hurt.

[redacted] **** it's not **** like the only thing that was there **** I didn't want it in the house.

JH: I totally get it.

[redacted] But ****

JH: No, I, I get it, so just let me know and, um, we'll go ****

[redacted] My mom actually had to go get it when we had that 5150 thing 'cause it was ****

JH: Good question.

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: Uh, Kaiser's, um, private.

OS: When you're done

JH: I'll shut it when I'm done, yeah, thank you Chris. Um, like whether we put someone on a hold obviously you know it gets input

[redacted] Yes.

****

****

JH: in the system and it'll get flagged

[redacted] **** wasn't completed.

JH: if they go to purchase a gun. Um, it's a, it's a, it's a question I've had and I know it's a question

[redacted] My mom's like how are you gonna ****

JH: you guys should, should have as well with Kaiser because you would think that

[redacted] That's what I said **** 'cause I was like when I found out he could get **** I'm like okay, like, I know my kid and like he would literally immediately put it on a private number ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] But it's that scary though like any person that gets **** just get out while ****

JH: Yeah, and yes, I, I'd definitely have that question if I was you for Kaiser 'cause if they did put him on a hold you'd think they'd have **** appear.

[redacted] It's like she this is when **** and she brought him to a mental ward or something.

JH: When was that?

[redacted] It's like a year ago, but it was before he got that, I know that.

JH: Before he got the gun?

[redacted] Mm hmm, because like I ****, well

JH: You would think it would've been **** and I don't know. I haven't, um

[redacted] **** gonna be voluntarily **** I know that wasn't considered at the time.

JH: Yeah, yeah, no, it's still

****

****

[redacted] It is?

JH: um

[redacted] You would think.

JH: I will know eventually. I'm gonna look into, that's part of the thing we're gonna look into all these avenues, um, and I'll let you know, um, but it's definitely something I agree with you. It came up on my mind as well.

[redacted] Yeah. **** because like I knew **** the other one **** and he was going shooting and stuff but then **** like he didn't and I was like, you know, so but then like after he came out there that I went up there because the one ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] And they weren't looking there and the case was sitting on the ****

JH: Yeah. And, and we did take, we reviewed all the inventory of the stuff we took.

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: So we took, I think there was like I'll say about four or five bottles of medication.

[redacted] Yeah. Its ridiculous, all the medications ****

JH: One of, the one that he had with him the night of

[redacted] Quanatin.

JH: it was Quanatan.

[redacted] There was tons, it had to been ****

JH: **** I wanna say this is just off the top of my head when I, um, since CSI told me about what they collect. I wanna say there's like 30 pills in there?

****

****

[redacted] Yeah, he got it on the 8th.

JH: I was about to say but the date on the bottle was the 8th and it said something like 100.

[redacted] Mm hmm, 90 **** which is like dated and **** I'm sure you guys will see

JH: Yes.

[redacted] he took it that night like ****

JH: I, I think he did during the incident it sounds like.

[redacted] Because like when he, like when I talked to him like **** he, he sounded really whatever.

JH: Ah yeah.

[redacted] You know, like we can't talk 'cause you like take, took pills.

JH: When was this?

[redacted] When he was leaving asking me for money and I'm like I, where are you going and ****

JH: What time did he leave that night?

[redacted] Like right before literally 'cause you know **** gets the picture of my text.

JH: Oh, okay, okay.

[redacted] **** literally right after, and I'm like there's no way **** and then like literally like within 2 minutes of that he was overdosed. And I'm like what, how, like

JH: Yeah. I can't tell you they, they took his blood, a blood sample when he got to the hospital, so we'll

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: we'll know eventually kinda what

****

****

[redacted] **** for like half of the drugs, you know, gonna be obviously in there 'cause he's prescribed them.

JH: Yeah, yeah.

[redacted] But once he takes them **** he can't get them off **** so ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] But, but I don't think ****

JH: I'm still waitin'. It sounds like, uh, Cotati, um, might've had contact with him that day. Did he mention anything about that?

[redacted] His girlfriend said she was driving and she got pulled over or maybe **** that was her car.

JH: If I haven't heard I'm waiting on it.

[redacted] It was like, I don't even know what it's for, like a traffic thing.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] And I thought she said she was driving but he had an attitude or something.

JH: Okay, and that makes- 'cause I'm waitin' on the report and the body cam from that 'cause it sounds like it was earlier in the day but it sounded like, um, whatever transpired he must've stood out 'cause they put supposedly notes and they had **** notes ****

[redacted] She told me, so yeah, she must've been driving **** and he didn't tell me about that. She did and she told me after.

JH: Got it.

[redacted] Yeah.

****

****

JH: And they probably, um, I know you talked to I think it was Hector Rodriguez and Anthony Diehm.

[redacted] Mm hmm.

JH: Um, and they, they talked to the girlfriend, um

[redacted] Well that's it **** not his girlfriend.

JH: It, it didn't sound like she gave a lot of info what's the

[redacted] But it's not his girlfriend. They've been broken up for 2 months but she's totally obsessed with him **** so when he's depressed, she **** come over and you know it's like completely depressing and he's like at one point he said okay and she came up to the **** and she's been **** but they haven't been together for like 2 months, maybe less than that, but for a while and he's not like ****. Even like the other girl that started all this depression like 3 years ago, he's like **** like she's ****

JH: It was a different girl?

[redacted] Yeah, this is **** dating, not like ****

JH: One of the things that concerned me and I asked him about it, when he had searched his roo, the upstairs room, um, there was a bag with girls' clothes, so, uh, a shirt, a shirt with pants and I think a towel, and it looked like they've been buried.

[redacted] ****

JH: Do you know what, **** to ask him and he said it was my girlfriend's and he, he just had trouble talking

[redacted] No, it can't be **** would be that girl.

JH: ****

[redacted] I pretty am sure ****like this girl used to take care of ****

JH: Okay.

****

DETECTIVE: J. Horsman TYPED BY: Speakwrite

****

[redacted] **** and her boyfriend got locked up, so her, his mom, died of a heart attack like 6 months ago.

JH: Okay.

[redacted] like ****

JH: Okay.

[redacted] But anyway, she was a hoarder and she was homeless and sometimes we like we would help **** stuff at my house I'm assuming that it's something of hers ****

JH: Okay, 'cause it just seemed so odd 'cause it was all crumbled up in, no, no, this was like

[redacted] ****

JH: ****

[redacted] Like, you know, just trash or like the real clothes?

JH: No, this was in a garbage bag and it looked like it'd been buried, so there was dirt.

[redacted] Yeah, that was, it's definitely her because like she had tons of **** her stuff with and

JH: And she died?

[redacted] Yeah, and she had a heart attack.

JH: Oh, my goodness.

[redacted] It was that, okay, so it was the kid **** exposed the kids to **** and she's like **** like the two kids that were, um, probably **** and everybody **** like 21 and that **** when I was young **** and that was his loss **** but she was homeless and sick and she had some heart monitor on and all that stuff. I'd rather keep ****

JH: Got it.

****

****

[redacted] So I just never threw it away apparently.

JH: Okay.

[redacted] Apparently, I threw most, I tried to throw it all away but she had a bunch of junk stuff like **** over him and then I know she had tags that were new **** didn't go ****

JH: It was, it was, you know, I was like what is this all about?

[redacted] Yes, but anyways.

JH: Um, now remind me if I forget, the one thing after I was done talking to him yesterday he called me back in the room and when he'd asked me prior if he was eventually going to jail, I told him yeah, I'm gonna be upfront with you will. Um, so then when he called me back in, he, he asked if he could be put in, uh, solitary confinement. And I said why is that? And he said because, um, my stepfather wants to kill me. What is that all about?

[redacted] My ex-husband.

JH: 'Cause there's

[redacted] It's so sad that he said that.

JH: does that make sense to you or?

[redacted] Well, my ex-husband was Psychopath**** I go **** similar events and like he was a total jerk and a psycho.

JH: Is he in jail right now?

[redacted] Mm hmm.

JH: What's his name?

[redacted] **** he's **** psychopath.

JH: So he is in our jail?

****

****

[redacted] No, no.

JH: Oh, 'cause I was wondering if that was

[redacted] No, he's **** and he's not even around here and if anything he would be **** and wouldn't even be over here at all.

JH: Got it. And that's his real dad or?

[redacted] No, he got this, I married him when he was 5 and we've been divorced for a while because ****

JH: Okay. But did that make sense Anthony asking this or is that being odd to you?

[redacted] Yeah, no, it does because he, um, he left, he could never do that but in his head like to think, um, like my son

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] when he was like being abusive enough or **** he would always **** I think of it is like when **** my son **** and threatening and stuff and, and when he left **** probably my, my son **** I don't know if he ever said that, somebody probably is thinking something to that effect ****

JH: I got it.

[redacted] And so when my child **** he, he's evil.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] And he said he's probably ****

JH: Okay. I just didn't know where that was coming from, I'm like...

[redacted] Yeah, but he is still **** like it's not even ****

JH: Okay. Yeah. Anything else you can think of?

****

****

[redacted] No, it's just sad that he would say that.

JH: Yeah, yeah, it was odd it was at the end and I'm like why would he say that, but it sounds like there is some context to it. It wasn't just that.

[redacted] Yeah, 'cause, I mean, 'cause I looked at something like **** does he **** comfortable about **** did stuff or something but when he was **** he's also **** I couldn't stand **** he's like a drug addict

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] so it's more, it's not like, he was abusive but not like punching, beating up type.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] Like, you know, and, and **** you're gonna fight this up.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] He was a drug addict, if I could pour ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] I don't think he would do anything like that, but, and maybe he could've tried **** sometimes **** didn't tell me. That's why I'm trying to think.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] 'Cause he, 'cause he had said something else about

JH: And, and that remind me of the other thing. What is, when did Anthony, um, and it sounds like he hated cops, yet it wouldn't make sense 'cause he was completely nice to me.

[redacted] Definitely, and the other thing is he wanted to be a cop forever, and then like when he became like **** but the ****

JH: Yeah.

****

****

[redacted] And then he, um, 'cause he went to Waldorf School and its super hippie and stuff.

JH: Okay.

[redacted] So more often he started hanging out with like more kids that are like, kids who are all ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] Like more kids would **** and mostly like **** happen and stuff he would start ****

JH: Okay.

[redacted] And, um, so maybe that's why he's being nice, it's just all that you did in 2 seconds and, you know.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] But, um, and totally **** for a lot off ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] But, and, he doesn't hate cops though, like he, ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] Yeah, and he got them but, you know, sometimes he'll make little **** comics like teenagers do like, like **** turn in people if they did something wrong. I would tell him.

JH: Yeah, yeah.

[redacted] **** I'm gonna say, you know, just some natural stuff like that.

JH: Yeah. Got it.

****

****

[redacted] But nothing like, 'cause any, we have like godparents or, um, even the detective for like 15 years in Colorado.

JH: Okay.

[redacted] And he's **** police **** and he's **** placement, so I think he doesn't ****. It's interesting and being a dork with all the kids trying to be cool.

JH: Yeah, yeah.

[redacted] They think it's like ****

JH: Yeah. All right. Well, I can't think of anything else at this time, can you?

[redacted] No. Well, it makes me wonder about that though.

JH: About what?

[redacted] The thing about **** my ex-husband.

JH: Yeah, I don't know. Like I said it came out of left field. I didn't know if it was something totally certainly intrusive. It sounded like it came from somewhere, you know.

[redacted] Well, I mean it definitely like when he was 18 and that stuff and he didn't wanna **** visited ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] **** he didn't wanna **** at all and he made like a big deal of it and so like it could've been some type of confrontation that could've **** or something.

JH: Got it. How's, uh, [redacted] taking this? Is he

[redacted] Mm. Well like at first he's like not answering his phone but he's better.

JH: Yeah. Did he mention anything about Antonio or ****

[redacted] No, he **** super innocent. He doesn't like have that type of ****

****

****

JH: Oh yeah.

[redacted] Or he would talk to him about anything.

JH: Got it.

[redacted] He like would hid things ****

JH: I just wanna ****

[redacted] It's not. Like everybody keeps saying that and it's not and **** like there's look at the **** and show that **** when both of them were practicing out of school ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] And when she got there she started like partying and like being ****

JH: Got it.

[redacted] When he broke up so everybody was like heartbroken and ever since they've never been normal, so it's not like it's just happened. It's been over the past ****

JH: Got it.

[redacted] And I think that was the last ****

JH: And I guess my question's not to make sense, you know, stuff **** by wondering what's triggered him that night if anything.

[redacted] Well, **** it's been like **** even with last week before that he just didn't **** like crying **** stuff and that he feels that way and like **** 3 days and let him out. So it's like so hard **** it's like what am I gonna do ****

JH: We did this whole suicide by cop thing come up? I know that other detectives mentioned he'd mentioned before?****

****

****

[redacted] No, I said **** and like it said something **** something like **** or something and then **** but it was just like out of the door like ****

JH: Got it. It wasn't a recurring ****

[redacted] No, not at all.

JH: Okay.

[redacted] And if I would've, like even **** say to someone **** downstairs like **** and stuff **** I was like he knew ****

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] You know.

JH: Yeah. All right. Well, um, I'll continue to do my job. Um, document everything I'll, I'm gonna dig into it and, and get as many answers as I can and, um, like I said I'll keep you posted if anything changes with him. Um, but as far as I know, uh, **** he's doing good.

[redacted] **** 'cause they're like, I don't know like how it works in relation to **** even a chance that you could like, can you put in like some type of hospital like the ****

JH: Um, anything's possible. Uh, absolutely anything is possible, yeah.

[redacted] All right.

JH: Yeah, I am, I'm also **** like gonna book him into jail but I'm also putting, attaching with it, uh, a hold form, uh, 'cause obviously it's clear he wanted to, to hurt himself, so.

[redacted] So he's not getting bail?

JH: What's that?

[redacted] He can't get bail?

JH: No, not necessarily.

****

****

[redacted] ****

JH: Um, so.

[redacted] ****

JH: Um, if he were to get released for any reason

[redacted] ****

JH: they'd have to evaluate him first to make sure he's safe ****

[redacted] Yeah, I thought we want that anyways

JH: ****

[redacted] Okay.

JH: So, yeah.

[redacted] Yeah. Well **** but you didn't do that.

JH: He, yeah, no, morally I mean it's the right thing to do. He need, he needs help obviously.

[redacted] Yeah, yeah.

JH: So, all right. Uh, let me go grab your car's in the back and I'll pull it around front, and like I said don't hesitate to, uh, call me if anything come up and I'll try to give you **** progress if possible, you know guys are going through a lot too. I get it.

[redacted] Okay, thank you.

JH: All right.

OS: ****

****

****

JH: Um, yeah. You can wait here. You'll see me pull in. I just have to go through the locked gate on the side and you'll see me, uh, pull up with it. All right, that's the end of the recording. Um, I'm gonna stop the recording. I'm just getting the car and, uh, gonna give it to her out front. End of recording.

****

DETECTIVE: J. Horsman TYPED BY: Speakwrite

****

JH = Detective Joseph Horsman – Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Detective (primary detective)

[redacted] - (interviewee)

January 29, 2018 @ 1437 Hours

JH: Dialing [redacted] January 29th, '18, 1437 hours. ****.

[redacted] Hello.

JH: Hi, [redacted]

[redacted] Yes.

JH: Hi, this is Joey Horsman, sheriff's office. Do you have a quick moment?

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: Hey, I was just callin', checkin' in, see how everything is going.

[redacted] It's all right. Anthony is doing better, as you know, 'cause he was like released, but he's still like, um, his arm is still in pain and he's, uh, started a program in Marin, like a mental health program thing.

JH: Good.

[redacted] So yeah, that's good and he's staying at my parent's.

JH: Okay, and I guess that was my next question. I, I know, um, you dropped off the shotgun, um, that day that we talked and one of the deputies had booked it into, um –

****

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – um, as safekeeping and he booked it under the fact that, um, we were gonna put a hold on, uh, Anthony.

[redacted] Uh huh, I saw that.

JH: But then the jail, um, did, didn't think it met the criteria at that point, um, so my concern is I just wanted to see what your thoughts are, um –

[redacted] Yeah, we don't want it anyways. I mean he didn't complain about it. I told him and I don't even think I said anything at least too detailed about it to the lawyer, but it's – we don't want it back and like –

JH: Okay.

[redacted] – if it came down to that or something like, you know, my dad could get it and like sell it or something like back to the store or something, but we don't want him to have it anyways.

JH: Okay, so what I'll do then is I'm just gonna keep it in as just safekeeping and you know where –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – it's at and I know where it's at and we'll –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – **** that and hopefully it won't come up, um, just 'cause I was concerned, obviously, with him getting out. Um –

[redacted] Exactly, yeah totally.

JH: – I just don't want anything else to happen.

[redacted] Exactly.

****

****

JH: Uh –

[redacted] And all of – my parents and me and everybody agree to.

JH: Got it, good, and, and I, and I knew you were on that page and, and I just –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – wanted to make sure. Um, so if, if – where's he at? Where's your parents' house at? Is he still local here?

[redacted] Yeah, well, it's in Santa Rosa in Wikiup, but it's, you know, good for him. He doesn't – he can't drive because of his arm anyways and he doesn't have a car and it's, they, they're retired, so they can take care of him and stuff.

JH: Good and is this the grand, the grandparent, the one that I met here?

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: Good, okay, awesome. I think that –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – was good. Um –

[redacted] Exactly, it's really good for him.

JH: – just so I could have it in our system, just so that we're aware in case we get a call up there, um, can you give me the address and the name of, um, the grandma and grandpa just so I could have it in our system?

[redacted] Its uhh, you, you talked to him, it's [redacted] it's my dad.

JH: Got it, [redacted] All right.

[redacted] And it's listed, but it's [redacted] and it's in Santa Rosa.

JH: Okay, and then what is your –

****

DETECTIVE: JOSEPH HORSMAN TYPED BY: SPEAKWRITE

****

[redacted] There's a sheriff friend on the block.

JH: Yes, yeah, yeah, no worries, um, and what are your thoughts on the help, um, Anthony is getting right now in terms of his mental health, um **** –

[redacted] It's awesome. He's going to like – um, you guys were here on Friday 'cause he's going to the thing, but he's going to, um, it's full days all day long and it's like a really good place in Marin and, um, he had actually seen the psychiatrist that's there once before, so he knew him.

JH: Okay, and do you know is that through –

[redacted] So –

JH: – Kaiser or is it something you guys have –

[redacted] No.

JH: – set up?

[redacted] It's private pay, yeah.

JH: Oh my goodness.

[redacted] I would say.

JH: Okay, aye, aye, aye, I, I feel for ya. Uh –

[redacted] My brother is paying for it, but yeah.

JH: So yeah, either way though, I, I, I, yeah, I, I get it. Um, all right, do you have any questions for me?

[redacted] Um, **** not really like to, um, I guess we'll find out more like on Friday and anything I'd ask you probably can't tell me, but like just if you have any idea like what could happen or what you think is gonna happen, like if they're gonna try to work with him as long as he's, you know, doing stuff to help himself?

****

****

JH: You, you know, I, I, I can't, I don't know. I, I –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – really don't. Um, and I don't think anyone is gonna know, um –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – uh, uh, you know, 'cause it's such a unique situation.

[redacted] Yeah, exactly.

JH: Um, yeah, so I don't know. I don't even think – I mean even if you ask Anthony's attorney, I think he'd probably tell you the same thing ****.

[redacted] Yeah, no one like has any clue.

JH: Yeah, um –

[redacted] But he's like, uh, at least he's getting like good care and stuff and he's safer at my parents, so he's not like, you know, - he can't ****, like he's not trying to. He's, he's actually pretty good. I think he's still in shock, but like pretty good mentally and stuff. He's not like trying – doesn't wanna leave there and everything. He wants help. He wants to stay there and –

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] – he's being pretty positive. His arm just hurts, but, you know, that's the only – everything else is doing pretty good.

JH: Good, well, I'm glad to hear and fingers crossed that, that he continues on that path and, um, hopefully we can all put this behind us.

[redacted] Yes, did you ever try that other officer that I said?

JH: I haven't yet. I haven't been able to talk to him since I first talked to him, you know, after the event happened, but like I said, uh –

****

****

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – I'll be able to tell him 'cause I think that would mean a lot to him 'cause as you could imagine it's, uh, –

[redacted] Yeah.

JH: – it's tough on all involved. It's the last thing, you know, they, they want to do, you know.

[redacted] Yeah, and I'm glad too that it seems pretty – like all of the people like in Rohnert Park and all the, um, community and stuff seem to be like happy like with the way you guys handled it, and it's, you know, um, and sympathetic even towards Anthony, you know.

JH: Totally, and, and I'm – that's what we want.

[redacted] Glad that it – exactly.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] Because I didn't want it to come out like in another way and especially 'cause I know like how hard you guys you have been, um – 'cause I always see like the, um, coffee and the cops and stuff like that.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] You know, and so I know how much, but I think that everybody I've seen like posting and saying stuff about it is pretty much, you know, the same, but he's extremely lucky in that you guys used a lot of restraint.

JH: Yeah, they did and, uh, I'm just glad, like you said, it ended up how it did and he's alive and yeah, that's a good thing.

[redacted] Exactly, and there, there's – like I was reading all the stuff and then obviously, you know, but there's like 5 trillion things that could have been hit where it would have been way worse.

****

****

JH: Oh yeah.

[redacted] And he – somehow God was watchin' over him where it didn't hit anything.

JH: Yeah.

[redacted] That was like that.

JH: Yep.

[redacted] So, but yeah.

JH: All right, well, any other questions?

[redacted] No.

JH: All right, well, like I said, don't ever hesitate to call. Um, I'll, you know, I always try to be as much a open book as I can, and, uh –

[redacted] All right, thank you.

JH: All right, [redacted] Bye bye.

[redacted] All right, bye bye.

****

AD = Detective Anthony Diehm (Interviewer)

HR= Detective Hector Rodriguez (Interviewer)

[redacted] **(Interviewee)**

[redacted] **(Interviewee)**

Interview Date 1/15/2018 @ 301 Hours

AD: This is uh, Detective Diehm, Detective Hector, ra, Rodriguez; it is

HR: 3:01 a.m. on January 15th.

AD: We're sitting outside Memorial Hospital, were gunna go inside and attempt to contact [redacted]

HR: Do you guys know if the family of, uh, they're not going to be able to hear us–

AD: No they're not.

AD: Hi.

Other Speaker: Hi, how you guys doin'?

AD: Good. We're with the Sheriff's office.

Other Speaker: Who are you guys here to see?

Other Speaker: ****

Other Speaker: Yeah, we just came up ****.

Other Speaker: **** somebody just brought in **** the past couple of hours.

AD: No were talking a couple hours ago.

HR: Hector Rodriguez and this is my partner, Detective Anthony Diehm.

AD: Anthony Diehm, hi.

****

Other Speaker Hi.

Other Speaker: Um, –

[redacted] Let's get talking.

HR: – so we wanna see, we wanna talk to you, but we'd like to talk you somewhere that, uh, –

AD: Private.

HR: – in private, we don't wanna do it out here.

AD: Let's see –

[redacted] In the hall?

AD: – Let's see if we can get the hospital to give us somewhere private to talk and we're, and we're gonna, um, sit down with you and tell you what's goin' on. Okay?

[redacted] Mm hm.

AD: Do you guys, do you guys have somewhere ****.

Other Speaker: Yeah.

AD: Yeah, we need somewhere more private, is that possible?

Other Speaker: Yeah, so we can bring you guys back to a family room, we have a family room ****.

AD: Okay, that'd be great. Um, can we talk, what's your name ma'am?

[redacted] [redacted]

AD: [redacted] can we talk to you real quick. We have a room back here that we can sit down here and we'll come back and talk to you in a second [redacted] does that sound okay?

[redacted] Yes.

AD: We'll be right back, okay. Thank you so much. Hello [redacted] um, like I said I'm Detective Anthony Diehm, this is Detective Hector Rodriguez, um, you know there's something going on with your son. His, his name is Anthony, right?

Other Speaker: ****.

AD: But, but that, yes, yes he is alive and yes we did hear he was stable. We're hoping to kinda get an idea of –

[redacted] He's been-.

AD: – what's goin', how he ended up here, um.

[redacted] Yeah, I talked to him today I don't know much you guys heard about, so like 3 years ago he had a really bad breakup with a girlfriend and that's when it started and he got really depressed. So like for the last 3 years he's been struggling with an, anxiety, but like the last year it got worse. He was super suicidal. He would, he checked himself in himself with a therapist to a mental hospital.

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] – to a mental hospital. That's how like desperate he was. He wanted help and he would go there three times a week. He's seeing a therapist and psychiatrist now, and he's more, he just, he says almost every day, he says he just wants to die because he's so miserable, and like it, it's so hard because what do you do? And like people know about he's getting help, he's talking to people, he's taking medication, but it's just sometimes he will be okay and other times he'd get like really depressed.

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] And so like super, super hard and then like I already knew something was going on, because he texted me and said, well he had been crying like all day and me and my other son went to Clear Lake and spent the night last night –

AD: Mm hmm.

[redacted] – and we, he doesn't like being alone at all, so he was having a hard time that's, ex-girlfriend who's a whack job and she thinks she took a Xanax or somethin'.

AD: Are you talking about [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah. That's his ex-girlfriend.

****

AD: Okay.

[redacted] But she came over to be with him 'cause he was all like, not the one that hurt him, he broke up with her.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] But, um, she came over 'cause I wasn't there and he was like all upset because he was having anxiety and stuff. So anyways me and my other son came home, but he, since we got home he was upset and crying and just really depressed, but there was no reason. Like it's hard for me to understand –

AD: He's just depressed.

[redacted] – because he has like –

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] – but I don't understand why he's so depressed so sometimes I'm not super like nice about, not, not mean, but you know, like it's hard for me to understand like what he's depressed about. And so then he had left to, to go to the store and he said he was coming right back and then he texted me and said I love you, I'm sorry, and I knew immediately 'cause like –

AD: Something was happening.

[redacted] – he was gonna do something stupid and I went upstairs and his Klonopin was all gone so I thought like okay is he taking that? I didn't know, but I knew something.

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] So then I, I'm on the Sonoma County scanner thing and I saw that and then I was like –

AD: Right.

[redacted] – that, I know that's him.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And then his girlfriend was in the area and I said go over there and she said that is Anthony, 'cause I guess he called her like right when everybody, the police came around him.

****

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And so I knew and then I called you guys and told you like who it was and stuff.

AD: Okay. Um, who, who's the girlfriend that he had the breakup with 3 years ago?

[redacted] Her name is [redacted]

AD: [redacted]

[redacted] It was a 2-year relationship and –

AD: Okay.

[redacted] – and they were in love. She's not even around anymore I don't think at all.

AD: But she started showing these –

[redacted] After that is when it happened.

AD: After that.

[redacted] He was never –

AD: And that –

[redacted] – he was like –

AD: – that kind of triggered –

[redacted] Yeah. Straight A student, went to like Waldolrf school, like literally the perfect child. Never did anything wrong, not even swear. Like literally perfect, like, and then after that he like –

AD: He went downhill a little?

[redacted] Yeah. Like totally.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] Like he's –

****

AD: Okay.

[redacted] – super depressed and he's never like been bad, but I mean like he started smoking pot after that and stuff and then he started taking like prescription pills for his thing, but they're bad.

AD: Do you know what kind of prescriptions he was taking?

[redacted] Celexa and –

AD: Okay.

[redacted] – that one actually helped him though, and then the Klonopin, but she would switch him back like she just gave him Valium a while ago and then just switch him back to Klonopin and gave him some other new anti-depressant, and he was just like supposed to see, he sees a psychiatrist and a therapist and he went like last week and the lady cancelled on him and he like called back over and over and over saying like I feel suicidal and I think he did get to see somebody out there.

AD: Who, who was this that cancelled on him? Was it his doctor?

[redacted] The Kaiser therapist.

AD: Okay, the Kaiser therapist.

[redacted] Yeah, so it's not like he's not, he wasn't trying. He was going all the time, just –

AD: I understand, um, in reference to today, um, –

[redacted] So –

AD: – can you walk me through what –

[redacted] – I wanna make one more comment about that. So he obviously wanted to die and he had been saying that for a while so he made a comment a while ago, like that suicide by police or whatever, and of course everybody like hates police, and I'm just happy that like I told you guys, I mean please don't kill my son, and at least he's alive, 'cause I know that you guys like have to do that, I mean he's fucking shooting you, I mean what are you going to do? But, it's just like –

AD: So, so when did he make the comment that he wanted, uh –

[redacted] He says that all the time and that's why it's hard.

****

AD: He said the suicide by –

[redacted] No.

AD: Oh.

[redacted] No, that he wants to die, but he'll say stuff like, you know, like when he was in therapy and then he would tell her and that's why he went into the mental place. Like he was asking her to go there. He was trying to go to placement.

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] And so, um, but that was like, I don't know, like, you know like not totally serious, maybe it was like a couple of weeks ago, but he would make comments like that anyways, like –

AD: What else –

[redacted] – I hate rap, and he would listen to rap and say annoying things and that was another thing, is he never hated police before and then, and he was totally like hippyish and stuff, and then he started listening to rap and being all negative and, and –

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] – moaning and it just.

AD: Did he say when he wanted to do the suicide by cop, did he mention a, a way like a method, where he, a plan?

[redacted] No and, and he wasn't like saying he was serious like I thought everything, because like that was like he was listening to some song and it said it –

AD: Oh.

[redacted] – and then he like made a comment about it and, and then like I said something why would anyone do that and like, you know, acts like –

AD: Has, has he ever attempted suicide before?

[redacted] No, he just always says that he feels like dying all the time.

AD: Okay.

****

[redacted] But he's never done anything like –

AD: I –

[redacted] – he, he's done like reckless behavior, like things, you know, –

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] – like, I mean.

AD: Um, do you guys own, do you own firearms?

[redacted] No.

AD: Does your son own any firearms?

[redacted] I don't think so.

AD: Does anyone close to him that you know of, any close friends to him –

[redacted] There's friends that hunt and stuff.

AD: – that, that have firearms? Okay.

[redacted] He has a lot of friends that like hunt and stuff.

AD: Okay. Have you ever seen him –

[redacted] And he, he actually –

AD: – with a firearm?

[redacted] No, but he did, he would go to the shooting range to shoot in Petaluma, but –

AD: Uh huh.

[redacted] – but I don't know what he was shooting with.

AD: Okay, but what, where would he get firearms to shoot with in Petaluma?

[redacted] With I would assume his friends.

****

AD: With his friends.

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] 'Cause they hunt and stuff.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And his friend's dads, dad hunts and stuff.

AD: He hasn't mentioned buying a firearm off of one of his friends recently or does he own any like replica firearms? Like look-alike firearms, like BB guns or anything like that?

[redacted] I, I have a 13-year-old who had like a ton of those, um, what are they called, air soft guns?

AD: Air soft guns.

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And BB guns.

AD: Okay. Um, how did you, how exactly did you, I know you kinda went over this, how did you find out what he, what was happening tonight?

[redacted] Because I saw, I went on the, when he said sorry I love you, I went on the Sonoma, I'm like that anyways. Every time he drives to his friend's house I'm like, I hear an ambulance, I'm already looking, because it just makes me nervous. Like Klonopin is, I mean a legal prescribed thing for him, but it still makes you, you know, dosey and stuff and so –

AD: Mm hmm.

[redacted] – I don't even like him driving. And so every time, like there's something on there, I'm watching it. So I saw that right after he said sorry I love you, and he was already like talkin' about being suicidal all day, so I just like thought, I had no clue what, but I thought something was, he did something.

AD: Okay. Was that through text message?

****

[redacted] It's that nixle that comes up?

AD: No I'm saying what he meant –

[redacted] No, that came up first.

AD: I'm saying when he –

[redacted] Yeah ****.

AD: Can you look up the time for me, just the time you received that.

HR: Are you referring to that Nixle that came out that said to avoid the area.

[redacted] Yeah and that's what made me look, but I mean he said sorry I love you too, but I was talkin' to him and he was saying he was at the store and he talks like so much about, um, like he'll say stuff like that all the time so of course I take him seriously, but it's hard to, you know, know when he's just like depressed or not. So he said, 10:11.

AD: Can I hold the phone?

[redacted] Mm hmm. And then you'll see after that **** I love you and then when I finally find out about how he's over there I said please turn yourself in or something like that.

AD: So at 10, at 2211 he writes I'm sorry, I love you and then you wrote please come back. Okay. So at 11:32 it looks like you write please turn yourself in, I'm begging you.

[redacted] Mm hmm. That was when I found out, his girlfriend was at the place and so she was telling me that it was him for sure and then I saw, I think maybe that was when they were sayin', yeah, there was a girl on the scanner thing saying that, he's saying he wants to kill himself and stuff.

AD: Can I take a photograph of this? That way we don't have to take your phone, we can just have a record of, of this conversation. Um.

[redacted] So I hear you guys can't probably say, but like is there a chance he can be put in like a mental hospital instead of prison?

AD: Well, yeah, we're so, this is so, um, early on ma'am. We're just trying to figure out exactly what happened. We're, we're in the very early stages of figuring out, um, what happened. What, I mean we're learning a lot from you right now. We don't really know all the details.

****

[redacted] And I called and told him so I'm sure it's all recorded.

HR: So what's happening is because were with Sheriff's Office and Rohnert Park Police are the ones involved we're the ones that are investiating.

[redacted] Got it.

HR: We're the ones that are investigating that.

AD: We're like independent agency so, um, no one, no personnel from the sheriff's office were involved in the incident at all. So that's why we're coming in to do the investigation and kind of figure out the nuts and bolts of what happened. Um, so he texted you with that after you saw the Nixel, and you immediately thought that's Anthony.

[redacted] Well then I also just because he had been talking about it, I didn't know what he was gonna do. I just knew he was trying to do something –

AD: Did he say he was gonna kill himself today?

[redacted] No. He didn't, he just says he feels like it. He says that all the time.

AD: Today he said I feel like I'm gonna kill myself?

[redacted] Yeah, but when he left to go to the store and of course **** he asked for $5.00 to go to the store and I thought like he had lost his cigarettes in the car and looked for cigarettes in the car so like I, I figured he's asking for money, you know what I mean, like it didn't seem like it was something that was planned or anything.

AD: Um.

[redacted] Like, uh, he's, I don't know, like after he was there he thought about or something or, 'cause –

AD: Do you know what store he was going to?

[redacted] Probably over in the square, you know how there's those, across from the High School.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] 'Cause there's two liquor stores, not like the one in front that everybody goes to, but the one on the side he usually goes to.

****

AD: Okay. He go, he frequents there?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] So like, I don't know, I don't know, like a lighter or something. I don't know, because like he, I told him there were cigarettes there, so.

AD: Okay. Today when he mentioned wanting to commit suicide or feeling like it, did, was that through text message or in conversation?

[redacted] We were just talking, like I mean he was crying, and I asked him why he was crying and he was just like I'm sick of being miserable. He didn't say I'm gonna kill myself.

AD: Oh, okay.

[redacted] He just said I'm just so sick of being miserable all the time and then I was saying, I was trying to like talk to him. I was like did you, did you keep a journal, like 'cause you were, like he can't say stuff to people that don't really get it, but like he wasn't depressed last week, he was like happy and having fun.

AD: Mm hmm.

[redacted] And like so, I'm like and you actually were doing pretty good since you took your new medication for the last 5 months, and you've been doing pretty good. You just kinda got this way a couple weeks ago and like that was the time that lady changed your medicine, and I'm trying to like reason with him and he's just like, in his mind he's been miserable for the last few years and never had a day of fun, and it's like you totally like, you know, he doesn't even see it.

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] You're like what were, like you know.

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] He was like literally crying, like he doesn't cry very often.

AD: Yeah. Yeah.

HR: Has been diagnosed with anything? Do you have any special diagnoses?

[redacted] PTSD.

HR: PTSD.

[redacted] And, um, severe depression.

AD: Okay.

HR: PTSD from what event or do you know?

[redacted] I don't know, because he's like went to freakin' Waldorf school and it's like I never left him, I worked at home, and I worked at day, I have a daycare, which this will work really nice with that and ****.

AD: Um, so PTSD, depression, he sees a counselor?

[redacted] He sees a therapist and a psychiatrist.

AD: A therapist and a psychiatrist, okay. Do you know their names?

[redacted] No they're through Kaiser though.

AD: Okay. Um, through Kaiser. Okay. Other than the comment where you didn't think he was serious a couple of weeks ago, would he mention wanting to commit suicide, suicide by cop, has he made it, made any statements like that before or aft, or since?

[redacted] Never like that's why –

AD: Has he –

[redacted] – like when he said that it scared me, because like, but he, like with me, like he'll just, he'll just make stupid comments like, like I don't know, like actually he would say, he did say for like, he said he wouldn't shoot himself, but like because he didn't want me to have to see him and stuff, so he said if he overdosed he'd probably take pills.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And he did have his Klonopin gone, so I don't know if he took 'em.

AD: So did you tell the hospital that?

****

[redacted] Yeah I did.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] I told the police that so I hope they ****.

AD: Okay. Okay. Um, has he mentioned any other methods by which he would consider committing suicide?

[redacted] No, he never talked like about what he would do or anything, he would just say he felt that way, and he didn't want to feel that way anymore. He never said he would do stuff.

AD: Okay. Okay.

HR: Has he ever been arrested before or had any sort of like 5150 or anything like that?

[redacted] Well that time he turned himself in I think technically it is that.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] But it's like he turned himself in, because he felt like he wanted to kill himself.

AD: Of course, and how, how long ago was that?

[redacted] Like 8 months ago.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And he told the psychiatrist and she said, because he was telling her she wanted to, she didn't, she was super nice, this was a different one actually, she was seeing him for free and she was super cool. Like she was in Marin County and she came up like at 10:00 at night and drove him to a place that she found that was like a good fit for him and of course they only kept him 3 days. So this is frustrating –

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] – because he was trying to like get help and –

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] – and, and like she didn't call the police to get 'em or anything. She took him there because he wanted to go.

****

AD: Yeah. Um.

HR: Does he work?

[redacted] He, so that's the thing, so yeah, I mean, he works, he works for a really long time driving, he works for UPS, and he works for this other bakery driving, but then like 'cause of the anxiety and stuff, he was having a hard time and so he quit just a few months ago and was working, there's a guy in our complex that has a hauling business and he was working for him, because it wasn't something where you were doing it every day, it was like he'd call 3 days a week for something when he needed him, and he was able to handle that.

HR: Does, does he have a new girlfriend?

[redacted] No. He's with-

HR: Just, just that girlfriend?

[redacted] This is that one, she's, I'm just telling you too, I swear she took Xanax or something, because she was stressing out, but she's totally acting like a whack job. I was hoping she'd leave before you guys came.

AD: That's okay. Don't worry about it.

[redacted] But, um, so –

HR: You said, you said in your, in your complex, do you, does your son, does he live with you?

[redacted] Yes.

HR: He does, okay.

AD: And what's your guy's current address?

[redacted] [redacted]

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And he's clear, like I'm a daycare provider. He's clear on my daycare thing and everything.

****

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] And he's not like, if anybody, like you'll see, because obviously this is gonna be all over the paper and everything else.

AD: Has he, has, do you know of any reason – I know you mentioned the rap and not liking law enforcement.

[redacted] But he, he wanted to be a police before, when he was younger.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] So that's like the whole stupid thing, 'cause it's like the whole society thing and how it is right now.

AD: Has he said, has there been anything that's happened in his life that's built any type of animosity towards law enforcement or has he given a motive for why he doesn't like law enforcement?

[redacted] Just because, um, well, it's just because like the shootings and stuff of people that aren't –

AD: Just nationwide kind of a culture that's goin' on?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] So he just says like, I mean we fight about it all the time, 'cause I'm like, 'cause we have like family and, um, like, like my mom's best friend, her whole entire family is in law enforcement, but their son, um, he's in prison because he got in a road rage accident and somebody died. It's in Colorado, probably only one of the only ones, you mighta heard of it, but anyways their whole entire family is in law enforcement and they're super cool, and so like we are, I, like know both sides and stuff, so it's like I always get annoyed with him, and my younger son is 13, wants to be a policeman, and like, you know, and he used to want to be a policeman. So it's, it's been annoying, but it, –

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] – was more like when he got older and –

AD: Yeah.

****

[redacted] – all that happened and stuff.

AD: Do you have an I.D. on you that I can see real quick?

HR: Obviously if that call is important, you can answer that if you'd like.

[redacted] It's freakin same girl, he had, it's not even a girlfriend he broke, uh, he broke up with her –

AD: So you're not a fan of hers?

[redacted] Well no it's not that, it's just right now she's acting like complete idiot, like she's just saying weird things. He broke up with her, so she's been depressed for a while and then like she came over, of course, because when he was depressed and called she was gonna fly over, cause she worships him, I don't know why. And so, um, she was acting really weird right now. She did leave here and go somewhere, so I think she took something, 'cause she's saying things and then saying totally different things, like she doesn't remember what just happened.

HR: So [redacted] Who lives there with you?

[redacted] Me and my 13-year-old and him.

HR: Okay, do they each have their own room?

[redacted] Mm hmm.

HR: They do. Is it a three-bedroom, two-bedroom?

[redacted] It's a three-bedroom, but it's like total, it's like my bedroom's upstairs, but I never sleep in it so he's been sleeping in it, and so he's kinda taken over my room.

HR: Gotcha, and you said it's a daycare?

[redacted] So I have a daycare during the day, yeah. For the whole bottom stays –

HR: What's your, uh, younger sons name?

[redacted] [redacted]

HR: How do you spell it?

[redacted] [redacted]

****

HR: Last name?

[redacted]

HR: Okay. What's [redacted] birthday?

[redacted]

HR: Does he have a cell phone?

[redacted] Mm, no.

HR: No, cell phone?

[redacted] Please talk to him.

HR: Gotcha.

AD: And what's your phone number?

[redacted]

AD: [redacted]and that's your cell phone?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: And do you have a house number?

[redacted] No.

AD: Do you have anything else you can tell us that you think would help us in getting to the bottom of what happened here and how, how this happened?

[redacted] I just think that he wanted to like die and he didn't want to do it himself.

AD: Okay. Okay. Do you have anything else you want to ask Hector?

HR: I can't think of anything else.

AD: Okay. I'm sorry this happened ma'am, uh, I'm sure we'll be talking to you again. I might talk to you, I might talk to you again after we talk to [redacted]um, I can tell you're frustrated, that,

****

you, uh, I mean obviously you're worried about your son, but it sounds like there's been some frustration building to this point, because –

[redacted] I'm super frustrated ****.

AD: You don't understand why he's –

[redacted] Well not only that just trying and trying, and trying, and trying to get him help and.

AD: Well I just want to let you know that this isn't your fault you know.

[redacted] It's just frustrating.

AD: This does not mean in any way that you're a bad mother. I'm sure you're not. You seem like a very nice woman. It's just sometimes people, you know, they're sick. Some people are sick and, and need help, and it's not a reflection of you in any way.

[redacted] I've been praying, and praying, and praying for God to do something, so maybe this, somehow he's gonna get help. At least he can't get hurt from ****.

AD: Hopefully. I hope so. Um, if you have any questions, we, we're gonna be here for a little longer. I, I didn't bring my cards, do you have any cards on you?

HR: Yeah, sure do.

[redacted] So are they going to let me see him now?

AD: I think –

[redacted] They said I had to wait till talked to you guys.

AD: Yeah, I don't know yet how that's gonna work.

[redacted] Have you seen him?

AD: I haven't seen him yet. So we'll him. I'm gonna talk to our supervisor and we'll let you know before we leave, but, um.

[redacted] Do you know if he's unconscious?

AD: I don't think he's conscious, I think they, I think they have him sedated, um, while they, while they get him stabe, stabilized.

****

[redacted] Well obviously I'm sure he's like has to be handcuffed to the thing and everything.

HR: That's our case number.

[redacted] Okay.

HR: That's me on the front and then Detective Diehm is, I wrote his name down on the back for ya.

AD: Okay?

[redacted] So you guys can't, you don't have any more information about how stable he is?

AD: The only thing we were told is that he's stable, um, which is a good sign, um, I don't have any further information. I'm, I'm gonna find out more while we're here and I'll share, we will share with you what we can.

[redacted] And do you know if I'll be able to go in there? Is it like a police thing or because they don't want me to see him or what?

AD: It would be a police thing. They might not want you to go. It would be a law enforcement thing, um, –

[redacted] What if one of you guys are with me?

AD: – we might – I'm gonna talk to my supervisor so let me –

[redacted] Sorry.

AD: – we're gonna talk to [redacted] and then we're probably gonna go see your son and, and kinda see, gauge where he's at and, um, I'm gonna call my sergeant and then I'll get back with you. So you will speak with us again before we leave and I'll, I'll, I'll give you an update on when you can see him.

[redacted] All right. Thank you.

AD: Okay. Yes ma'am.

[redacted] I'm sorry about all this.

AD: You don't need to apologize.

****

HR: He's going through ****.

AD: Hopefully he gets the help he needs now.

[redacted] Thank you.

AD: I'm still on, are you running the recorder? Can you run it, just as a backup, I freaked out thinking it was gonna turn off.

AD: I'm gonna go get her. Hi. [redacted] can we talk?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Okay I'm Anthony Diehm.

[redacted] I'm [redacted]

AD: Hi. Let's, uh, let's go back to this room.

[redacted] I'll follow you, just go.

AD: Okay, sounds good.

[redacted] Can I see him?

AD: We're gonna talk right now. Thank you. We're gonna make a left right here.

[redacted] Which chair is mine?

AD: Um, you can sit over there, that's fine. Yeah over there.

[redacted] Hello.

HR: Hello.

AD: This is, um, so I'm Detective Anthony Diehm and this is Detective Hector Rodriguez. We're with the sheriff's office.

[redacted] Okay.

****

AD: So, um, we're kind, we're conducting an, uh, an investigation into what happened okay? Um, you are, what is your relationship with Anthony?

[redacted] My boyfriend.

AD: Your boyfriend, okay. How long have you guys been together?

[redacted] About a year.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] Or more.

AD: Okay. Um, I'm just gonna, we're gonna get some real basic information from you. Do you have your I.D.?

[redacted] I do. Do you need it now?

AD: That'd be great if we could. Thank you. And, um, what's your cell phone number?

[redacted] 707.

AD: Uh huh.

[redacted]

HR: Okay. I know he's writing that down, but where do you currently live, what's your address?

[redacted] I just gave him my P.O. right? I just gave you my P.O. Box right?

AD: Yeah, on here's just your P.O. Box.

[redacted] You cause that's where we get all of our mail. But it's [redacted] California [redacted]

HR: [redacted] tell us about your relationship with Anthony.

[redacted] Hmm?

HR: You said you've been with him for a year now, right?

[redacted] Yes since last January.

HR: Okay, uh, obviously you know what's going on and why we're here and what we're investigating, um, as far as we know he's stable and we'll be able to tell you guys more when we can. We're working on that next.

[redacted] Can you tell me anything he has said?

HR: He's, it's, it's, from what I know he isn't speaking right now. I don't believe he's –

[redacted] Which make sense.

AD: I, I don't think he's conscious.

HR: Yeah.

AD: Um, right now, because they have him – ma'am, ma'am, not because of, not be of injuries he received, I think they probably would sedate him while they're, while they're stabilizing him medically.

[redacted] So he's not in pain.

AD: No, it doesn't look, it doesn't appear he's in pain right now ma'am.

HR: So tell us what happened today. What, what's, what's –

AD: We, we're trying to investigate how we got here, um, so we don't really know what's goin' on.

[redacted] I went to, let's see- what did I do? I went to go get some food. We had been hanging out at his house. He had been feeling really down and depressed all day to the point where I was hearing suicide, suicidal things and, you know, I didn't feel like I needed to take him to the emergency room, because he's kind of been through little phases like that before, and I know what it takes for him to kind of feel better, and you know, he don't, he hates being alone. He like, that makes him, it just makes him sad and depressed and just, and so, um, he started to just get really, I mean all day we really just've been hanging out and, um, we just, I mean he was crying a lot of the day and he was, we were just kinda like hanging out throughout the day, and then, I, I hadn't gotten, I hadn't eaten very much today, and so I was like oh I should probably, my routine is usually my coffee and eat a little bit, like, um, and so I left his house and got my coffee and went by my house real quick and came back and he was just in a way worse state than he was in before and so I just, you know, I'm not gonna get in his face and like talk about everything, like make him feel like I already know what's going on with him. And so we just

kinda hung out and I think we fell back asleep for a couple hours, a few hours, and we just, sometimes I feel like I just need to let him feel his feelings, you know, like and so, um.

HR: I kn, I know you didn't want to talk to him about what was going on, you wanted to just let him relax, did you know why he was so upset? What was causing him to be so sad today?

[redacted] Yeah, he's been doing this from a really serious traumatic stress from his past. He goes to a psychiatrist, he goes to a therapist constantly, he's just working on some really, really serious things from his childhood.

HR: du-

[redacted] And so these things affect him every day.

HR: And he's told you this stuff before and you know that that's, and it's best to just let him relax and not discuss it?

[redacted] Yeah, but like except like tonight it was getting to the point where I was really, I was starting to get worried. I was at my friend's house when I had her take me home to my house so that I would have my car and then I went and picked him up from his friend's house and we went to his house, because he didn't want to be alone with anyone that was there. He didn't feel like any of his friends care, friends cared about him and I care about him. We have actually been broken up for the past month, but I'm not gonna, I'm not gonna let the person I love, um, hurt themselves after I fall in love with them and then care about them so much. And so it's just, it's really hard to, the situation is not the best but, um, yeah, I wished it didn't have to get to this point.

HR: You said you picked him up from a friend's house?

[redacted] Yes.

HR: What, what, about what time was that?

[redacted] Uh, uh, I told him I was on my way at 6:00. On my way 6:33 so I picked him up by 6:47.

HR: You picked him up at 6:47 and that's, and you said 6:33 you wrote on my way on your cell phone texting him I'm assuming.

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Okay. And where'd you pick him up from?

****

[redacted] From G section, one of his buddy's house who he's really close with.

HR: Do you know his name?

[redacted] Yeah, but does that need to be said? I don't want to bring anybody into this that doesn't need to be brought into it.

HR: So, so we explained it to mom as well, uh, again, we're both from the sheriff's office, we are not from Runner Park, and because of what happened, we're coming in to conduct an investigation and try to understand fully what happened.

[redacted] I'm just not in any way trying to put [redacted] name into this because he has nothing at all to do with it so.

HR: Sure.

HR: I, I'm trying, I'm trying to find out though what Anthony was thinking when this was going on and just seeing if said anything to, you said [redacted] uh, about what his thoughts, what his thoughts were when he was coming in and what happened today, 'cause obviously this is a very traumatic thing and he told you, I'm just seeing if he told anything to [redacted] not gonna be in trouble, I'm just –

[redacted] Yeah, he opens up to [redacted] here and there, it's more like him venting to [redacted] and [redacted] kinda just listening to Anthony's issues.

AD: So if Anthony had made statements pre, earlier today about having plans of hurting himself or how he was gonna hurt himself to [redacted] we would need to talk to [redacted] about that and just kinda find out.

[redacted] I don't think he would talk about that to [redacted] I think that he would talk about it to me or to his mom.

AD: And he probably would talk to you, but we, we, uh, I believe you, but it's just a procedural thing. We need to be able to talk to [redacted] 'cause he was with him tonight.

[redacted] I really don't want to get that involved.

AD: You don't want to get involved?

[redacted] I really don't want to get [redacted] involved.

AD: Okay.

****

HR: Tell, tell us why. Why, why.

[redacted] Because the, it's his friend. His friend is aware that Anthony has issues. They try and be there for him the best that they can. I really don't think that bringing police or an investigator into [redacted] life like.

AD: That's fine, we'll come back to it.

[redacted] Okay.

AD: So tonight, when was the last time you saw Anthony tonight?

[redacted] Let's see, so what was your question?

AD: When was the last time you saw Anthony tonight?

[redacted] Um.

AD: Like an approximate time.

[redacted] I don't know, we text a lot. Probably around noon or so or ****.

AD: Well when you picked him up at 6:33 from [redacted] house was, when you texted him and then picked him up, was that this evening or was that in the morning?

[redacted] It was in the evening.

AD: Okay. So you at least saw him then.

[redacted] Yeah, and things were okay and then he just woke up feeling really really low and so.

AD: Did you see him after you- when you picked him up, you took him home?

[redacted] I did.

AD: And then did you stay there with him?

[redacted] Mm, last night?

AD: Yeah, it sounds like you picked him up about 8 hours ago, approximately 8 or 9 hours ago, is that when you were talking about it, you picked him up at 18, at 6:47?

****

[redacted] Yeah, 'cause I feel like I needed to be there for him.

AD: Okay. And did you, when you picked him up and took him home did you stay with him or did –

[redacted] Yes.

AD: Okay. And what –

[redacted] I wasn't going to let anything happen to him.

AD: – what time did you stay with him 'til around, approximately?

[redacted] Till, okay, um, I don't know. How long did we smoke for... a few hours, we just hung out for a few hours.

AD: A few hours? And then, and then what happened?

[redacted] And then I had to go get coffee, again it's a routine in the morning, so I needed to get up, go get coffee, go take my medicine from my house and go –

AD: What time did you go do all that at?

[redacted] 10:00, I woke up early this morning so 8:00, 9:00.

AD: Oh you're saying this morning as in, so you didn't pick him up like 6 or 8 hours ago from [redacted] About 8 or 9 hours ago. You're talkin', you picked him up from [redacted] like 30 something hours ago. Like over a day ago.

[redacted] I don't know, my memory sucks.

HR: So look at your text message. The one that, that you have to him where you picked him up. What date does that say? That'll tell you when it was.

AD: It sounds like you, so you last saw him around 10:00 or maybe noon yesterday, 'cause it's like 3:00 in the morning right now. Does that sound correct?

[redacted] Yeah it does sound-

AD: You weren't with him at all last night, this last night, the night we're currently in?

****

[redacted] Last night I did stay with him, yes.

AD: You did?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Until what time?

[redacted] Until he – we needed to go do a couple things. He was tryin' to go get some checks cashed and I needed to do a few things. We kinda just hung out throughout the day. He wasn't like super down or anything and later on it just hit him I guess.

AD: And what time were you with him 'til?

[redacted] Um, 'til let's see, if Wednesday, yesterday it was Thursday.

AD: Do you have any independent recollection of when you were with him 'til with, without going through your phone? Do you have any idea when was the last time you saw Anthony?

[redacted] Yeah today.

AD: Do you have any idea around what time?

[redacted] Um.

HR: Was it dark out, was it light out?

[redacted] We woke up together and the sun was starting to come out and I got up early, I got up and then, uh, I'm pretty sure I, let's see is it Saturday? My mind is just such a fucking blur lately, I'm sorry.

HR: [redacted] would it be okay if I look at your conversation on there? It'll show what times you're having, that's, that's really what we're trying to get at.

[redacted] But the thing is, is that it's on Snapchat and so things can be deleted and like not all the messages are there.

HR: Your text messages are on Snapchat?

[redacted] No, separate.

AD: Okay, we'll move onto something else. Um, the last time you were with Anthony, whenever that was, was he making any suicidal statements?

[redacted] I definitely heard him say that he just was not, he just don't want to do it anymore, yes.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] I don't think he's gonna kill himself, but I think that he feels so low that he needs help, which he is getting. He's seeing a psychiatrist, he sees a therapist, he is working on himself.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And he knows he has issues. He has acknowledged that and that's really hard and a mature thing to do, and so given that these issues aren't all of a sudden better just because he's getting help for them, he's working on them.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And so it's like we broke up a month ago and here I am fucking still caring about him and trying to be there for him.

AD: So when he made mention, the last time you were with him he made mention of suicide or wanting to hurt himself, did he give, did he say how he intended to do that?

[redacted] Something about the family, I mean he has his daily prescriptions just like you know, –

AD: Mm hmm.

[redacted] – Normal anti-depressants and stuff and that's when he mentioned something about it, just, um, finishing his prescription, and I was like you're not gonna fucking do that. I'm not gonna let you or I'll take your shit from you and.

AD: So he said he was gonna overdose on his pills basically?

[redacted] He said he was thinking about it. He didn't say it like it's gonna happen, so don't write that down.

AD: I'm not writing anything down.

[redacted] He is, but –

AD: Okay.

****

[redacted] – it's just like, he's going through, you don't even understand.

AD: I, I don't, that's why I'm asking.

[redacted] No, let me just finish. You don't even understand the things that he's been through in his life. He grew up in Richmond, he's not from here and like he is really a special person and like he-... Bless you.

AD: Did he say, uh, anything about going to the Rohnert Park police department or having an issue with Rohnert Park or make any reference to the Rohnert Park Police Department recently?

[redacted] Uh uh.

AD: Or ever?

[redacted] I mean anything, anything that was freedom of speech, like fuck the cops or I don't like you, but that's freedom of speech so.

AD: Yeah. He's not in trouble, I'm just trying to get –

[redacted] Exactly.

AD: – I'm just trying to get to the bottom of, of how he ended up here, that's all.

[redacted] Me too.

AD: Um, did he say anything, has he ever made mention of wanting to commit suicide by cop? Like getting the cops to shoot him or anything?

[redacted] I don't think so, no.

AD: Okay. Does he own any firearms?

[redacted] Um, not that I'm aware of.

AD: When was the last time you saw him with a firearm?

[redacted] I don't know. It's been a long time. Maybe when we went out with his cousins one time.

AD: Okay, you, you guys went out shooting or what were you guys doing?

[redacted] Yeah, in Nevada they had a bunch of lawson, or freakin' licenses and stuff. That was a while ago for me though.

AD: Okay. Have you seen him with a gun in the last day or two? Last few days? Last couple of weeks?

[redacted] No.

AD: Does [redacted] own any firearms?

[redacted] No.

AD: He doesn't own any guns? Do you know if [redacted] parents own any guns?

[redacted] No his mother is a real estate agent.

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] But it's a really good family.

AD: Well good people own guns too.

[redacted] You're right.

AD: Um, do you have any idea how he would become to possess a firearm tonight?

[redacted] Mm, why is that proven that he had a firearm?

AD: I don't know, we're doing an investigation. I can tell you there was a firearm found at the scene. Um, and if he was in possession of a firearm I'm trying to figure out how he would, how he came to possess it, which to be honest is one of the reasons we need to know who [redacted] is, 'cause I need to make sure there wasn't a firearm stolen from his parents or taken from his parents' house. Um.

[redacted] He has it in his name.

AD: Who has it in his name?

[redacted] Anthony has his pistol in his name.

AD: Okay. When did he get a pistol?

[redacted] Not very long ago.

AD: Okay. Do you know what kind of pistol it is?

[redacted] No. It's a 1911 or something.

AD: A 1911, what color is it?

[redacted] It's normal color.

AD: Black, silver?

[redacted] We just use it recreationally to like go shoot at targets and stuff.

AD: Yeah, and that's totally fine, there's nothing wrong with owning a firearm. Um, but I think pretty much everybody in my family owns firearms. It's totally, some very American to own a firearm. I have no issue with that, but I have to get details about it. I'm not trying to accuse him of doing anything wrong. I just have to get details, 'cause we're doing an investigation. Can you describe the color of the firearm?

[redacted] Black.

AD: It's black? Okay.

[redacted] I guess so.

AD: Well is it silver?

[redacted] It's not silver.

AD: Okay, so it's probably a dark, probably a black color.

[redacted] Blackish brown I guess.

AD: And, um, do you know where he bought, where he bought the firearm?

[redacted] Santa Rosa I believe, from a dealership thing, from a legit place.

AD: Yeah. And when, how recently did he buy the firearm?

[redacted] I have no idea.

AD: Okay. Have you ever been shooting with him with the fire, with that firearm, with that specific firearm?

[redacted] Mm, no.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] I've gone with him.

AD: Where do you guys go shooting?

[redacted] Uh, this place by Bodega, that shooting range out in the country.

AD: Do you know?

HR: Two Rock.

AD: Oh, Two Rock. Okay.

[redacted] Yeah, it's like old.

AD: Yeah. Does his mom know that he owns a firearm?

[redacted] Yes.

AD: Okay. Okay.

[redacted] He's not dangerous.

AD: No, I'm not saying he is ma'am.

[redacted] I'm just letting you know.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] He's a good guy.

AD: I'm sure he is. Um, has he ever made mention of wanting to use the firearm to do anything that he shouldn't do with it?

[redacted] No.

****

AD: Okay.

[redacted] He owns that gun for his own protection.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] He's afraid of cops.

AD: And is there any reason why?

[redacted] Because there's a lot of fucked up shit going on right now.

AD: Uh huh.

[redacted] What do you mean he's of color, you're not of color, maybe you are, I don't know. I'm not of color.

HR: We both are.

AD: We're both of color ma'am.

[redacted] Okay great, but, but like you know, a lot of fucking people aren't, and there's a lot of fucking shit right now to be scared about, and I don't know if you agree with me or not, but.

AD: I'm just listening ma'am. So he doesn't like the cops. Does he have any issue with –

[redacted] That need to not be written down.

AD: I'm not writing anything. I'm asking questions ma'am.

[redacted] Okay.

AD: Um, does he have any spe, anything specifically against Rohnert Park Police Department or is it just law enforcement overall?

[redacted] No, he's just scared of the fucking police.

AD: And has he had any bad experiences with law enforcement personally?

[redacted] No, his record is clean.

****

AD: Yeah, I'm not saying it's not clean, but I'm saying has he ever been mistreated by police himself, he himself?

[redacted] I have, but he hasn't

AD: Okay I'm asking has Anthony, okay he has not, okay, but he's seen, he just doesn't like police based on what he's seen on the news and where were at in society?

[redacted] Not just the news, just the fucking streets, you gotta be woke.

AD: Okay. Um, and, the last time you were with him he said he wasn't feeling well, he's depressed. Do you think his depression is a lot of time sparked by being alone? Um, had –

[redacted] His mom went out of town.

AD: Yeah, yeah.

[redacted] **** when his mom went out of town, Friday, did she tell you that?

AD: She went out of town when Friday?

[redacted] Friday I believe and so that just I know made him trigger to with everything he's been dealing with and so I decided to go over there and be there with him.

AD: And when, and when did his mom get back from being out of town?

[redacted] Tonight, around 6:00 she's here.

AD: Okay. And how did you learn about what was going on with Anthony tonight?

[redacted] Um, tonight or just like today? Um, I was hanging out with my friend [redacted] and, um, I started to get some texts from him just, just were not very negative, very positive and so I have, I didn't have my car on me so I had my friend drive me home to my car and I got right in my car and I drove to his house and he was still at [redacted] and so I was like on my way and he was ready by the time I got there, because he didn't want to be at [redacted] because he feels like nobody there understands, but he knows that I understand. And so I picked him up and went to his house.

AD: And then what happened?

[redacted] Then things were good.

****

AD: Okay and then how did you find out about him tonight at the square?

[redacted] Um, Anth- the square?

AD: Uh, in front of the police department?

[redacted] Um, Anthony's mom sent me a thing, she gets Nixel reports.

AD: Mm hmm.

[redacted] And she's like, um, I don't know if this has anything to do with anything, but you need to look at this and luckily I was, let' see where are we right now?

AD: We're at Memorial Hospital.

[redacted] Um, yeah, wait, what was I doing in, I was already in Santa Rosa and –

AD: Mm hmm.

[redacted] – so I was like okay I'll be there faster than you and like so, 5 seconds later I was here.

AD: At Memorial Hospital?

[redacted] Yes.

AD: Didn't you show up down at the police department earlier? You didn't?

[redacted] Mm.

AD: Okay. Okay. Um, when you hung out, when you hung out with Anthony today at what, at what point did you leave? Was it the morning, the afternoon, the night?

[redacted] Um, it was the afternoon.

AD: And after that did he text or message you at all with any, that anything was wrong, after you left today?

[redacted] Yeah he, yeah he still had some negative things, but then also positive things to say and so I mean it gives me positivity. It makes me feel good when he is able to, even after he's kinda talking down about himself, he also was able to kinda realize like okay, I should not be doing that and, and so I can tell when things, when he's thinking more clearly than he was before and so.

****

AD: Did he say anything tonight that, led you to believe something bad was gonna happen tonight?

[redacted] That's why I wanted to be there for him, 'cause I didn't want to believe that something bad was gonna happen.

AD: Did he say anything or message you that something bad was gonna happen?

[redacted] No, he didn't say I'm gonna do this or I'm gonna do that, but he said I absolutely just felt so terrible and he hates, his mom has told me, his family has told me, he hates being alone so all –

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] – the emotions that's he's feeling on top of his mom being out of the house for the weekend, his dog, his favorite dog his mom took with him, like, and you just like, he couldn't, he was gonna have a breakdown if he was alone even though he's not even my boyfriend anymore, I just felt like I needed to be there for him, because I did not want him to hurt himself.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And I knew that if went over there he would not.

AD: Okay. Does, uh, Anthony use, other than the prescription medications he takes, for, um, his depression –

[redacted] Just –

AD: – does he take any other drugs?

[redacted] – just his normal stuff by his psychiatrist.

AD: Do you know what medications he takes?

[redacted] Couldn't you look into that, I don't know the names and stuff.

AD: So you don't know.

[redacted] I know he takes Klonopin, I know he might take a thing to help him sleep, 'cause he has insomnia, but I don't know nothing else.

****

AD: Okay. Does he drink alcohol?

[redacted] Not often, but occasionally.

AD: On occasion.

[redacted] Maybe a couple times a week with his friends.

AD: Okay. Does he smoke marijuana? Okay. How often does he smoke marijuana?

[redacted] Probably every day.

AD: Okay. Does he use heroin or crystal methamphetamine or any, –

[redacted] Not that I know.

AD: – any kind of hard drugs at all? No?

[redacted] No.

AD: Okay. All right do you know if today he was, um, drinking alcohol or smoking marijuana or using anything?

[redacted] He was, he was probably smoking but that doesn't affect him much, trust me.

AD: I believe you it's just a standard question I have to ask. Just bear with us, we have to ask a lot of questions.

[redacted] I'm, I'm bearing with you guys.

AD: Um, Do you have anything else?

HR: What does he drive?

[redacted] He drive's his mom's Chevy.

HR: Is, is it, uh, charcoal grey HHR?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: I think we're good. I don't think we have anything else. Do you have any questions for us?

****

[redacted] Um, when can I see my boyfriend?

AD: We don't know yet. We're gonna go check on him and we're gonna call our supervisor and see.

[redacted] Can you just like tell me how bad a condition he is in? If he's gonna be –

AD: We haven't been up there yet. We don't know. But I can tell you he's stable so I'm, we're not worried.

[redacted] What does stable mean?

AD: It means he's not in like critical condition or anything.

[redacted] He's not gonna die?

AD: I'm can't, I'm not, I can't say for certain, but from what we're hearing it doesn't sound like it, no. We'll know a lot more once we go check on him and I'll let you know what, what we find out.

[redacted] Okay.

HR: are we going to take her cell phone?

AD: What's that?

HR: Her cell phone?

AD: What do you mean?

HR: Are we gonna take it or we gonna try and see if she'll let us look through it or?

AD: So this is the thing, we can either take photographs of your guy's conversations, or, not all your conversations, but anything from tonight around the time of the incident, or we're gonna take it and write a search warrant for it.

[redacted] You're gonna take my phone?

AD: Well there's evidence, based on all the conversations it sounds like you guys have been having it sounds like there's evidence on it.

[redacted] How bout, I'll just –

AD: If you show it to us.

[redacted] A screen shot and like –

AD: I want you to show it to me and then we'll screen shot it probably.

[redacted] These are our last text messages ****.

AD: This is from yesterday at –

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Yesterday at 8:36 and if you want to take notes. She's saying, you're, you're the green?

[redacted] Mm hmm.

AD: So you're telling him you're here, just come in, gonna smoke.

HR: So when, when you said yesterday you mean the 14th?

[redacted] Can I see?

HR: Anthony?

AD: What's that?

HR: You mean the 14th when you say yesterday?

[redacted] Yeah. It means we were on our way to somewhere and he wanted to smoke and I told him just come out to my car and he started.

AD: Yes, yesterday, so I'm assuming it means the 14th?

HR: Yeah, it should.

AD: It says here come in and smoke, ****.

HR: If you pull it to the left it'll tell you the actual time.

****

AD: Yeah. So the rest of 'em are all messages after he's already at the hospital. Um, um, do you have another messaging, another messaging –

[redacted] If anything else its on the phone with him and stuff .

AD: – service you use? Can you show me your call log and the last time you spoke with him?

[redacted] I've been calling him non-stop for the past few hours.

AD: I'm saying the last time you actually had a conversation with him.

[redacted] Yeah, I got a call from him, he sounded extremely scared. I remember it was right when apparently a bunch of cops were surrounding him and he sounded terrified out of his fucking mind, like he wanted to cry and I remember –

AD: What time was that at?

[redacted] I don't know.

AD: Can I look at your phone and try to determine the time?

[redacted] I don't know how you're gonna do that. It might be –

HR: Yeah it'll show

AD: It'll show me –

[redacted] – 3:01, 18 seconds 'cause literally called me was like dude there's 30 cops.

AD: [redacted] that's him?

[redacted] No.

AD: Well you said, that's the call you pulled up ma'am. Is he in your phone as A?

[redacted] Yes.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] So one of the times we talked he was like, um –

AD: These are outgoing calls?

****

[redacted] Okay well I might of called him because I was blowing him up 'cause I didn't know what the fuck was going on and I was like what the fuck is going on and he's like well I'm surrounded by 30 cops right now and I was like what the fuck are you talking about and then he hung up, and I'm guessing you guys took his phone.

AD: This is at 11. So right here you guys spoke for 5 minutes, but at 10:15 at night, you guys spoke for –

[redacted] Tonight?

AD: Yeah, about 5 minutes. What was that conversation?

[redacted] I don't know, I don't know, we weren't fighting.

AD: This conversation at 10:50 for 31 seconds, does that sou, is that the time you spoke to him?

[redacted] By what?

AD: Is that when you think you spoke to him? Is that around the right time?

[redacted] Sure.

AD: You're not really sure are you?

[redacted] I'm not really sure.

AD: That's okay.

AD: ****. So she has, at around 10:15 she had a 5-minute conversation with him, but she doesn't remember what they talked about and then at, around 10:50 she had a 35 second conversation with him, but she's not really sure what they talked about, or she thinks that might have been when they, he said I'm surrounded by cops right now and then he, he hung up on her. Um, do you have anything else you want to ask? Okay. [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: We can go back out and, um, we're gonna go check on Anthony and we'll let you know how he's doing.

[redacted] Can I see him? Is it Possible?

****

AD: Not right now. If you want to go grab your wallet it's on the tray next to you.

[redacted] Thank you.

AD: We're gonna talk to mom again real quick ****.

[redacted] ****.

HR: I, I told him to send a deputy down there 'cause ****.

HR: So I talked to [redacted] that took some time, couple of follow-up questions, uh, before we get into that do you have any questions or anything you remember to tell us that's important? Or? So, You say Anthony didn't have any guns. Is it possible he has guns or the guns that you would know about or?

[redacted] **** daycare, I told you he cant have guns****>

HR: Has he ever talked about guns or anything like that ****.

[redacted] I told you no ****.

HR: Okay, okay. So talking to [redacted] she say, she's saying he has a 1911 registered to him in his name –

AD: Which is a firearm.

HR: – which is a firearm.

[redacted] I was gonna say.

HR: She describes it as black with like a wooden grip is what I'm picturing, but I'm not quite sure. Have you seen anything like that?

[redacted] Not with a wooden grip. My younger one has like a air soft one.

AD: Well, she, she –

[redacted] They look the same I guess, but not a wooden, I've never seen a wooden.

AD: Well she's saying that he does own a firearm, a pistol, um.

****

[redacted] He does, or doesn't?

AD: He does. He purchased it legally and it's registered to him and he keeps it at home and that you're fully aware that he has it, which is fine, it's totally legal to own a firearm and, um, we're not against people owning firearms.

[redacted] I know.

AD: But we just want to make sure we're getting, you know, a full honest and accurate statement and if you misspoke earlier, or just didn't remember that's okay.

[redacted] Yeah, like I told him specifically that he can't have a gun in the house. So like he could, he could easily have a gun in the house, but he knows he's not supposed to have a gun in the house.

AD: Okay, maybe we should re-phrase it. Do you know of him maybe owning any firearms that he keeps them somewhere else? Maybe he owns a firearm and keeps at a friend's house or something? Okay.

HR: Do you know of a friend named [redacted]

[redacted] Mm hmm.

HR: Okay. What's [redacted] last name?

[redacted] I know his mom, I know his mom's a real estate agent at [redacted] or something.

HR: [redacted] Do you know, they live in G section, do you know where in G section?

[redacted] They're on [redacted]

HR: On [redacted] On, uh, so [redacted] long so –

[redacted] By the cross street is that one that goes to, to the, whatever that is, Golf Course. Something like – starts with a F.

HR: [redacted]

[redacted] –[redacted]

HR: So is, they're, they're closer to 101 than they are closer to Pet Hill.

****

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Okay. So [redacted] down at that end. [redacted] do you know his last name?

[redacted] Pretty sure-

HR: The reason we ask if because she's telling us that he was with [redacted] before she picked him up, but we're not under, we're not quite sure of the timeline that she's giving us, because –

[redacted] She sounds like- , first of all they're broken up so they've been broken up for like a few months and he called her like when he was alone and upset and she came over.

AD: So I know they're broken up.

[redacted] But she keeps say –

AD: But, but her statement is important to us, because she was one of the last people with him.

[redacted] Yeah, no.

AD: So we have to keep interview, she's, she's in –

[redacted] She was at the house with all of us before he left.

AD: What's that?

[redacted] He was at the house with all of us, he was with [redacted] like 2 days ago.

AD: Okay, so he hasn't been, so you're saying he hasn't been at [redacted] for a couple days.

[redacted] It, it might have been yesterday, but she picked him up from –

AD: When you say yesterday you mean Sunday or Saturday?

[redacted] Saturday, it was Saturday night, 'cause I was in Clear Lake and he went to go over there, but [redacted] she said, [redacted] went upstairs to go to sleep and [redacted] fell asleep, so Anthony felt like they didn't care, so that she went and picked him up.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] I wasn't home until the next, until like Sunday around 4:30 or something.

****

AD: Do you know if [redacted] or his parents own any firearms?

[redacted] He lives with his mom, I know like his mom probably doesn't and I don't think [redacted] does. I don't know about his dad, 'cause his dad's kind of sketchy, but I think he lives in Novato.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] Don't think he lives there.

AD: And do you have [redacted] phone number?

[redacted] I don't, I don't even know if he –

AD: Or his mom's phone number?

[redacted] Her name's [redacted]

AD: It's [redacted] it, it's [redacted]

[redacted] No it's not [redacted] It's [redacted] like [redacted] or something.

AD: [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] She has like a, I saw she's a real estate agent.

AD: Okay. So just kinda get a timeline here, when did you leave and go, you said you went to Sacramento?

[redacted] No, I went to Clear Lake.

AD: I'm sorry, Clear Lake.

[redacted] Saturday, it was Saturday morning and Friday night he had gone out with his friends to the City, and he was like fine, all happy, some friends he went to school with from when he was little and everything, and then so like I thought he was fine, which is why the next morning I left, otherwise I wouldn't have. And like once I get up there he was saying he was depressed and stuff and so like then I talked to him throughout the day and he said he was all right and not to come back, and then she came over and I asked if he wanted me to come back, and he said it's fine, so then, um, we ended up staying there and coming back, I'm saying yesterday, but Sunday at like when we got home. And then –

AD: Okay.

****

[redacted] - right when I got home he was upset, you could tell he was already upset and had been apparently the whole time.

AD: And was [redacted] around when you got home?

[redacted] Yeah, she was there.

AD: She was still there?

[redacted] They were outside.

AD: Okay and when, when was [redacted] there 'til?

[redacted] She left like, so tonight when this happened, she left literally like 10 minutes before him and said she was going to get some food. And I was thinking to myself, ****, but so she, 'cause they don't usually not leave together, so like if, you know, when she's at her house, so she left to go get food and then right after that he came down and asked if I had $5.00 and I'm like I don't think so, I looked in my purse and then that's when I told you about the cigarette thing, I thought, you know, like trying to get cigarettes, why would you need the $5.00, why would you have to leave at night-

AD: Did she, when this whole, when everything was happening with Anthony did she go down to the police department?

[redacted] Mm hmm.

AD: She did go down there?

[redacted] She, so like after he left and all that Nixel thing popped up and everything, I said at the police department, when she was down there I told her.

AD: Was she, did she come back to your house?

[redacted] No she never came back.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] So she went over there and just stayed there watching the whole time, but she never got something to eat so that's why I was wondering where she was and to me, my aunt said the same thing, that she looked totally screwed up.

****

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] And, um, so we're like she went somewhere or something.

AD: So she, what time did he leave and say he was gonna go get –

[redacted] You saw the things.

AD: I know, I'm sorry, I – I know, I know when he texted you and said I'm sorry, I love you.

[redacted] He left right before that.

AD: He –

[redacted] Literally.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] 10:09.

AD: 10:09 is –

[redacted] When, um, he's texting and said I love you so like right before that, at 9:48 it said stop disconnected internet, 'cause it kept bumping upstairs.

AD: Uh huh.

[redacted] So, um, probably about 10:00.

AD: Around 10:00 he left and she left –

[redacted] Like right before that.

AD: Right before that to go get food.

[redacted] To go get food, so like maybe like 3 minutes, 4.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And then, so –

AD: And then when you got, he left and he texted you that he was sorry and then –

****

[redacted] She started looking for him and stuff and thought he was at the store, 'cause he said he was at the store, so she started driving and looking for him and couldn't find him anywhere, like freaking out and then I think I saw the Nixel or something, 'cause that's how I knew something was – like I just didn't know what he was going to do, I didn't know if was going to take pills or crash into something. I didn't know what he –

AD: But when you saw the text you knew something bad was happening?

[redacted] I, yeah, I assumed and then she went over there and then he called her I guess and said I'm surrounded by like 30 police or something like that. So then I knew he was trying to like get shot on purpose.

AD: Okay. And she, after she went down there did she call you?

[redacted] Mm hmm. Called me a bunch of times.

AD: And what was she telling you?

[redacted] That she was – the guy was right there. She, she acted like she is now, all weird. She was saying, she said the guy, the police are right there, she was talking to him and he was like talking to her because she knew she was the girlfriend so she was asking questions and stuff and then telling me like, oh I can't see him, he's too far, I'm being blocked off, I can't go over there, stuff like that.

AD: Okay. Okay.

HR: So, um, I'm gonna be 100 percent honest with ya, we need to search the house, uh, specifically his room, but any areas that he may be allowed to have access into.

[redacted] Mm hmm.

HR: Uh, we're gonna obtain a search warrant. I need to know who's at the house right now.

[redacted] My son and my Pitbull.

HR: Your son and your Pitbull.

[redacted] So you have to let me, let me put, make him –

AD: We understand, we're not –

****

HR: That's why I'm telling you this stuff.

[redacted] He's like the sweetest dog in the world.

AD: We're gonna work with ya.

HR: Yeah, yeah, and so what we're gonna, we have, we're not gonna be down there, but we have deputies that are gonna go there. We're hoping to get them a key and then if you, if you –

[redacted] I'll let them in.

HR: – you're willing to go there with the Pitbull and then let them in and go do all that stuff, we need to go back and write a search warrant so we can do that. Um.

[redacted] You guys can go look in there. I just want to make sure my dog's in the room.

HR: I, I understand, but we still, we do it just because it makes –

[redacted] Yeah, so you're not gonna get in trouble for doing it illegally – so he has a bunch of pot.

AD: We don't care about that.

HR: Um, so, uh, I'm gonna call up, uh, my sergeant, have him send some people over there. I'm sure your son's sleeping. Um, I'm not sure if you're gonna want to go down there or give us a key, and, I don't know what's best for you.

[redacted] My son, I don't have a key 'cause he had, my son, my other, he had my car and my keys.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] So he has it somewhere at the police station. So my son will unlock the door and I'm sure he'll probably answer if I call, but I'll just tell him to put the dog in the room first. 'Cause like he's usually not home alone and so like –

HR: So there's a Pitbull and [redacted] that's all that's there right now.

[redacted] And Chihuahua and three cats.

HR: Two dogs and three cats. So, um, I know I keep asking questions, I'll go and, uh, tell Jason to go down there and then she can pause and tell him to answer the door, work for me. All right.

****

AD: Yeah. Do you need to give Murphy a call and kinda of update him too?

HR: I'll, I'll give Jesse a call and then Joey –

AD: Okay.

HR: – and then I'll give him a call too

[redacted] So if like he had a gun wouldn't a gun be where he was?

AD: Mm hmm.

[redacted] So then what are you guys searching for? The closet?

AD: What's that?

[redacted] Then what are you guys searching for?

AD: Well we have to search for any other evidence of, you know, um, solving what happened tonight.

[redacted] **** shut the door.

AD: Uh, can you, can you wait until we find out if we're even going over there, what's going on. Let him talk to them and figure out what's going on exactly. I mean we can search for, uh, if he did something illegal with that gun, which sounds like he did. We can search for other evidence at the house regarding the gun. So like a gun cleaning kit, holster, uh, firearm paperwork, other firearms, so a lot of time if people own one gun they own more guns. Anything related, anything related to that gun. Does that make sense?

[redacted] Yeah. So like you guys said if he had a registered gun was she saying wouldn't you know if it was registered, if you own the gun can't you look it up?

AD: Yeah, we can, but we're asking you. We're not asking what we can do, we know exactly what we can do. We're asking you if, if you've seen him with a gun recently.

[redacted] No, I haven't seen him with a gun.

AD: Okay. And he hasn't, has he mentioned owning a gun?

[redacted] He always mentions he wants to buy a gun and I tell him he can't.

****

AD: Okay. Okay. Um, what we're tryin', we're gonna try our best to work with you. I know you're, this is a lot, um, and the sheriff's office is very sympathetic to what you're going through right now, and, and we're gonna do everything we can to make this process as smooth as possible for you. Um, we're not just gonna go over there and kick in your door and we're gonna let you call and get your stu, have this go as smooth as possible. I promise.

[redacted] My son is really, the other one is just super innocent. He's always been ****, like people say **** and he has, just so you know, really long hair so they might think he's a girl.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] I just don't want him to like be scared, but I told him when I left that you guys might come over thinking that I'm still there or something.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] I said just make sure, I think put gates up so like the dogs are on this side, but like I just know that if people come in the dog will probably start barking.

AD: Of course. I have two dogs and they bark when people are at the door.

[redacted] And my Chihuahuas are worse, but then the Chihuahua barks and gets the other one and then I just, they might be protective so I don't know like if he would start barking, super nice, but he's not mean or anything.

AD: Okay. How old are your dogs?

[redacted] The, the Pitbull is 2, just turned 2.

AD: Oh, okay. So it's like a puppy too.

[redacted] the 31st is his birthday.

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] And then the Chihuahua is like 7.

AD: So who's the, um, who's the alpha dog, which one's in charge?

[redacted] Mm, the Chihuahua thinks she is.

AD: Oh, okay.

****

[redacted] And then the big one will mess with her but he won't like hurt her, he will just chase her and then when he gets her he'll stop.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] So they going to let me see him or no?

AD: I don't know yet. We haven't even –

[redacted] Gotten to that point.

AD: –We haven't even gotten to that point, because we were talking to [redacted] for so long. I need to do a little follow up talking to [redacted], do you mind if I do that right now while he's on the phone, just because her statement isn't making total sense. Yeah I know, I can tell.

[redacted] ****.

AD: No, we're not. I'm gonna, I'm gonna, let's wait until he gets off the phone and make sure we're even gonna go over there right now, so you don't call him and wake him up.

[redacted] Well he's been texting me like every 30 minutes asking for ****.

AD: So, uh, it'll be just like 1 or 2 minutes if you can wait. Is [redacted] over there? [redacted] can we speak with you again real quick please? Okay. [redacted] I know you're memory's foggy.

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Did you say you were there tonight at the house just minutes before you left, just minutes before Anthony left?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Does that sound familiar?

[redacted] Yeah. He went to go somewhere, he took the train, oh no, where did he go? No he went to a friend's house and I was going to, um, stay at his house until he got back, 'cause he was only supposed to be like 10 or 15 minutes. And then –

AD: So she said you left and then he left, does that sound right?

[redacted] Uh, the other way around. He, he left and then I left.

****

AD: Okay.

[redacted] 'Cause he wasn't there and I needed to go get food so after he left I went to Safeway and I got like a salad and stuff, and then, um, yeah, and then I came back and he was sending me text messages and he just doesn't want to do this anymore and just stuff like that.

AD: And how did you know to go to the police department?

[redacted] What do you mean?

AD: You went down to the police department, okay, well we have deputies, we have, there was officers there who said you showed up trying to see him, but they blocked you. His mother's saying you were there and you were on the phone with her saying they won't let me in, they won't let me see him down at the scene at the police department.

[redacted] Yeah, that's right here.

AD: Right here? We're in Santa Rosa at Memorial.

[redacted] Yeah I know.

AD: Well this all happens down at Rohnert Park in front of the police department, Rohnert Park.

[redacted] Yeah I know. I wasn't there when it happened though.

AD: But you went down to the scene after she sent you the Nixel, after you guys spoke about the Nixel you went to the scene.

[redacted] Right, I was right near there and I pulled up and saw a few cops.

AD: Okay. And what happened then?

[redacted] And they talked to me. They asked me what my relationship was with him, was to him and I pulled over to the side of the road and waited to talk to him.

AD: And how long did you wait for?

[redacted] To talk to them? Like a few minutes.

AD: When you were down there did you hear any gunshots?

****

[redacted] I didn't, but apparently they did and they were 10 feet away from me and so.

AD: What do you mean apparently they did?

[redacted] They told me they did.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] Heard gunshots.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] And I was like you did? That means they're right over there and I'm right here and I mean, yeah.

AD: Okay. So you were with him tonight, um, hadn't you left earlier at some point today? You said when you started your routine you had to get coffee and start your day routine.

[redacted] Yeah, I, I woke up like around 6:00 or so, 6:30 and then, um, I was at his house, and, but like still my daily routine is like you know, getting coffee, like taking my medicine 'cause I also take anti-depressants, and so I do that every morning, and so it all started out as a normal day, and then I came back.

AD: What day did you go back? What time did you go back to his house today, today?

[redacted] Mm, not very shortly after. I went to coffee, I went to my house, I may, barely changed and then I headed back over.

AD: You hung out with him the rest of the day or?

[redacted] And then, well yeah, we were hanging out at his house and then he was gonna take the train to Novato to hang out with his friend, [redacted] for a little bit, and so, um, I don't know if I either went home when that happened or if I stayed. I don't think I stayed and wait for him, so after he took the train I, um, I think I went home for a little bit and then I remember saying to him like do you need a ride from the train, let me know, I'll be there for you since I know that he's been going through emotionally I don't want him to feel alone, and, uh.

AD: So when did you go back to his house?

[redacted] Not that night.

****

AD: I'm talking about tonight, before the shooting.

[redacted] Uh.

AD: How did you end up at his house tonight before the incident?

[redacted] We had just been lazying around all day kinda.

AD: So you spent the night the night before and you stayed there all day?

[redacted] Yeah, and I stayed, even though I left earlyish to get coffee, but then I came back.

AD: You came back.

[redacted] And, um, um, and things were okay and I could tell that he was kind of trying to get into his down phase and we have a lot of personal things that we've been dealing with th, that could not even be explained. Like just things from our childhood, both of us, we both have things that are, everyone has issues, but you know.

AD: Mm hmm.

[redacted] And so, um, just I don't know, he came back and then.

AD: Okay. We're, okay you can go back out. That was all I needed.

[redacted] Are you sure? Thank you.

AD: The time is 4:25 hours morning im going off.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18024-001
Custom Filename: 180115-001 Int W Sienne and Jamie
Date: 01/24/2018
Billed Words: 14567

****

HR = Detective Hector Rodriguez (Interviewer)
AD = Detective Anthony Diehm (Interviewer)

[redacted] **(Interviewee)**
[redacted] **(Interviewee)**

Interview Date 1/15/2018 @ 0914 Hours

HR: This is case number, uh, 1 from the 15th of January. Detective Hector Rodriguez and Detective Anthony Diehm. We're about to try to make contact with a [redacted] at [redacted] It is, what time, what do we got here? 9:14 Let's go. This bag clicks too much. When you gonna get yours

AD: I don't know if I can rock the murse man

HR: Clickin' around. Sorry.

AD: That's okay

AD: Yeah, yeah, yeah, excuse me.

HR: No, it's quite all right.

Other Speaker: **** the dog ****.

HR: Yes, sure.

AD: Uh oh. Hey, puppo.

HR: Shhh.

Other Speaker: Roz come on. Come on. Come on. I really****. No, no. You stay there.

HR: Vicious dog?

****

****

Other Speaker: Uh, [redacted] dogs, yeah, my daughter and my grandson ****.

HR: Okay. My name is Hector Rodriguez. I'm a detective with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. This is my partner Detective Anthony Diehm.

AD: Hello.

HR: And we're, uh, nobody's in trouble. Nobody's hurt.

Other Speaker: Uh huh.

HR: We need, we need to speak to [redacted] if he's here.

Other Speaker: Oh, no, she's not. I think they went somewhere. Jus', jus' a minute **** gargage.

AD: [redacted]

HR: [redacted]

Other Speaker: Yeah.

HR: Does [redacted] live here?

Other Speaker: Is he in trouble?

HR: No, he's –

AD: No.

HR: – not in trouble, no. We need to talk to him about one of his friends.

Other Speaker: I know, I heard about –

HR: Yeah.

Other Speaker: – it. It's so sad. I feel sorry for ****.

****

****

HR: Do you have a number for [redacted]

Other Speaker: Just a minute, let me talk –

HR: Sure.

Other Speaker: Let me see. She's in the garage.

AD: Is [redacted] a boy or a girl?

Other Speaker: It's a boy.

HR: Yes.

Other Speaker: It's a friend about that kid.

HR: Sure.

Other Speaker: I wonder why is, that kid yesterday, I didn't see it yesterday. This one lady he hung around here the, the, what's the uh,

HR: When was the last time you saw him?

Other Speaker: I think I didn't see him yesterday. Sometime he, uh, the, he fall asleep in here sometime. Jus' minute

HR: Okay.

Other Speaker: Jus' a minute.

HR: Sure. We'll wait.

Other Speaker: We have two dogs.

HR: Okay. Yeah, I thought **** is it a boy, girl. ****.

AD: I'm wondering if they are at the hospital.

****

****

HR: Maybe.

AD: We could go back to Memorial and see if he's there.

HR: Well, we have to go ****. After the, uh, we could walk through the, the residence, and then I can go back to Memorial, if need be. I need the jacket's what I need. ****.

Other Speaker: Hey.

[redacted] How's it goin'?

HR: Hi there.

AD: Detective Diehm.

[redacted] [redacted]

HR: Hector Rodriguez.

[redacted] Hector and Anthony

HR: Is talkin' out here okay? Yeah is that okay.

[redacted] Yes, but

HR: Okay, you're not in trouble so we're just here to get some information.

[redacted] Yeah I got ****

HR: So you know what's goin' on already?

[redacted] Yeah, I got the call this morning.

HR: Okay. Um, ****.

[redacted] Oh, he's friendly, he just, uh – Just, just like to – watch that stuff.

Other Speaker: I feel sorry for, uh, ****.

****

****

HR: – we do too. It's, uh, it's unfortunate, um, so, uh, I don't know how much you know but we're here with the Sheriff's Office and, um, this all happened with Rohnert Park and Rohnert Park Police but we have to investigate –

Other Speaker: Can I find you someplace?

HR: – what happened – Sure, I have no problem.

AD: Yeah, give us a minute. Let us have a second. He's not in any trouble at all.

[redacted] No, just go inside. I'll be right there, I'll be inside.

HR: So [redacted], um, when, what do you know? Tell me what you know.

[redacted] All right, so basically, the other day fuckin', it was a Saturday, he went out, and, uh, he started like, 'cause of my friend told me, we went to the city that day, just me and my buddy, but the night before he had gone out,-

HR: Uh huh.

[redacted] – and they went out drinkin' and stuff, and he had probably like 2 hours of sleep, I heard, and fuckin' he was talkin' crazy like he wants to kill himself, no one loved him. When I got back from the city, I picked him up at the square, and he was just, he, he hopped in my car, and he was angry. He wouldn't, like, talk to us really. Just tryin' to cheer him up, you know, and then, then he opened up his pill container when we were comin' down Snyder, and, like, I don't how many he ate. He was in the back of the car, but I know he probably downed a good amount of his medication, and then, uh, when we got there, I tried to bring him inside to play some video games to cheer up, and, uh, he just still wasn't happy. You know, he was talkin' how he want to go ahead and go up with and shoot out with the cops and stuff. And, uh, we were just like, "No, man, you know, ****." 'Cause he was so rude to us too at the time, like, couldn't really get through to him. And then, uh, my mom got him to eat some chili 'cause she made chili that night, and, uh, –

AD: It's okay, man. Take your time, man.

HR: It's okay. It's okay. Um,-

****

****

AD: So, wh- I'm sorry, go ahead.

HR: – so you're saying that, um, when was the last time you actually talked to –

[redacted] I texted him yesterday to see if he was good.

HR: Yesterday? Okay.

[redacted] He didn't reply. He like, and then I asked him like, you know, like, um, do you want to hang out and then he said naw, period.

HR: Okay. Okay.

[redacted] And I never texted him back after that.

HR: So, so we've spoken to girlfriend, mom, other people, and I'm trying to understand a timeline as to what happened, and, and, I know you said you made some statements. We'll get to that in a second, but the last time you were with him or hung out with him was Saturday?

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Saturday at night and that was the, you and another friend went to the city?

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: And when you got back, you picked him up?

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Okay. Where did you pick him up at?

[redacted] The Square.

HR: The Square.

AD: What time was that around?

****

****

[redacted] Probably like 5 or 6.

AD: In the evening?

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] On Saturday, yeah.

AD: Okay.

HR: – Saturday at 5 or 6, you picked him up and, uh, at the Square.

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Okay. And then after you got, picked him up at the Square, where did you guys go?

[redacted] We went here.

HR: Uh –

AD: And he was already upset when you picked him up?

[redacted] He was, yeah. 'Cause my friend had been texting him when he's in the city talking about that he's losin' shit, and my buddy was tellin' him, that we we're gonna come pick him up, try to like, you know, just hang out with him.

HR: Cheer him up and –

AD: Was he jealous 'cause you guys were out in the city without him or something?

[redacted] No. I, I doubt it. Like, uh, I would never think that.

AD: But why was he, why was he animosity? Or is it, you said, you said he was being kinda rude that night.

****

****

[redacted] Yeah. That's true. Um, I think he just, uh, like, we couldn't, like, get through to him, you know. No, he was just angry.

AD: Okay. Sorry, go ahead.

HR: Di, did he ever tell you what he was angry about or what –

[redacted] He said no one loved him.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] Uh, I know that his, his mom, and they went up to Oregon –

HR: Mm hmm.

[redacted] – so he was by himself.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] I mean, I don't know. We were just tryin' to keep him over here, but after we ate that chili, he just walked home. I'm pretty sure, I don't think anyone picked him up. He just said, "deuces," and, like, I was still eatin' my chili, yeah.

HR: Mm hmm. So this, so you're saying you picked him up about 5 or 6 at the square, you brought him back here. Mom was here, gets him to have some chili.

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: And then, um, about how long did he hang out here?

[redacted] Probably like 8:00 he started walking home.

HR: Eight o'clock. And what was he sayin' when he was here from, like-

[redacted] He was saying that he wanted to shoot, uh, go to have a shooutout with the cops. He mentioned that in the living room.

****

****

HR: And he said that to you and –

[redacted] To me and my friend, [redacted] The one that's texting him.

HR: Okay.

AD: Is he saying that like he wanted to die

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: – in a shootout?

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Uh, any, like, did he have animosity towards, like the police or, uh, a bad interaction with the police or –

[redacted] Not that I know, no. I, I –

HR: How, how long have you known him? Have you guys been friends for a while?

[redacted] Oh, yeah. We've been friends since, like probably like a sophomore.

HR: Okay. So is, is it out of character for him or this, like, something that's he's had thoughts of for a while; is it new?

[redacted] No, he's been suicidal –

HR: Okay.

[redacted] – before. I mean, like, it's crazy, 'cause, like, he helped me the other day, like, you know, I woke up to some suicidal thoughts, you know, and I was just telling him about it, how I hate how I feel, and, like, he, like, you know, was tellin' me, like, "No, bro, like, you know, everything's good. You know, like, things get better. It just takes time," and shit like that.

HR: Yeah, yet he said he wanted to have a, a shootout with the cops. Did he mention specifically Santa Rosa Police,

****

****

[redacted] No.

HR: -the sheriff's office, Rohnert Park-

[redacted] No.

HR: – just cops in general?

[redacted] Just, he just, he just, **** die. I think 'cause he only had his little .22, I know of that, and I, I don't know, I don't think that would kill yourself, like, if you shot one in the head or somethin', like, maybe, like, going out with the cops would help. I don't know. I'm, shh, lost, man.

HR: So, you, you mentioned a 22. Tell me about that. What, what –

[redacted] Yeah, he fuckin' carried it everywhere. I tried to tell him not to.

AD: Where'd he get it?

[redacted] He bought it. I don't know how he fuckin' got it. Got it registered to him. I know that. And I think he ****.

AD: He legally owns it?

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: What does it look like?

[redacted] It was a black little pistol and looked like a BB gun ****.

AD: How long has he owned it?

[redacted] Not that long.

AD: Can you give me a, an approximation?

[redacted] Maybe 6 months.

****

****

AD: And, uh- Do you know where he bought it?

[redacted] No, I don't know what store, but that's -

[redacted] – I know he had to wait for it. I mean, I'm pretty sure you have to always wait though.

HR: You do. There's a waiting period. Um, does he have, as far as you know, does he have any other guns?

[redacted] No.

HR: Do you hang out with him at his house sometimes?

[redacted] No

HR: On the parkway? Never been there?

[redacted] Never been there

HR: Okay.

[redacted] No, like, I just pick him up always at his house. Never been inside 'cause um, –

HR: What's his relationship like with, uh, [redacted]

[redacted] I know that he broke up with her not too long ago, and then I guess they've been seeing each other a little bit here and there. That's all I know.

HR: Okay. Uh –

AD: Since he bought this pistol, he's been, how, how often does he carry it with him?

[redacted] Every day.

AD: He always has it on him?

[redacted] Yeah.

****

****

AD: Did he say why?

[redacted] Mm mm.

AD: Okay.

HR: So, you guys of, talk regularly?

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: You guys text, email-

[redacted] No, we, we-

HR: -Snapchat?

[redacted] -we, we hung out, like, almost every day, like –

HR: Okay.

[redacted] – we would hang out.

HR: When you guys communicate, do you communicate at all through Facebook or Snapchat or –

[redacted] Snapchat.

HR: Snapchat? Okay. Do you have, um, I, I apologize. I don't know how Snapchat works. I'm old, okay. Do you have any of those messages, uh –

[redacted] Um, they all-

HR: – saved or what'll it show?

[redacted] -****. They all get deleted, but –

****

****

HR: Like, did, in his messages, did he say anything that would cause you, like, concern, like you were saying about him wanting to have a shootout or anything about-

[redacted] No, he didn't say-

HR: -wanting to hurt himself?

[redacted] -any of that to me. No, and not through text messages.

HR: No?

[redacted] No.

HR: Do have a, a sample of, like, what, uh, -

[redacted] honestly

HR: -Snapchat, like what a message-

[redacted] **** I'm sorry, but they-

HR: -looks like?

[redacted] - get deleted, like, you send one, you open it and then it go away.

HR: It goes away? Okay.

AD: Did he, um –

[redacted] I messaged him last, received Sunday at 6:26 p.m.

HR: And will that keep a log of the conversation between you two?

[redacted] Uh, no.

HR: It doesn't?

[redacted] It goes away.

****

****

HR: It goes away, so okay. So, when you go back to it, it doesn't, what does it, it'll just show the last message?

[redacted] Say, says ending date with Tony.

HR: And when was the last time that he, showing that he contacted you on there?

[redacted] It says received 6:26 p.m., and it was just, like, "Nah, period."

AD: So, last night he didn't say anything about -

[redacted] No, he didn't say anything yesterday to me about going and doing anything stupid. I just knew that he was still upset because of the way he was texting me.

HR: Uh-

AD: And he was primarily, he's, how long's he been suicidal or depressed? Like, how many years since you've known him has he, has been like this ****?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: He's always been like this?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Even a sophomore in high school he was like this?

[redacted] Like, I didn't go to high school with him. I know that he, he was a good kid, and he was smart. Like, like from what I heard before, he went to Cardinal Newman his freshman year, and, like, Marin Oaks in Novato ****. I met him through my friend [redacted] who went to Marin oaks with me, and that he had a friend up here in Rohnert Park, and we just met, and we, we battled with addiction, me and him, like pretty tough, you know. I'm only a few days clean right now, like, I got out of rehab, like, 6 months ago, 7 months ago, and, uh –

AD: What does he use?

****

****

[redacted] Uh, benzos like.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] Yeah. Um, that's what I was in there for too, benzos, but I've kicked all of benzo, now I'm fuckin' startin' to fall into opiates and shit.

AD: And what about him? Is he using opiates?

[redacted] Um, he was in it, yeah.

AD: He does?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: What does he use, specifically?

[redacted] Anything we can get.

AD: Like, he'll use heroin?

[redacted] No, no, no I'm sorry. We dont go that far. Uh, Norcos. Um, the biggest thing that we touch now is Dilaudid, and those are pretty strong.

AD: ****

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Okay

HR: Do you know when, when he last used?

[redacted] No.

HR: Do you guys use together or?

[redacted] Yeah, we-

****

****

HR: You do?

[redacted] We go get the stuff together and stuff, you know.

HR: Saturday?

[redacted] No.

HR: No. Okay. Uh, was he tryin' to kick the habit like you -

[redacted] Uh, no.

HR: -or-no?

[redacted] I just thought he was good. Um, I mean, he did mention that he started, he was saying that he's starting to get bad again.

HR: Mm hmm.

[redacted] – but I know he uses his benzo medication every day, like, I know that he previously just switched his medication, so-

HR: Uh huh.

[redacted] -I think he might've fuckin' lost his shit right there too.

AD: Like, it threw everything off switching meds.

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: What does he take benzos for?

[redacted] Uh, his anxiety –

HR: Anxiety?

[redacted] – his depression.

****

****

HR: Okay. Okay. What's your friend's name. You said, you were saying [redacted] from Novato, right.

[redacted] Well, he's -

HR: What's

[redacted] -in Santa Rosa now.

HR: -what is his last name?

[redacted] He stays in Santa rosa.

HR: What's his last name?

[redacted]

HR: [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Do you have an address for him?

[redacted] I don't know it, but I can get it for you.

HR: Uh, well, a phone number. And he, he's not in trouble either.

[redacted] No, I know.

HR: It's just the same thing we need to talk to him to find out what-

[redacted] No, he won't mind at all.

AD: Would you say that, um, Anthony was closer with you or [redacted] or kinda–

[redacted]

AD: ****. Oh, [redacted]

****

****

[redacted] We were pretty close. Like, we're really close not gonna lie, but like, I would say [redacted] and him have a more open relationship where he could get more information out of him, like, about-

AD: Okay.

[redacted] About saying what he wants to do and stuff.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] ****

HR: Uh huh.

[redacted] [redacted] and that's his cell phone number.

HR: [redacted] okay.

AD: He lives in Santa Rosa?

[redacted] Yeah. Uh, right off of Highway 12. The next street over off of Highway 12.

HR: Like-

[redacted] If you were to come off of Highway 12 into the, what's that area?

HR: Bennett Valley.

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] And just take a left, and then take another left, like, not to get back on the freeway, but you go take the first left-

AD: From Vallejo?

****

****

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: You're on Farmers and then Vallejo?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Um, –

[redacted] He lives right [redacted]

AD: Did you believe that Anthony would actually ****?

[redacted] No I didn't think he would. Like I said we talked about **** he would, like we were just saying, like, you know, it's just so selfish, like we would never do it.

AD: When have you, when have you talked about it with him before?

[redacted] Just in the past.

AD: Like is this something that regularly comes up or?

[redacted] Yeah, like, we try to help each other out and just talking to each other.

AD: But I mean the whole shooting out the cops is that like his preferred way of, I mean he's talked about suicide. Is that his preferred way of –

[redacted] No, that's the first time I've heard of that.

AD: Oh, that was his first time.

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: That was the first time he's brought that up.

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: Okay.

****

****

HR: And how did he leave it? Did he say I wanna shoot it out with the cops and then did you say something, did he say something, did-

[redacted] I said, I said, "Nah brother, it's, it's not the way." That's what I said, and, like ****.

AD: Does he, does he have some type of like animosity towards law enforcement? Like he doesn't like law enforcement?

[redacted] I don't see why. I mean, I, I mean, yeah, I heard the whole thing about people joking and say "Fuck twelve," you know, and stuff, but like, I don't know it's never brought around here. They don't say that here.

HR: Okay. Um, can you think of anything else? Can you give us any, can you, you know him, can you think of any reason or, we're quite honestly like we're just at a loss. Like, uh, it doesn't add up and we're trying to figure out if there's something we're missing as to why he did what he did.

[redacted] I have no clue. He said, the only thing as I know is that he said no one loves him, and his mom went up to Oregon. [redacted] told me that he was saying that they didn't love him, and then we figured he's probably going crazy at his house because his parents, or his mom took his dog too with his brother, so he's there by himself going crazy.

HR: Okay.

AD: Does it make, upset him when he's by himself?

[redacted] I think so. I think so.

HR: [redacted] let me just make sure I got your phone number, yeah, uh, phone number correctly [redacted]

[redacted] No, that's my mom's.

HR: That's your mom's. [redacted]

[redacted] That's my house or it's not even on. Um-

HR: What's your phone number?

****

****

[redacted] 707.

HR: Mm hmm.

[redacted]

HR: [redacted] Okay.

AD: Um, is he always a little depressed and a little moody or is he a lot of times normal and he just goes through these spells?

[redacted] He's, he seems like he's been depressed lately or, I don't know, I've seen him happy before, you know, and it's, it's nice when he's happy he laughs a lot, but, yeah. I don't know, I'd just say he's been depressed lately.

AD: When you say lately, do you mean like last year, last month?

[redacted] Recent months.

AD: The last few months?

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: I know we're hopping around a lot and we're kinda going like this, but, um, do you know what his user name is on Snapchat or his, uh, vanity name is on there? Is this a friend, is this [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah this is [redacted] right here.

HR: [redacted] All right. Looks like [redacted] pulling up. Perfect. We'll talk to him and now we don't have to go out and bother him elsewhere. What's the, uh-

[redacted] Wussup?

HR: -what's the name?

[redacted] It's, uh, [redacted]

****

****

HR: [redacted]

AD: You [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: [redacted]

[redacted] Um, it's [redacted]

HR: Okay. We're, we're pretty, we're pretty done with you. We'll give you a second, but we wanna talk to [redacted] Do you mind giving us a second out here-

[redacted] Yeah, no problem.

HR: -and then we'll come grab you and we'll let you know what's going on.

[redacted] I appreciate you guys.

HR: Thank you very much. Oh,

Other Speaker: The only thing that **** is trying to get to the bottom of –

****

****

HR: [redacted] Hector.

[redacted] Nice to meet you.

HR: Nice to meet you man. I think my partner just explained to you-

[redacted] Yeah

HR: -but, um, we're, I knew you were close with, um, –

[redacted] Yeah his mom called me. **** with detectives.

HR: Okay, and as far as we know, **** I'm sure you're concerned, he's stable. He's still going to be going, he's still sedated and they're looking to take him back in the operating room as we speak, but he's stable, which is a good sign. So, um, and we're tasked with, we're both deputies.

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Or detectives, but we're not working for Rohnert Park and we're here to try to figure out what happened because –

[redacted] Yeah. I, I understand.

HR: Right. So, um,

[redacted] **** really, but-

HR: tell us what happened as far as you know.

[redacted] Ah, **** his mom **** and he went out and then I also read the report on the –

HR: Was it on the, okay.

[redacted] On the, on the Rohnert Park web site.

HR: Okay.

****

****

[redacted] And that he, sounds like he was trying to commit suicide by cops or something.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] And he's really been talking about all that stuff lately.

HR: What, what has he been saying?

[redacted] Like that he is always in his head and like, 'cause he had a girlfriend. He broke up with her. It's kind of been driving him crazy and stuff.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] So, he's been really upset about everything. And he does see like a, a counselor –

HR: Okay.

[redacted] – once in a while and he didn't get to see her

HR: Uh huh.

[redacted] uh, she called up sick or something. And it was really bugging him. He kept on like texting me about like all that stuff like just being super in his head.

HR: In his text messages? Did he say anything about-

[redacted] **** it was Snap Chat, but-

HR: Snap Chat. Did he say anything about wanting to kill himself, hurt himself, shoot it out with the cops, ah, –

[redacted] He talks, he talks about hurting himself.

HR: A lot? Okay.

[redacted] So.

HR: Did he have, um, the thing that's –

****

****

[redacted] He has a history. I think he's been 5150 also.

HR: Yeah. But is there, has he ever had any history, anything outside of that where like that's where like, that's pretty, I mean –

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: –he went out and got in a shootout with the cops-

[redacted] Yes that's –

HR: and I noted, did, did he say anything –

[redacted] It, that really surprises me-

HR: Yeah.

[redacted] I didn't, honestly didn't think he would do that.

HR: Does he have a bad past with the police or something or?

[redacted] No, I don't think he has a record at all.

HR: No, he doesn't.

[redacted] Like he, he one time he was being, he was a really good kid. I know he got into-

HR: Yeah.

[redacted] -some pills for a while because it was, um, he got prescribed Klonopin or something.

HR: Okay, um-

[redacted] -and he got pretty in, into that.

HR: -so, ah, [redacted] was telling us that on, the last time you saw him was Saturday,-

****

****

[redacted] Ah, yeah.

HR: -or was it yesterday?

[redacted] Um, I think Saturday.

HR: Saturday, okay, and Saturday you guys, and correct me if I'm wrong if I'm saying stuff. I'm just trying to piece stuff together-

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: -but, you guys went to the city.

[redacted] Yeah, we went out to the City.

HR: And then it was just you and [redacted] though?

[redacted] To the City?

HR: Yeah.

[redacted] No.

HR: Oh he went with you guys?

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Oh he went, oh he went to the City with you guys?

[redacted] Yeah he went with us.

HR: Okay. Okay. And then you guys –

[redacted] [redacted] didn't go.

HR: [redacted] didn't go, so it was you, you two that went to the, okay.

[redacted] Me and my buddy [redacted] and a couple girls.

****

DETECTIVE: Det. H. Rodriguez #2000 **TYPED BY:** SpeakWrite

****

HR: Okay.

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Oh got ya. [redacted] didn't go. You went and then–

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: – and, um, gotcha-

[redacted] Yeah

HR: -and Anthony was here. Um,-

[redacted] No Anthony went with us.

HR: Oh he did, he went with you guys.

[redacted] Yeah, he went to the city.

HR: Okay. So let me-

[redacted] Yeah **** I'm tryin' to clear it up.

HR: Tell me Saturday morning how your day went.

[redacted] Um, Saturday morning, ah, woke up normal day. Buddy calls me, wanna go to the City, **** come here. Well, we actually just gonna hang out with the one girl at first, [redacted] and she invited her friends, and then later that night he called me saying he wanted to go to the city too, 'cause we told him that we were going. And then he took the train down, forget his I.D., he had to have his mom bring down his I.D. And then, it wasn't nothin", nothin' out of the ordinary really that night. We were just gonna go have fun.

HR: Okay. What, what'd you guys do while you were in the City?

[redacted] We went to a couple bars, um, in the marina.

****

****

HR: Okay.

[redacted] So we went to the, some weird bar with porn all over it, really weird. But, um, yeah. Came back. Went slept at my buddy [redacted] house in Novato.

HR: Uh huh.

[redacted] -ah it was kind ordinary.

HR: And where, where, where did, uh, Anthony go?

[redacted] He slept at [redacted] house too in Novato.

HR: Okay. Did you guys make it back here?

[redacted] No, we, we stayed in Novato.

HR: This was on Saturday night?

[redacted] Yes

HR: Or was that Friday night, so-

[redacted] I think it was Friday night actually, yeah, it was-

HR: So we're trying to nail down like a, a timeline. And we're, we're messed up because we've been up for a while now.

[redacted] Yeah, I know I understand

HR: Um-

[redacted] I'm this whole thing's like –

HR: When did you guys come over here to [redacted] house, the three of you and, and were talking with him. And, uh, he ate chili.

****

****

[redacted] Oh, um, that was, I think that was actually Saturday. And then by the nighttime he just went home because his mom was in, um, uh, Oregon, he said up north.

HR: Mm hmm.

[redacted] And he had the house open to himself so he just was gonna go home.

AD: So walk us through Saturday.

HR: Yeah.

AD: So Friday he came to the City with you guys and you went back and stayed at a house in Novato. And that was on Friday?

[redacted] Friday.

AD: And what happened on Saturday?

[redacted] Um, we, we came up, ah, I guess Saturday morning and, ah, came up here, I assume came here, either got dropped off or we dropped him off at his house.

Other Speaker: On Saturday morning?

[redacted] Um, it was close.

Other speaker: Are you guys okay?

AD: Everything's fine

[redacted] Or midday.

Other Speaker: Yeah.

HR: We're just, I'm sure you know what's happening and we're tryin' to, from the boys, tryin' to understand why. We're both with the sheriff's office and we're helpin Rohnert Park investigate what occurred.

Other Speaker: Okay

****

****

HR: He's, he's stable and, ah, they're gonna take him back into the operating room, but he, but good news is he's stable, so –

Other Speaker: Okay, thanks.

HR: Okay.

Other Speaker: I was just checkin'

HR: Sure

Other Speaker: Sorry.

[redacted] But yeah pretty much came here, hung out, played video games and then I don't know, ah, to be honest I'm pretty sure we dropped him off at his house before.

HR: Uh huh.

[redacted] And then we came out, back, hung out for a little bit and then went back home.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] I don't know who picked him up though.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] 'Cause he doesn't have a car.

HR: Okay.

AD: Did you guys go to the City that day?

[redacted] No, it was really Friday and then came back the next day-

AD: Oh, okay.

****

****

[redacted] - in the morning, so we stayed in Novato on Friday night. It was like Saturday and Friday, so, we stayed out pretty late.

HR: Okay. Um, [redacted] it's, ah, [redacted] What's your birthday [redacted]

[redacted] Ah, [redacted]

HR: And then your address.

[redacted] Um, [redacted]

HR: [redacted] okay, and then the best number for you is [redacted]

[redacted] Yes, sir.

HR: And do you have an e-mail?

[redacted] Uh, [redacted]

HR: [redacted] and then what is your, uh, Snap Chat name?

[redacted] Uh, [redacted] like mother fucking [redacted] But, um, there's no chance we can see him or anything right?

HR: Not, not as of right now no. No, uh uh.

AD: You will be able to just not at this time.

HR: Yeah you will just not yet. And we're still talking to, uh, to [redacted] try to help, she keeps calling me and –

[redacted] Yeah 'cause she's calling me a lot too

HR: And I'm, and we're-

[redacted] -she's calling' me a lot.

****

****

HR: -so we have to finish up the interviews here. We have to go back and do some searches and some other stuff, and then-

[redacted] Uh huh.

HR: -we'll start getting to that. We can't even get to that part yet-

[redacted] I understand

HR: -but we'll get there. Um, partner what am I, what am I missing?

AD: Um, so Sat, so you guys go down to the City Friday. Everything's cool. Did he seem depressed Friday night?

[redacted] Ah, yeah he seemed like he kinda wanted to, 'cause he had a girlfriend recently and then broke up, but

AD: That, [redacted]

HR: [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] yeah, and, ah, he's been talkin' about it a lot, and like, you know, obviously his girlfriend break up with his girlfriend, but yeah, he wanted to go out with the chicks that we were goin' out with, try to get with a girl or somethin', I don't know.

HR: Did he mention a method when he mentioned hurting himself or did he just say I wanna hurt myself or was he –

[redacted] Uh, he's just pretty done. He's like, uh, like I'm just in my head all the time. I'm like, you know, I was trying to, I was trying to calm him down like and it didn't seem like he was gonna go do anything. But it, it was like, I don't know I got this little vibe from him that he was not right.

AD: So Saturday did he make a statement that he wanted to shoot it out with the cops?

[redacted] No, I, I don't, you know, recall that.

AD: You don't remember him saying anything like that?

****

****

[redacted] No, nothing like that.

AD: Around the time you guys had chili he didn't say?

[redacted] No.

AD: Okay. Um, tell us about the gun he carried.

[redacted] Um, his 22 right?

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] Um, he bought it I don't know how long ago, ah, I don't know, but we'd been to the range a couple times with it I know that. That's about all I know.

HR: What, what does it look like?

[redacted] Um, I can just, I don't know 1911.

AD: It looks like a 1911?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: It's a 22?

[redacted] Yeah.

AD: And why did he carry it?

[redacted] He, he's just a, I don't know, that's honestly a good question.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] I told him not to all the time, and he's just for my safety, for my safety. I was like you don't –

AD: So he carried it for safety?

****

****

[redacted] I guess.

AD: Okay.

[redacted] But I was like, you, I don't feel like you need it for safety, I mean, from what?

AD: Did it ever concern you that he had all these suicidal thoughts and he was carrying a gun on him?

[redacted] It did, it did concern me actually yeah, but ****. I told him not to carry it when the ****.

AD: Was he defensive or –

[redacted] A little, a little defensive, but it was like, more like it's for my protection. What you don't want me to be protected? I was like, nah, that's not what I'm getting at but I don't know. he, he's, his thought process is a little different than mine I think –

AD: Aside from–

[redacted] – and a lotta people's.

AD: -aside from Saturday, have you ever heard him talk about wanting to shoot it out with the cops?

[redacted] Honestly no, not, not I've heard him say he wants to shoot himself and, you know, stuff like that, but never the cops.

AD: Did he have any animosity towards law enforcement that you're aware of? Did he not, did he dislike law enforcement, have a dislike?

[redacted] Hmm I guess. I mean just like a lot of teenager stuff, yeah.

AD: Do you know what the motive for that was, or –

[redacted] For, for shooting out with the cops?

****

****

AD: For having a dislike for law enforcement or distrust of lawmen?

[redacted] Ah, no-

HR: So, even me as a kid I had animosity towards the cops just because it's kinda like, well, you're almost like you're taught to do-

[redacted] Exactly

HR: -where we get that, whatever. But going to the point where you're gonna get into a shootout, or that's pretty extreme so-

[redacted] Yeah, yeah ****..

HR: -was there something that sparked that, something that you can picture that, 'cause that's just not normal behavior?

[redacted] He's a very emotional kid, I can tell you that. He's very like, ah, the, he's very swingy like-

HR: Mm hmm.

[redacted] -go from 0 to 100 real quick like um-

HR: Did he get disrespected by the cops? I know he got 5150d a while back did he, was he treated bad?

[redacted] Yeah, I know, I remember one time when we got pulled over, I was in the car, I was just, and he was just givin' the cop a hard time, I said, I was like, dude, just, like do what he says, like **** and he just, he likes to argue I think. He's smart, he's a smart kid, but I think he thinks he's a lot smarter than he is, like thinks he knows the laws –

HR: Gotcha

[redacted] – but then it's like I don't know. Like a lot of people.

HR: Right. Okay. So let me see if I have this. I'm a little slow.

****

****

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: Uh, so –

[redacted] I mean, I'm, I'm kinda like that.

HR: – so Friday night you, Anthony, [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]eah my buddy [redacted]

HR: – go with some chicks to the City.

[redacted] Yes and to marina-

HR: He is kind of depressed, you guys come back –

[redacted] We're trying to get him out of ****.

HR: Right, tryin to get him, try to not think about [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah.

HR: You guys come back, stay at, uh, Novato at [redacted] place?

[redacted] Yeah. At his dad's.

HR: At his dad's.

[redacted] Mom stays in Oakland.

HR: Okay, wake up, come back, um, when you come back you get here to Rohnert Park?

[redacted] Yeah we got a ride by his sister now that I think about it 'cause we were gonna take the train, but the train didn't leave 'til 12, so [redacted] sister gave us a ride –

HR: Okay.

[redacted] – at the pier and straight to here now that I think about it.

****

****

HR: Okay, but-

[redacted] So just goes off and my buddy, [redacted] dropped him off at his house like about 20 minutes later.

HR: Okay. So was [redacted] here with you guys?

[redacted] Ah, [redacted] was probably here when he, when we got here. But he –

HR: And then he took off and took him with him back to his house.

[redacted] Just dropped him off right at his house.

HR: Okay.

[redacted] But it was like I don't know that's pretty –

HR: And then when was the last time you Snap Chatted with him?

[redacted] I don't know. Actually I could check.

HR: Yeah please that'd be awesome.

AD: Did you see him yesterday at all?

[redacted] Um, nah I think the last time I saw him was Saturday.

AD: When he left here?

[redacted] Yeah, when he left here. Or he came back later that night, hung out played video games for a little bit, and then it was like, he was barely talkin', he was like, and he was kinda bein odd to me kinda being rude to us, tryin' to figure it out, but, and then he just left, somebody picked him up. He was like, bye, and then he left. We were like, okay, 'cause he didn't have a car, we're like how'd he get home? He's not talkin' to [redacted] or anything else, we were tryin' to figure it out, but, I don't know. ****, oh yes.

HR: Yeah, please.

****

****

[redacted] Yeah Saturday and it just says open Saturday doesn't say when 'cause Snap Chat's like that.

HR: Yeah **** it gets rid of, started at about what time?

[redacted] It just says open Saturday, last time-

HR: And which one is he on there?

[redacted] Ah, Big Ant.

HR: Big Ant okay.

[redacted] And that's, he opened mine, I didn't even talk to him.

HR: Gotcha, yeah, okay, it was Saturday, uh huh

[redacted] I was like what's up uhh, 'cause I know he's been acting down and –

HR: Okay.

[redacted] – with his girlfriend and everything, so-

HR: Ah, [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] yeah.

HR: How do you spell his name?

[redacted]

HR: [redacted] What's his last name?

[redacted]

HR: [redacted]

****

****

[redacted] [redacted]

HR: Okay. You know his address, phone number?

[redacted] Yeah I have his phone number. Um, and he lives in two different places. So I know one of 'em's [redacted]r some, let me just ask him. Like I can call him and ask if you want 'cause I don't know his address.

HR: And [redacted]n, uh, Novato?

[redacted] Yeah, the [redacted] And I will just call him and ask him.

[redacted] Where do you live ****?

HR: Okay.

[redacted] Hey, um, can I get your address? The detectives would like to know. Yeah one of 'em 'cause they want to talk to you about like going out with him on Friday and such and how he's, and how he was acting. [redacted] that's the Oakland one right? Avenue? And then that's, huh? Uh, that's probably good enough I'm assuming because the–

HR: Uh, the phone number, really phone number –

[redacted] You're not gonna be at [redacted] Yeah. All right. All right. All right [redacted] and then I'm gonna give 'em your number. All right bye. His phone number is [redacted]

HR: Mm hmm.

[redacted] [redacted]

HR: Okay. Um, and then [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]um, I'm assuming he's inside 'cause both of his work trucks are here.

HR: Oh does he live here or-

[redacted] Yeah, he's [redacted] cousin.

****

DETECTIVE: Det. H. Rodriguez #2000 **TYPED BY:** SpeakWrite

****

HR: Oh, [redacted] cousin, cool, okay.

[redacted] Yeah that's right.

HR: All right, cool, we'll talk to him and [redacted]

AD: How did, did [redacted] use benzos?

[redacted] Um, –

AD: What does [redacted] use?

[redacted] [redacted] I, to be honest I don't really know, I know

HR: Xanax?

[redacted] Somethin'. I've heard, I've heard from people around that –

AD: How does she act when she's on?

[redacted] I don't know, I never **** when she wasn't home. I want to say healthy for him.

AD: Yeah.

[redacted] Cause he was always super emotional after he hung around with her or something' like, he'd be like ****, slump, not much.

AD: And then **** type thing?

[redacted] Yeah, you couldn't really talk to him a lot. That was like, you know, and he liked to stay in his head a lot, but when he talked it was just like, guess about rap songs, and I don't know, just random shit, video games.

AD: Have you ever seen him be violent in the past?

[redacted] Violent? I, with us, I mean he's like we shadow boxin and shit all the time. But not –

****

****

AD: So he's emotional, when he's, when he's, um, having these emotional times are you seeing him become destructive?

[redacted] Ah, no mostly just talk about it. Mostly just verbally and like, um, talk about, like, sad stuff mostly.

AD: He hasn't ever, you haven't seen him attack anybody or –

[redacted] No.

AD: – try to fight anybody or?

[redacted] Well maybe like try to start issues with people yeah. But not really, it never got farther than just yelling at each other. Never seen him actually get physical.

AD: Okay. Okay I think we're, we thank you for taking the time ****.

HR: Well thanks [redacted] very much, I appreciate it.

[redacted] No problem. Hope everything work out, man.

HR: Yeah, I, I, hope it does for Anthony, as well.

[redacted] Yeah and well, I hope he also gets his help that he needs because –

HR: Yeah.

[redacted] Yeah, you know.

HR: Would, would you, ah, grab [redacted] for us?

[redacted] Yeah no problem.

HR: And make sure the dogs don't come out and rip our heads off

[redacted] Yeah, oh, they're the nicest dogs, they just looked ****-

AD: Just **** actually.

****

****

HR: ****.

[redacted] My mistake [redacted] actually got picked up for work this morning.

HR: Okay, no, not a big deal.

AD: Thank you.

HR: What's [redacted] ah, last name?

[redacted] [redacted] it's my cousin.

HR: [redacted]

[redacted] Um, I really don't know how –

HR: [redacted] And he lives here?

[redacted] Yeah he lives here.

HR: And then what's his phone number?

[redacted] Uh, [redacted]

HR: Not sure if we're gonna talk to him I'm just, we're-

[redacted] He's close with ****.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18017-001
Custom Filename: Interview with Skyler and Barajas
Date: 01/17/2018
Edited Words: 7535

****

KK= Kelly Koffler – Police Officer (interviewer)

AF = Antonio Ramirez-Frati – Suspect (interviewee)

KK: Down. Got a gun in his hand, right hand. Get on the ground.

AF: Kill me.

KK: Get down on the ground.

AF: Kill me.

KK: Do it now. Get on the ground.

Other Speaker: **** public.

AF: Kill me.

KK: Go get a long gun. Get on the ground. Do it now.

AF: Kill me.

KK: Get on the ground.

AF: Kill me.

KK: No, drop the gun.

AF: Kill me.

KK: Drop the gun, bud.

AF: I wanna get shot.

KK: No, drop the gun.

AF: Kill me.

****

****

KK: Drop the gun.

AF: Kill me, mother fucker.

KK: Drop the gun.

AF: Kill me, mother fucker.

KK: No. Put the gun down.

AF: I'm not puttin' the gun down, ****.

KK: You got to do it.

AF: Kill me.

KK: Get me some more light on this guy. Spotlight this guy. Drop the gun. Drop the gun. Drop the gun. No. I don't want to. I want. Drop the gun. I, no.

AF: Yes.

KK: Why?

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: **** kill me.

KK: Why would I do that?

AF: ****.

KK: Just put it on the ground. I don't want to do that, man. No, put it on the ground. No. Drop the gun, buddy. Put it down. Disregard on the vehicle. Get me some light on this guy. Disregard on the plate. He's standing on, on the right in front by the fountains in front of the station. Come on man put the gun down. No. Put it down dude. Put it down man. No. Come on guy put it down. No. Just put it down. Don't want it to get to that

****

dude. Put it down. Put it down man. Hey what's your name? I can't hear you, what's your name?

AF: ****.

KK: It does matter. What's your name?

AF: Anthony.

KK: Anthony. What's the matter Anthony, why you doin' this? Anthony, what's going on? Anthony, what's going on? I don't wanna do that. Don't make me do that. Let me get you some help. That ain't helping nobody. I'll get you help right now if you put that gun down and step away from it. Huh? No. 'Cause I can't do that. I haven't. Nope. Put it down. Nope. Put it down. Nope. Put it down dude. Come on man put it down. Drop the gun buddy. Come on Anthony. Put it down. Anthony, where you from? Anthony. Where you from? I can't hear you Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: It does matter. Nothing. Come on Anthony put it down. Nah, we don't want that to happen. Huh? Come on man. Put it down. Anthony let me get somebody to talk to ya, give you some help. I can't hear you. **** talk to one more for me. Huh? Save anybody from getting hurt. Put it down. Huh? Put it down Anthony. Anthony I don't want somebody to get hurt by you shooting guns around here okay. Think about some of these people that live around here. All right. Huh? No I don't want to do it. Nobody wants to do it Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Come on Anthony its gonna get cold. I don't want to be out here when it starts raining. Put the gun down and lets, lets get you somebody to talk you all right. Do it for me uh?

AF: ****.

KK: Let me get you some help bud. Anthony we don't want to do that dude. All right. Anthony. Anthony. What are you takin'? Put it down man. Put it down Anthony come on.

AF: ****.

****

****

KK: I don't. I think you're serious and I want to help you. Huh? I'm gonna get you somebody to talk to that's a professional that can help you out. Why do you want to do this? Huh?

AF: I'm done ****.

KK: Well what's what, what's one more person. What's it gonna hurt? Huh? Well what's bothering you so much? What seems to be bothering ya? Why do you, why do you want to do this? Anthony, what's bugging you to make you want to do this? Let me get you some help Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: No. Huh? I can't hear you. I can't hear you Anthony. I got bad hearin'.

AF: ****.

KK: I don't hope, I don't want it to come to that.

AF: ****.

KK: Why. Anthony I got a lot of innocent people around this neighborhood all right? We don't need this to happen. Let me get you some help.

AF: ****.

KK: Nope. I don't want anybody to get hurt.

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: ****.

KK: Nope. Let me get you some, let me get you some help. Somebody to talk to. Will you do that for me? Please. Let me get you some help bud. Anthony, let me get you somebody to talk to. Anthony. Let me get you somebody to talk to bud. Well do it for me please. No. I'm not gonna do that. I don't wanna do that dude. I want to help you. Huh?

****

****

AF: ****.

KK: No you wont. Don't do that. Don't, don't, don't make that decision. Nothing's that bad that we can't help. Okay. The last thing I want is for anybody to get hurt. Let me get you somebody to talk to. But we got to start by putting the gun down. Okay. You do that for me? Put the gun down and, and let me talk lets, lets talk okay. I'm not gonna do that man.

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: ****.

KK: Put it down and lets, lets talk okay.

AF: About what?

KK: About what's bugging ya.

AF: ****.

KK: How old are you now?

AF: 21.

KK: Okay. You, you're a young man. You got your whole life in front of ya. What's your last name? Anthony, what's your last name?

AF: ****.

KK: Nah. That's, that's not your last name.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, what's your last name so I know who I'm talking to.

AF: ****.

****

****

KK: No. Put it down bud. Anthony, come on put it down. You came here for help bud. I know you did.

AF: **** put it down ****.

KK: Nope. Well, no we're gonna start by getting it, getting you somebody to talk to about what's bugging ya to make you make this decision. That's where we start from okay. Put it down and let me talk, let me get you somebody to talk to okay.

AF: ****.

KK: You talk to who?

AF: ****.

KK: Okay. Well what's one more? Maybe I give you somebody else to talk to. Maybe, maybe you don't click with your doctor come on. Anthony, what's your last name?

AF: ****.

KK: No come on. Anthony put it down bud. Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Nope I don't want you to do it Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: No. Don't do that to my people okay. Don't do that Anthony. Come on that ain't cool. This is not how it's supposed to go bud. Just, just put it down and move to the side so we can talk. That's all I want you to do dude.

AF: ****.

KK: I can't hear you.

AF: ****.

****

****

KK: No it's not. No it's not. Put it down and let, just put it down step away from the gun and then I'll get you somebody to talk to. Seriously. No one's gotten hurt. I don't want anybody to get hurt. Okay.

AF: ****.

KK: What do, I can't hear you bud.

AF: And now it's too late.

KK: No it's not. Put it down Anthony and lets talk. Okay. Anthony, come on dude. I can't hear you. No. Anthony don't, don't, don't let, don't make, don't do that man okay. I don't want you to get hurt. I don't want my people to get hurt.

AF: ****.

KK: No. Anthony lets talk. Uh, let me get you somebody to talk to okay. Will you do that for me? Anthony come on. Anthony put it down and lets talk. Okay. Nope. Put it down Anthony come on dude.

AF: ****.

KK: I can't hear you.

AF: ****.

KK: Well talk to me.

AF: ****.

KK: We've been talking this whole time. Talk to me some more.

AF: ****.

KK: Nobody wants to shoot you Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony come on put it down.

****

****

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony put it down.

Other Speaker: Get back man.

KK: Anthony put it down. Anthony just put it down and then go sit on the bench there.

AF: ****.

KK: Put it down Anthony. Put it down Anthony. Put it down Anthony and sit down. Okay. Put the gun down bud. Sit it right down on the ground and sit back on that bench. That's all I want you to do. Lets start with that.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony I can't hear you when you're, when you're talking there. I can't hear you. You're talking to me bud. Put that down and sit back on that bench.

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: I ain't ****.

KK: Yeah you are.

AF: I'm talking to him.

KK: No you talk to me.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony talk to me. Talk to me Anthony.

AF: ****.

****

KK: Sit that down and get, get on the ground okay. Just, just put it down and sit back on the bench.

AF: ****.

KK: What?

AF: I'll put it down if you shoot me.

KK: No. I don't want anybody getting shot out here Anthony. Put it down and sit down on that bench.

AF: ****.

KK: I can't hear you.

AF: ****.

KK: I don't want anybody to shoot you Anthony. I don't want anybody getting shot. Okay.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony don't do, just put it down and sit down on that bench.

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: ****.

KK: Nobody wants to shoot you Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: What makes you think that, that, that cops want to do that?

AF: ****.

KK: Well can't believe everything you see on the news.

****

****

AF: ****.

KK: Whose your family?

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony come on. Put that down and sit down on the bench. Okay.

AF: ****.

KK: No.

AF: Yeah ****.

KK: Anthon, stop. Stop what you're doing, put that gun down and sit down.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony. Anthony, put that down and sit down on that bench. Anthony. Come on. Anthony put the gun down and sit down on the bench. Anthony don't point that at anybody.

AF: ****.

KK: No. There's innocent people that live over here.

AF: ****.

KK: Nope Anthony put that down.

****

****

AF: ****.

KK: Put it down Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony put it down. Come on.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony you're a young man. Anthony don't do this. Anthony don't do this. Put it down Anthony. Put it down Anthony lets talk.

AF: ****.

KK: No. Leave them alone. Leave them out of this. Leave everybody around here out of this.

AF: ****.

KK: It's you and me talking. Come on Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: I can't hear you.

AF: ****.

KK: Nothing. They're not gonna shoot you. Anthony put that down and sit down on the bench dude. Okay. I don't want anybody to get hurt. Put the gun down Anthony. Come on. Put it down Anthony. Put the gun down Anthony. I got a lot of kids that live in this neighborhood. Innocent people.

AF: ****.

KK: I don't want anybody to get hurt. Put it down and lets talk. That way I know nobody's gonna hurt. Okay.

AF: **** can't hurt you.

****

****

KK: No. We don't want to hurt you. We want to help you. Let me get you somebody to talk to about what's bugging you. Okay?

AF: Uh, ya know what it is, people are so****.

KK: Well, talk to one more for me.

AF: For what?

KK: I don't know maybe, maybe they can give you some insight as to what's going on. What's bugging ya?

AF: ****.

KK: Yeah.

AF: ****.

KK: Lemme get ya one more person to talk to. Okay? Can ya do that for me? Can ya just put it down and sit, and just sit down, away from it?

AF: ****.

KK: No, Anthony, it's not gonna happen, dude.

AF: Hey, I'm gonna make it happen.

KK: Nope.

AF: Gonna force ya to shoot me.

KK: Nope. We don't hafta do that. Okay?

AF: It's gonna happen.

KK: No, I don't want it to happen.

AF: I don't think ****.

****

****

KK: Well, who can I, who can I get for ya to talk to?

AF: ****.

KK: Nope, they don't talk.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, please, put it down. All right?

AF: I ain't puttin' **** down ****.

KK: Who's callin' ya? Who can I call for ya? Huh?

AF: Why?

KK: I don't know. Is there anybody you wanna talk to? Anthony?

AF: Yeah, your wife.

KK: Nah. Who ya callin'?

AF: Your wife.

KK: Nah, she don't take my calls either.

AF: ****?

KK: Yep. You got a wife? Anthony? Who can I get, who can I have, some, who, who can I get a hold of for you? Huh?

AF: ****.

KK: Come on, Anthony. Anthony, what's your last name?

AF: I'm not ****.

KK: Huh?

****

****

AF: I'm not leaving till someone shoots -- ****.

KK: Anthony, can't, lemme get you some help, bud. Okay? Okay? Can I do that? Will ya let me get some, somebody, some help?

AF: ****.

KK: I can't hear you.

AF: ****.

KK: Well, let me get a chance to get some help for you. Okay? Can ya do that for me?

AF: What, mother fucker?

KK: Let me get you some help. Let me get you some help, Anthony. All right?

AF: ****.

KK: Well, let me get you some more help. I don't want any of these people that live around here to get hurt. Okay? I don't want you to get hurt either. Huh?

AF: I'm telling ya that right now, no one is going to get hurt.

KK: Well, I don't know that, Anthony. I don't know you that well.

AF: Yeah, well, I'm tellin' you right now, I'm the only one that wants to get hurt.

KK: Well, I don't want, we, we don't wanna hurt you, and we don't want you to get hurt.

AF: Well, too bad.

KK: Anthony, there's a whole buncha kids that live right behind me. Okay? And there's a whole buncha people that live up right behind where you're standin', too. I don't want anybody to get hurt.

AF: ****.

****

****

KK: Huh?

AF: I'll ****.

KK: No, I don't wanna shoot you, Anthony. That's the last thing I want to have happen is anybody to get hurt. Let me get, let me help you. Okay? You came here lookin' for help. You're here. I'm here to help you. Can I do that?

AF: Yeah, shoot me.

KK: No, I'm not gonna, I told ya what's gon, hey, I don't want innocent people to have nothin' to do with what's goin' on to get hurt.

AF: Who the fuck's gonna get hurt that's innocent, you dumb ass?

KK: All these people that live around here.

AF: What, the fuckin' bullet's gonna **** fuckin' building, you dumb shit?

KK: Put the gun down, Anthony, for me. All right?

AF: Fuck off, man.

KK: No.

AF: ****-- gun out of my dead hands.

KK: Put it down for me, Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: ****.

KK: Help me understand, what's goin' on? What, why are you here?

AF: Well, I wanted you mothafuckers to shoot.

****

****

KK: I don't want that to happen.

AF: I don't give a fuck.

KK: Come on, Anthony, put that down and just sit down. Okay? Can we start there?

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, put it down and have a seat, and let's just talk. Okay? Do that for me?

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: Who wants a tally on the kid?

KK: Nobody wants a tally on anything. All right?

AF: **** tally ****.

KK: Anthony, nobody wants to hurt you. Nobody wants to shoot anybody.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, put the gun down and sit down. Okay?

AF: No, ****.

KK: Anthony, sit down. Okay? Put the gun down and sit down.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, come on. We don't want anybody to get hurt, Anthony. Come on.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, put that gun down so nobody gets hurt.

AF: Shut the fuck up.

****

****

KK: No, you're talkin' to me, bud.

AF: ****.

KK: Sam 5, Sam 3. Status on negotiator? Copy. Anthony, come on. Put it down, Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, put it down.

AF: Kill me.

Other Speaker: Stay right there.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

Other Speaker: Stay right there.

KK: Anthony, put that down on the ground. Don't do this to anybody. Anthony, stop what you're doin'.

Other Speaker: Stay right there.

KK: Anthony, stop what you're doin'.

Other Speaker: We don't wanna do that.

AF: ****.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, put it down. Talk to me. Leave him alone, leave him out of this.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, come on.

****

****

AF: Uh uh.

KK: No.

AF: ****. Shoot me, mothafuckers. No, ****. Shoot me, asshole.

KK: Anthony, put that gun down and step away from it. Okay?

AF: ****.

KK: No.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, go have a seat on that bench back there.

AF: No, fuck you. ****.

KK: Anthony. Anthony, stop what you're doin'.

AF: Put it there.

KK: Anthony, stop what you're doin'.

AF: ****.

Other Speaker: We don't wanna do that.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, put it down. All right?

AF: I ain't puttin' shit down.

KK: Anthony, don't, don't do anything dumb. All right?

AF: ****.

****

****

KK: You haven't done anything that you can't recover from right now. All right? Anthony. Don't do this, Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, put that down and sit down on that bench for me.

AF: I ain't doin' shit **** I want.

KK: It's not about what you want. It's about that nobody gets hurt. Come on, bud. Have a seat on the bench. All right? Let's start from there. Anthony? Have a seat on the bench. Okay?

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, please. All right? Step back and have a seat on that bench, Anthony. Anthony, stop what you're doin'.

Other Speaker: Stay there.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, put that gun down.

AF: Fuck ****.

KK: Put it down. No.

AF: ****.

KK: Nope, put it down.

AF: ****.

KK: Come on, Anthony. Step away from them. Leave them alone. Anthony, step back. All right? Come on, Anthony. Put that down and step – have a seat on that bench. Have a seat on the bench. All right? Let's start from there.

AF: **** fuck ****.

****

****

KK: No. Have a seat on the bench.

AF: ****.

KK: Put the gun down. Anthony, put the gun down, bud. Put the gun down and have a seat, all right? Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Put the gun down, Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Nobody wants to shoot you.

AF: ****. It's part of your job.

KK: No, it's not. It's not my job. It's my job to help people. Lemme help you.

AF: ****.

KK: No, I wanna take ya to somebody to talk to you, get ya some help.

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: Am I gonna go to jail?

KK: Right now, I just want ya to talk to somebody to get some help. First thing I want ya to do is put that gun down.

AF: I'll put the gun down when ya fuckin' shoot me, asshole.

KK: I don't wanna shoot you, bud.

AF: I don't give a fuck.

****

****

KK: Put the gun down and have a seat. Okay?

AF: I'm not putting the fuckin' gun down. Just shoot me.

KK: I'm not gonna shoot you, Anthony.

AF: Cold blood hands, cold blood hands nigga I ain't fuckin' puttin' shit down.

KK: Put the gun down, Anthony.

AF: I ain't puttin' shit down.

KK: Anthony, what's your last name?

AF: Fuck.

KK: Put the gun down for me. All right?

AF: I'll put the gun if you fuckin' shoot it **** cold **** hands ****.

KK: Nobody's gonna get shot tonight, Anthony. Come on, I don't wanna shoot anybody.

AF: I know you don't, but ****.

KK: Hey, you see all this, uh, all those apartments behind me? Don't do that. All right? All those people back there don't want that to happen. All right?

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: I got really good aim.

KK: Don't do this, Anthony. All right? I don't want anybody innocent to get hurt, and I don't want you to get hurt either.

AF: No one's innocent's gonna hurt, you fuckin' retard.

KK: Put that gun down and have a seat.

****

****

AF: I'll put the gun down when you shoot me.

KK: Come on, bud. How 'bout have a, have a seat for me? Can you do that for me? Can ya sit down?

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, sit down for me. Let's start there. All right? Just sit down, all right, and let's start from that.

AF: Fuck.

KK: Who can I call for ya, Anthony?

AF: Someone with a gun **** shoot ****.

KK: Put the gun down, Anthony.

AF: I'll put it down when you fuckin' ****.

KK: Anthony, do me a favor. Just sit down on the bench for me. Let's start with that.

AF: ****.

KK: What, what can I, help me understand. Why are we doin' this?

AF: 'Cause I wanna fuckin' die. ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: I want you to fuckin' shoot me.

KK: I can't hear you, Anthony.

****

****

AF: I want you to fuckin' shoot me.

KK: I don't wanna shoot you, Anthony. Nobody wants to shoot you.

AF: Well, have someone else fuckin' shoot me.

KK: Nobody wants to do that.

AF: What do I gotta do to make you fuckin' shoot me?

KK: Anthony, just have a seat for me.

AF: What do I gotta do to make you fuckin' shoot me?

KK: Anthony, sit down for me. All right?

AF: ****.

KK: I can't hear you.

AF: If you wanna make me shoot at you if that, that's the only way it's gonna go down, I will shoot at you, mothafucker.

KK: No, Anthony, don't shoot at me. Don't shoot at anybody.

AF: You can shoot me right now. I'm gonna shoot at you.

KK: Anthony, do you see all those, those innocent people that live behind me?

AF: I don't care. You can fuckin' shoot me ****.

KK: Anthony, come on.

AF: Mothafucker ****.

KK: Anthony, don't –

AF: ****.

****

****

KK: – Anthony, put the gun down.

AF: I ain't puttin' shit down. Rather have a bullet in my fuckin' skull. I ain't doin' shit.

KK: Just sit down for me. All right? Can ya do that for me?

AF: Fuck, dude.

KK: Sit down for me.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, do me a favor and just sit down, okay?

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: Fuck. Take a shot, dude.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

AF: What, you can't hit me from there, pussy? I can hit you with a fuckin 22 from here.

KK: Put it down and have a seat.

AF: Fuck you.

KK: Put it down for me, Anthony.

AF: Shoot and I'll put it down.

KK: Nope.

AF: ****.

KK: Have a seat.

AF: ****.

****

****

KK: Can't hear you.

AF: I'll have a seat when someone fuckin' shoots me.

KK: Anthony, step away from – stop.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, stop.

AF: ****.

KK: Stop.

AF: **** shoot me. ****.

KK: Anthony, stop.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, stop. Put the gun down, Anthony.

AF: Shoot me.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

AF: Shoot me and I'll put the gun down.

KK: Anthony, put it down.

AF: ****.

KK: Huh?

AF: Shoot me and I'll put gun down.

KK: Get some light on him for me. Anthony, put it down.

****

AF: Shoot ****, shoot me and I'll put the fuckin' gun down.

KK: I need light on him. Put it down, Anthony.

AF: ****.

KK: Get some light on him now.

AF: What, you wanna shoot me? Go for it.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

AF: All right, **** gonna shoot me.

KK: Put it down.

AF: ****. Open shot, everyone.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

AF: **** open shot. You, too.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

AF: Open shot.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

AF: **** shoot ****.

KK: Anthony, put it down.

AF: You want more people to get hurt?

KK: I don't want anybody to get hurt.

AF: ****.

KK: What?

****

****

AF: I'll end up shooting at you guys if you don't fuckin' shoot me.

KK: No, 'cause you're gonna hit somebody back here that lives behind us. All right? They didn't ask for this.

AF: ****.

KK: There's people that live all around here, Anthony. Don't shoot at any of my people.

AF: Shoot me then.

KK: No.

AF: Shoot me now before I do somethin'.

KK: Anthony, you don't hafta do anything. Just go sit down on that bench.

AF: Fuck you.

KK: Put it down, please.

AF: Shoot me.

KK: No.

AF: Yes. What do I gotta do to fuckin' make you shoot me?

KK: Anthony, put it down.

AF: Shoot me.

KK: Put it down now.

AF: No.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

AF: Shoot me.

****

****

KK: Put the gun down, Anthony.

AF: Shoot me.

KK: Come on, we both got families to go home to.

AF: Maybe you do, but I don't.

KK: Yes, you do. You got somebody that cares about you.

AF: ****.

KK: Anthony, stop. Don't take another step. Put it down now.

AF: Shoot.

KK: Put it down, Anthony.

AF: Shoot me.

KK: Anthony, put the gun down right now.

AF: Shoot me.

KK: No.

AF: Dude, shoot me.

KK: Cease fire, cease fire. Shots fired. Anthony? Anthony, stop moving. Get me some more light on him. Anthony? Drop the gun. Anthony? Put the gun down. Anthony, put the gun down. Roll away from it. Anthony?

Other Speaker: Stay down, partner.

KK: Stay on the ground, Anthony.

Other Speaker: Stay down.

****

****

KK: Has he got anything in his hands? Does he have anything in his hands?

Other Speaker: Go, go, go.

Other Speaker: Go, go, move, move, move, move, move. Move.

Other Speaker: No.

Other Speaker: **** boy.

Other Speaker: What's the six, what's the six?

Other Speaker: Watch the rifles, watch the rifles.

Other Speaker: **** get, right here.

Other Speaker: ****.

Other Speaker: Ya did?

Other Speaker: Yeah, ****.

Other Speaker: How bad?

Other Speaker: **** medic. Who's got the ****?

Other Speaker: I got a bag.

Other Speaker: Where's the gun?

Other Speaker: ****, in your car there?

Other Speaker: Nope, nope, my car's over here.

Other Speaker: The gun's right here, the gun's right here.

Other Speaker: I got a ****.

Other Speaker: Gun's right here. Part of it.

****

****

Other Speaker: Right here, right down here, right here. Here ya go.

Other Speaker: ****, got it.

Other Speaker: **** shot the gun at him.

Other Speaker: ****?

Other Speaker: Yeah.

Other Speaker: ****?

Other Speaker: Yeah, I got ****. Okay, I got it. Make sure, lemme know when **** officers ****.

Other Speaker: You got it.

Other Speaker: Fuck, that's wet.

Other Speaker: ****.

Other Speaker: ****.

Other Speaker: Yep.

Other Speaker: ****. All right, here we go.

Other Speaker: Ya good?

KK: Yeah. Hey, uh, watch where you're steppin'. Don't, just stay away from where I was at. Andrew?

Other Speaker: What's that?

Other Speaker: **** fire?

Other Speaker: You guys all okay? You all right, Kelly?

****

****

Other Speaker: ****.

KK: What do ya want here? This is how I was at.

Other Speaker: Just leave it all.

KK: All right.

Other Speaker: Yeah.

Other Speaker: Stay over here.

Other Speaker: Can we get some light?

Other Speaker: I'm just walkin' to Kelly.

Other Speaker: All right.

Other Speaker: ****.

Other Speaker: What do we got in the chest here?

Other Speaker: ****.

Other Speaker: All right.

Other Speaker: Hey, I just want ya to sit on this **** here.

Other Speaker: All right, guys. Get him in C spine, ****.

Other Speaker: **** camera?

Other Speaker: Leave it for now. I'll check with Aaron when he wants it shut down, ya know, ****.

Other Speaker: Yep.

Other Speaker: Just, hey, um –

****

****

Other Speaker: Get him on the gurney?

Other Speaker: Ya want me to deal with 'em?

Other Speaker: You don't have water?

Other Speaker: Guys, you have any water?

Other Speaker: ****.

Other Speaker: Hey, Jack, I got some Gatorade in the back of my car.

Other Speaker: Can you grab that for Kelly?

Other Speaker: I'm sittin' here on it.

Other Speaker: Okay.

Other Speaker: If somebody wants to go grab it though.

Other Speaker: You guy got gloves on?

Other Speaker: ****?

Other Speaker: What's up?

Other Speaker: This is Kelly, this is where he shot from. I'm just sittin' on it.

Other Speaker: Okay.

Other Speaker: Um, you, uh, you did not ****.

Other Speaker: Hey, Ji, my camera's runnin'.

Other Speaker: Hey, cut.

Other Speaker: Okay.

****

****

Other Speaker: Alert Memorial, two gunshot wounds, sucking chest wound, GCS, we're goin' six right now. Radio pulses, gettin' the handcuffs off. They off? Okay, good. Let's get him on the gurney, right here. All right. There ya go. Thank you. All right. Stand up ****, got the pulses. Got pulses there? Yes, let's go.

Other Speaker: Thank you.

Other Speaker: Hey, commander? Commander? Did ya take all the stuff off their gurney?

Other Speaker: What?

Other Speaker: Or get somebody to take all the stuff off their gurney, they could just load and go.

Other Speaker: They are.

Other Speaker: Thanks, Sarge.

Other Speaker: They're just loadin' him with him pants on ****.

Other Speaker: **** to the head. You want the bags and stuff in the rig?

Other Speaker: Yes, please.

Other Speaker: **** one, two, three.

Other Speaker: ****.

Other Speaker: Clear, clear, clear, clear. Someone grab my bandage bag right there, that blue bag.

Other Speaker: Is Tara available?

KK: Tara's right here.

Other Speaker: Tara, you ab, able to accompany me?

Other Speaker: Free hands.

****

****

Other Speaker: We need a rider.

Other Speaker: All right.

Other Speaker: All right, we'll send someone up there then.

Other Speaker: If you're goin' back inside, ****.

Other Speaker: We're gonna need this to go, all this, that.

Other Speaker: I know he is.

Other Speaker: If we can get a couple extra hands on the gurneys, guys?

Other Speaker: Yep.

Other Speaker: And we're all done. We're ****.

Other Speaker: ****? We'll put 'em when we get over there. ****.

Other Speaker: All right. Ya good?

Other Speaker: Careful of the mud. Watch this pole right here underneath me. **** Steve.

Other Speaker: Right. I'm gonna shut Kelly's camera off. Uh, I think we're done.

Other Speaker: Hey, guys?

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18190-002
Custom Filename: Bodycam Audio
Date: 07/09/2018
Edited Words: 5199

****

****

BD = Officer Brian Deaton

[redacted]

Other Speaker = Antonio Ramirez-Frati

01/14/2018 @ 1426 Hours

BD: It's a silver CRV, no plates. Stay in the car. How you doin'?

[redacted] Good, how are you?

BD: Good. What's up, man?

Other Speaker: What's up?

BD: How you doin'?

Other Speaker: Good, how are you?

BD: Good, what are you guys up to? Just hangin' out?

[redacted] Yeah.

BD: What's that, man?

Other Speaker: I'm waitin' for my bitcoin to transfer some money

BD: You're waiting for your what?

Other Speaker: Bitcoin account to transfer some money.

BD: Bitcoin to transfer some money? What's up with the, no plates on the vehicle?

****

****

[redacted] I just bought it.

Other Speaker: She just bought it.

BD: Oh, okay. When'd you buy it? Today?

[redacted] Um, like –

BD: Yesterday?

[redacted] – yesterday.

BD: Last week?

[redacted] Yeah.

BD: You have any paperwork for it?

[redacted] Yeah, over there and on the back.

BD: What's up, man? What's your problem? You got a issue?

Other Speaker: yeah, you're a cop

BD: Oh, that's fine. No worries. You got your –

[redacted] **** issue.

BD: – I.D.'s on you guys?

[redacted] – yeah, we do.

BD: Okay. You got your I.D. on you?

Other Speaker: ****.

BD: What's that?

****

****

[redacted] Is, is there any reason that you, he has to show you his?

BD: Yeah, 'cause you guys are both occupied in a suspicious vehicle in a high-crime area, so, yeah. You on probation, man?

Other Speaker: No.

BD: No? Why are you so upset about showin' me your, uh, driver's license?

Other Speaker: I don't wanna ****.

BD: That's fine. I'm just asking for your driver's license.

Other Speaker: ****.

BD: You gotta warrant?

Other Speaker: I don't need to show you anything

[redacted] ****.

BD: You have a warrant?

Other Speaker: I'm a law-abiding citizen. I haven't done shit.

BD: King 10 I'll take a routine Code 6.

[redacted] And I have my insurance on my phone 'cause I don't have it in paper yet, but my mom sent it to me through email, so

BD: I just need your driver's license or I.D., man.

Other Speaker: For what?

BD: I've already explained it to you. I'm not gonna explain it to you again.

Other Speaker: By law, you don't need it.

****

****

[redacted] Why is my car a suspicious vehicle?

BD: So, I'm tryin' to talk to this guy right now 'cause he's the one bein' the issue. I'll explain all that to you in a minute.

[redacted] He's not being an issue.

BD: So, you're very cooperative. You handed me your I.D., no issues. He's the one who's withholding his I.D. for some sort of reason, I don't know why.

[redacted] Can I ask you a question?

Other Speaker: ****.

BD: Yeah, absolutely. What's that?

Other Speaker: All right, all right. I'll show you. Here. Go check. Clean as fuck.

BD: Thank you, Sir. I appreciate it.

Other Speaker: Clean as fuck, asshole.

BD: What's that?

Other Speaker: Asshole.

[redacted] He called you an asshole, okay?

BD: Oh, asshole, okay. No big deal. That's fine.

Other Speaker: Yeah, I can call you whatever I want.

BD: King 1, 26 on 2. What's that?

Other Speaker: I can call you whatever I want.

BD: Yeah, absolutely. Feel free.

[redacted] ****.

****

****

Other Speaker: Freedom of speech.

BD: What's that?

Other Speaker: Freedom of speech, ****.

BD: You got it. King 1, hyphenated last name. last of Ramirez, hyphen, Frank, Robert, Adam, Tom, Ida; First of Antonio. Middle M as in Mary, [redacted] break for a second.

Other Speaker: Do you have your card of badge number?

BD: Yeah, I do.

Other Speaker: ****.

[redacted] Yeah, ****.

Other Speaker: No, he's gotta ****.

BD: King 1, last phonetically [redacted] fist of [redacted] middle K as in King; [redacted] Female out of ****.

[redacted] Do you have a card or something like ****.

BD: Yeah, you guys get it all when I'm done. Just so you guys know, our whole conversation's audio-video recorded.

Other Speaker: ****.

BD: So, all those things that you're sayin' –

Other Speaker: **** all the time, no?

BD: No, it's on.

Other Speaker: Haha, I don't know that.

****

****

BD: What's that?

Other Speaker: I don't know that.

BD: I'm tellin' you it's on.

[redacted] ****.

Other Speaker: No, you keep telling me whatever you what.

BD: Okay.

Other Speaker: You cops can legally lie to me.

BD: I can lie to you?

Other Speaker: Yeah.

BD: Yeah, I'm not lyin' to you.

[redacted] Okay, um, –

Other Speaker: Then you can legally lie to me.

BD: Okay.

Other Speaker: So, what am I being, am I being detained?

BD: I've already explained that to you.

Other Speaker: Am, am I being detained, –

BD: Yes.

Other Speaker: – yes or no?

BD: You are.

****

****

Other Speaker: Why?

BD: I've already explained that to you.

Other Speaker: Why?

BD: Soon as we're done with this and everything's –

Other Speaker: No, you, didn't –

BD: – good to go, you'll be on your way.

Other Speaker: – answer my question.

[redacted] Yeah, you do.

Other Speaker: Why am I being detained?

BD: I've already explained you it. You got no plates on your vehicle and you're in a high-crime area.

[redacted] It's my vehicle.

Other Speaker: It's not my vehicle!

BD: I don't know that.

Other Speaker: What do you mean you don't know that?

[redacted] It's mine, do you wanna see my stuff?

Other Speaker: She's drivin' the car.

BD: Okay.

Other Speaker: I'm –

****

****

BD: Yeah, you have it?

Other Speaker: – I'm not driving in the car.

BD: Okay.

Other Speaker: I'm a passenger in the vehicle.

[redacted] ****.

BD: Correct.

Other Speaker: What have I done wrong?

BD: I, I'm not gonna say any more than that.

Other Speaker: What have I done wrong?

BD: Antonio. Just relax.

[redacted] Goodness gracious.

Other Speaker: I haven't done shit.

[redacted] Can you just be quiet?

BD: Just relax.

Other Speaker: He's fucking with us for no fucking reason.

[redacted] I know he is, but we're gonna figure this out because –

Other Speaker: Piece of shit.

[redacted] This is my fucking car.

BD: What's that?

Other Speaker: Piece of shit!

****

****

[redacted] Piece of, he has –

BD: Oh, gotcha.

[redacted] – freedom of speech.

BD: I know he does. I'm not mad at 'em. He can call me whatever he wants.

[redacted] Why do you have to like, instigate?

Other Speaker: What are you lookin' at, bro?

BD: I'm lookin' at you.

Other Speaker: But why are you lookin' ****.

[redacted] Can, can you stop staring at him and tryin' to make things worse, like –

BD: Can I stop staring at who?

[redacted] – he, you just said he's looking –

BD: You guys are –

[redacted] – at you.

BD: – you guys need to both calm down. You're right, I'm lookin' at you, as well.

Other Speaker: ****. You gotta a lot of power don't you? You got a little Glock on your fuckin' waist.

BD: You all right?

Other Speaker: I'm fine, bro.

BD: 'Cause you're shakin' a little bit, I wasn't sure what's goin' on.

Other Speaker: Yeah, 'cause I'm fuckin' scared of you motherfuckers

BD: ****.

****

****

Other Speaker: – mother fuckers.

BD: Ten-four.

[redacted] Yeah, I am too.

BD: You can cancel the, uh, second unit. You're scared?

Other Speaker: Yeah, I'm scared –

BD: okay.

Other Speaker: –of you mother fuckers.

BD: Do you have your paperwork for the, when you purchased the vehicle? And then I'll, we're all through.

[redacted] Um, my mom has it on her.

BD: What's that?

[redacted] My mom –

BD: You should have like, a bill of sale or somethin' like that –

[redacted] Can you take –

BD: – in the glove box.

[redacted] – ****?

BD: Yeah, that'll work.

[redacted] Yeah, that's what I told you ****.

BD: Oh, you should've handed it to me.

[redacted] Jesus Christ.

Other Speaker: Why would you **** in the fuckin' first place

****

****

[redacted] Well, that's actually my registration until I get my real registration. *****.

BD: Did you buy it private party or from a dealership?

[redacted] From a dealership in Richmond.

BD: Thank you, Sir.

Other Speaker: Fuck off.

BD: What's that?

Other Speaker: Fuck off!

BD: Gotcha. You live at [redacted]

[redacted] Yes.

BD: How 'bout you? Is that where you live as well?

Other Speaker: Where do you live? Exactly. You wanna ask me all these fuckin' questions for no reason. I'm a law-abiding citizen. I work to pay fuckin' you. My taxes pay your fuckin' job, bro.

BD: Cool.

[redacted] Okay, stop!

Other Speaker: Your paycheck comes outta my fuckin' money, dog.

[redacted] ****.

BD: Thank you.

Other Speaker: And you wanna treat me like shit? Fuckin', you, if I, it wasn't for us, people like us, you wouldn't even have a fuckin' job.

[redacted] So, he's not being detained and I'm not being –

****

****

BD: Thank you.

[redacted] – and I'm not ****.

BD: Oh, he's free to go! Yeah.

Other Speaker: I, uh, been detained for what?

[redacted] He says you're free to go.

BD: There you go, there's his stuff back.

Other Speaker: Thank you, gimme it.

[redacted] ****.

BD: There you go. Appreciate it.

[redacted] All right. ****.

BD: Hang on one second.

[redacted] What are you doin'?

BD: I gotta write one thing down and you're good to go, okay?

[redacted] ***** needed to go ****.

BD: What's that? That's fine. Look. You have a little bit more reason behind you than Antonio, so I'll explain it to you, okay?

[redacted] He just doesn't like talking to you guys.

BD: That's fine, and I don't –

[redacted] I –

BD: – and I don't like talkin' to him. Here you go, 'cause I don't like –

****

****

[redacted] Right.

BD: – being called all those names.

[redacted] I understand.

BD: But that's fine. He's got that right. Okay? So, here's the deal.

[redacted] ****?

BD: Yeah. Do you want me to explain it to you or not?

[redacted] Yes.

BD: Okay. He's not gonna make anything worse, so I'm just gonna go. If you wanna ask, feel free to call the police department. I'll explain every to you, why I stopped you, why I came and talked –

[redacted] Yeah, but **** –

BD: – to you, all that stuff.

[redacted] – **** written down and we're all good to go, there's no ticket or nothin'.

BD: No. And I'm, I'm willing to explain it to you so you have a little bit of understanding as to what law enforcement does, okay? So just so you know, so, take 2 seconds. It might make things a little bit more easier for you to digest. This area right here, is what we consider a high-crime area. Listen, okay? Just listen, here me out, okay?

[redacted] I've lived here my whole life.

BD: You don't have to agree with that. You don't know where we make police arrests and –

[redacted] Okay, I understand.

BD: – people break into cars and things like that, okay? High-crime area. There's no plates on your vehicle, which is abnormal. I don't –

****

****

[redacted] I know.

BD: – know that you just purchased it.

[redacted] They told me that I might –

BD: Listen. You guys are both –

[redacted] – get pulled over.

BD: – reclined in your seats. I don't know what's going on.

[redacted] We were just waiting.

BD: Okay. That's why, that's all I'm gonna say to you. Have a good day. Thanks for your cooperation.

[redacted] Thank you.

BD: Yep.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18235-001
Custom Filename: Cotati Police
Date: 08/23/2018
Blurred Words: 1900

****

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **2-1430**					288785
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	casing				
Item #: **4-1430**					288787
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	casing				
Item #: **6-1430**					288789
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	casing				
Item #: **10-1430**					288796
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	German Sport Guns-American Tactical			
	gun part, possible spring rod for slide				
Item #: **11-1430(a)**					288820
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	no brand- 5 live rim fire rounds				
Item #: **TN15**					288901
Evidence	CELLPHONE	KYOCERA	HYDRO-EXT REME 4G		
Item #: **TN17**					288903
Evidence	WEAPON - NON-FIREARM				
	KNIFE, SPRAY, STUN DEVICE				
Item #: **DMF2**					288924
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS				
Item #: **2551-1**					288967
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS				
	(S) clothing-pants, belt, socks, shoes, underwear				
Item #: **13-1430**					288800
Evidence	OTHER				
	keys, meds, wallet with indicia				
Item #: **15-1430**					288802
Evidence	OTHER	Heinekin			
	22 fl/oz empty bottle				
Item #: **18-1430**					288808
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	casing				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **20-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288810
	bullet fragment				
Item #: **22-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288812
	casing				
Item #: **25-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288814
	casing				
Item #: **27-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288816
	casing				
Item #: **29-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARMS	Colt	AR-15A3	[redacted]	288867
Item #: **31-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARMS	Colt	AR-15A3	[redacted]	288869
Item #: **32-1430(a)**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288871
	rounds from magazine and chamber of #32-1430- 7 total, 6 mag, 1 chamber				
Item #: **33-1430(a)**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288873
	removed from item 33-1430				
Item #: **35-1430**					
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS	RPDPS Police			288875
	Sgt. K. Pants				
Item #: **36-1430(a)**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288877
	ammo from item 36-1430				
Item #: **37-1430(a)**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288879
	ammo from 37-1430				
Item #: **38-1430(a)**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288881
	rounds from 38-1430				
Item #: **39-1430(a)**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION				288883
	ammo from 39-1430				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **NEWTON, TROY**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **TDN1**					
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS S/W HOUSE				288885
Item #: **TN1**					
Evidence	OTHER PLASTIC GUN BOX				288887
Item #: **TN3**					
Evidence	OTHER GUN LOCK				288889
Item #: **TN5**					
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS MASK				288891
Item #: **TN7**					
Evidence	CELLPHONE DAMAGED	SAMSUNG	[redacted]		288893
Item #: **TN9**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION 00 BUCK	SUPREMA			288895
Item #: **TN11**					
Evidence	COMPUTER SILVER	HP	[redacted]		288897
Item #: **TN13**					
Evidence	PAPERS MISC- STAT OF CA HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES				288899
Item #: **JH-OIS INT**					
Evidence	CD - AUDIO Officer Interviews-Koffler, Hargreaves, & Tatum				292434
Item #: **JH-Frati**					
Evidence	CD - AUDIO Interview Frati Hospital				292437
Item #: **32-1430(a)32TF**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION 3 bullets & 3 casing from 32-1430(a)-fired in 32-1430				295880
Item #: **SLE1**					
Evidence	CD - PHOTO Lab created CD w/ 103 digital photos				295882
Item #: **37-1430(a) 28TF**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION 3 bullets, 3 casing, fired in 28-1430, ammo from 37-1430(a)				295884

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **39-1430(a)30TF**					295886
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	3 bullets, 3 casings, fired in item 30-1430 w/ ammo from 39-1430(a)				
Item #: **42-1430**					288917
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS	DVD R			
	Officers processing				
Item #: **2551-2**					288968
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Bullet fragment found in Suspect's hospital bed				
Item #: **TD-1**					289000
Evidence	FIREARMS	MOSSBURG	500	[redacted]	
	SECONDARY BARRREL INSIDE CASE 28IN				
Item #: **DMF5**					289162
Evidence	OTHER				
	SMALL CUTOUT OF METAL FLASHING / BULLET STRIKE				
Item #: **AD1**					289131
Evidence	DOCUMENT				
	AMR records				
Item #: **1JJH**					289160
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc containing an IV with RPDPS Ofcr. K. Keaney on 1-16-18				
Item #: **JH-1**					289164
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Fired bullet				
Item #: **AD5**					289204
Evidence/Search W:	DOCUMENT				
	Medical Records for Antonio Frati From Memorial				
Item #: **DMF7**					289792
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
Item #: **MH02**					290571
Evidence	DISPATCH MEDIA - CAD LOG				
	1 CAD log				
Item #: **13-1430(a)1**					298384
Evidence	OTHER	American Handcuff			
	item removed from 13-1430(a). Item belongs to RPDPS				
Item #: **JH-NCAVF**					301894
Evidence	DVD - DATA				
	Enhanced audio/video of Sgt. Koffler's Body Cam				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **SCSO-Bulk**					301896
Evidence	DVD - DATA				
	BUlk Media (Officer interviews, [redacted] interviews, Antonio Interview,				
Item #: **3-1430**					288786
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	casing				
Item #: **5-1430**					288788
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	casing				
Item #: **9-1430**					288795
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES	German Sport Guns-American Tactical	[redacted] CA		
	damaged slide				
Item #: **11-1430**					288797
Evidence	FIREARMS	German Sport Guns-America n Tactical	1911	[redacted]	
	lower portion of firearm with magazine- ammunition packaged separate				
Item #: **TN14**					288900
Evidence	CELLPHONE	APPLE	IPHONE		
	DAMAGED				
Item #: **TN16**					288902
Evidence	BLOOD SAMPLE				
	MEMORIAL HOSPITAL				
Item #: **TN18**					288904
Evidence	PAPERS				
	FIREARM PAPERWORK				
Item #: **DMF3**					288925
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	VIDEO WALKTHRU				
Item #: **12-1430**					288798
Evidence	CELLPHONE	Samsung	[redacted]		
	imei 352001/09/275353/4				
Item #: **14-1430**					288801
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS	carhartt			
	Jacket and shirt- Jacket large size, shirt XL				
Item #: **17-1430**					288807
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	casing				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **19-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288809
Item #: **21-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288811
Item #: **24-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288813
Item #: **26-1430**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION casing				288815
Item #: **28-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARMS	Colt	AR-15A3	[redacted]	288866
Item #: **30-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARMS	Colt	AR-15A3	[redacted]	288868
Item #: **32-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARMS	Springfield Armory	1911-A1	[redacted]	288870
Item #: **33-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES 2 magazines from belt re: 32-1430- ammo removed				288872
Item #: **34-1430**					
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS Sgt. K. clothing		RPDPS Polilce		288874
Item #: **36-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES 2 side by side, attached, 30 round mags for AR-15, ammo removed				288876
Item #: **37-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES 2 30 round mags for AR-15, ammo removed				288878
Item #: **38-1430**					
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES 1 30 round, 1 40 round mags for AR-15, ammo removed				288880

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **39-1430**					288882
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES				
	single 30 round mag for AR-15, ammo removed				
Item #: **40-1430**					288884
Evidence	CD - PHOTO	CD-R			
	evid processing pics from CSI lab				
Item #: **TDN2**					288886
Evidence	CD - PHOTO	CD R			
	S/W VEHICLE				
Item #: **TN2**					288888
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	.22 AMMO				
Item #: **TN4**					288890
Evidence	FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES				
	BLACK NYLON HOLSTER				
Item #: **TN6**					288892
Evidence	MEDICATIONS				
Item #: **TN8**					288894
Evidence	OTHER				
	USED SHOOTING TARGETS- SMALL CALIBERB				
Item #: **TN10**					288896
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS				
	MISC WOMEN'S CLOTHING				
Item #: **TN12**					288898
Evidence	CELLPHONE	KYOCERA			
Item #: **HR1**					290908
Evidence	CD - AUDIO				
	Audio of interview with [redacted] and [redacted]				
Item #: **JH-BCAM 1**					292435
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO				
	Sgt, Kelly Koffler Bodycam				
Item #: **9-1430A**					295879
Evidence	OTHER				
	DEBRIS LOCATED IN ITEM 9-1430 BY DOJ LAB				
Item #: **JH-1Tr**					295881
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	DOJ located debris from JH-1				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **36-1430(a) 29TF**					 295883
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Lab created. 2 bullets, 3 casing fired in 29-1430, ammo from 36-1430(a)				
Item #: **38-1430(a)31TF**					 295885
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	3 bullets, 3 casing fired in 31-1430, ammo from 38-1430(a)				
Item #: **41-1430**					 288915
Evidence	CD - PHOTO	CD R			
	Scene photos				
Item #: **2551-3**					 288969
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	CD of digital photographs of Suspects clothing and bullet fragment				
Item #: **13-1430(a)**					 289092
Evidence	OTHER				
	meds, wallet with indicia from item#13-1430				
Item #: **DMF4**					 289129
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	PHOTOS OF BULLET STRIKE				
Item #: **DMF6**					 289163
Evidence	TRACE EVIDENCE				
	PARTICLES COLLECTED FROM METAL FLASHING / BULLET STRIKE				
Item #: **AD2**					 289137
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD containing Audio of interview with [redacted] and [redacted]				
Item #: **2JJH**					 289161
Evidence	CD- INTERVIEW				
	CD-R disc containing IV with RPDPS Ofcr. K. Pinney on 1-16-18.				
Item #: **JH-PICS**					 289165
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	Photos from fired bullet search 01/23/18				
Item #: **41-1430**					 289499
Evidence	THUMB DRIVE	Staples			
	16GB WebShare				
Item #: **MH01**					 290570
Evidence	DISPATCH MEDIA - CD				
	Ch's 1,2 and 5 radio traffic, assoc phone calls				
Item #: **AD3**					 290647
Evidence	CD - DATA				
	CD containing Frati Facebook Data				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **180115001**

Submitting Deputy: **DIEHM, ANTHONY**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **AD6**					 298481
Evidence	CD - DATA				
	SnapChat Data				
Item #: **RP-Bulk**					 301895
Evidence	DVD - DATA				
	Bulk media provided by RPDPS (Body Cam videos, lobby surveillance, & Dispat				
Item #: **JH-DOJ**					 301897
Evidence	PAPERS				
	DOJ report #18-000320-001				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288800

ITEM #: **13-1430** **OTHER**
keys, meds, wallet with indicia

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/17/2018 11:25:10AM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 11:51:06AM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 11:57:23AM	Chris Huynh	Returned to Owner [redacted]
Released - Keys from item#13-1430 per Det Horsman		
1/18/2018 2:21:03PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
1/22/2018 1:09:36PM	Chris Huynh	Returned to Owner

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288800** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288866 ITEM #: **28-1430** **FIREARMS**

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 11:46:33AM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:17:46PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 3:34:41PM	Jessica Shapiro	Location 30 Shelf 13 Box 0
1/29/2018 9:54:55AM	Chris Huynh	DOJ Lab - SR/Crim Case
6/20/2018 6:54:07AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
6/20/2018 7:17:45AM	Christopher Robles	Location 30 Shelf 13 Box 0
6/22/2018 3:46:44PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288866** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER


288867

ITEM #: **29-1430** **FIREARMS**

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 11:54:45AM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:17:56PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 3:20:47PM	Jessica Shapiro	Location 30 Shelf 13 Box 0
1/29/2018 9:55:00AM	Chris Huynh	DOJ Lab - SR/Crim Case
6/20/2018 6:54:08AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
6/20/2018 7:17:45AM	Christopher Robles	Location 30 Shelf 13 Box 0
6/22/2018 3:46:51PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288867** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**
69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288868 ITEM #: **30-1430** **FIREARMS**

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 11:55:50AM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:29:43PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 3:29:29PM	Jessica Shapiro	Location 30 Shelf 13 Box 0
1/29/2018 9:54:53AM	Chris Huynh	DOJ Lab - SR/Crim Case
6/20/2018 6:54:06AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
6/20/2018 7:17:45AM	Christopher Robles	Location 30 Shelf 13 Box 0
6/22/2018 3:47:06PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288868** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288869 ITEM #: **31-1430** **FIREARMS**

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 11:56:36AM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:30:12PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 3:25:36PM	Jessica Shapiro	Location 30 Shelf 13 Box 0
1/29/2018 9:55:02AM	Chris Huynh	DOJ Lab - SR/Crim Case
6/20/2018 6:54:05AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
6/20/2018 7:17:45AM	Christopher Robles	Location 30 Shelf 13 Box 0
6/22/2018 3:46:57PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288869** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288871

ITEM #: **32-1430(a)** **AMMUNITION**
rounds from magazine and chamber of #32-1430- 7 total, 6 mag, 1 chamber

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 11:58:29AM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:20:57PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
1/29/2018 9:55:20AM	Chris Huynh	DOJ Lab - SR/Crim Case
6/20/2018 6:54:59AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
6/20/2018 8:32:34AM	Christopher Robles	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:08PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288871** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001**
OFFENSE:
69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

288872

ITEM #: **33-1430** **FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES**
2 magazines from belt re: 32-1430- ammo removed

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:01:14PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:20:54PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:14PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288872** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288873

ITEM #: **33-1430(a)** **AMMUNITION**
removed from item 33-1430

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:06:43PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:20:51PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:19PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288873** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**
69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288874

ITEM #: **34-1430** **CLOTHING/FURS**
Sgt. K. clothing

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:07:18PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:21:38PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:33PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288874** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**
69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288875

ITEM #: **35-1430** **CLOTHING/FURS**
Sgt. K. Pants

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:08:35PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:21:51PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:45:50PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288875** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288876

ITEM #: **36-1430** · **FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES**
2 side by side, attached, 30 round mags for AR-15, ammo removed

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:09:21PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:21:47PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:25PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288876** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER


288877

ITEM #: **36-1430(a)** **AMMUNITION**
ammo from item 36-1430

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:10:15PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:21:12PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
1/29/2018 9:55:52AM	Chris Huynh	DOJ Lab - SR/Crim Case
6/20/2018 6:54:15AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
6/20/2018 8:32:34AM	Christopher Robles	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:45:53PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288877** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER


288878

ITEM #: **37-1430** **FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES**
2 30 round mags for AR-15, ammo removed

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:10:56PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:21:29PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:22PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288878** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288879

ITEM #: **37-1430(a)** **AMMUNITION**
ammo from 37-1430

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:11:33PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:36:03PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
1/29/2018 9:55:39AM	Chris Huynh	DOJ Lab - SR/Crim Case
6/20/2018 6:54:20AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
6/20/2018 8:32:34AM	Christopher Robles	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:45:56PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288879** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER

288880

ITEM #: **38-1430** **FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES**
1 30 round, 1 40 round mags for AR-15, ammo removed

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:12:02PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:20:43PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:29PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288880** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER


288881

ITEM #: **38-1430(a)** **AMMUNITION**
rounds from 38-1430

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:12:49PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:21:07PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
1/29/2018 9:55:30AM	Chris Huynh	DOJ Lab - SR/Crim Case
6/20/2018 6:54:35AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
6/20/2018 8:32:34AM	Christopher Robles	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:00PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288881** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER


288882

ITEM #: **39-1430** **FIREARM PARTS/ACCESSORIES**
single 30 round mag for AR-15, ammo removed

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:13:28PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:20:48PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:04PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288882** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER


288883

ITEM #: **39-1430(a)** **AMMUNITION**
ammo from 39-1430

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
1/18/2018 12:14:21PM	Michael Baraz	Temporary Evidence Lockers
1/18/2018 2:21:10PM	Jessica Shapiro	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
1/18/2018 2:45:22PM	Jessica Shapiro	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
1/29/2018 9:55:46AM	Chris Huynh	DOJ Lab - SR/Crim Case
6/20/2018 6:54:26AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
6/20/2018 8:32:34AM	Christopher Robles	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
6/22/2018 3:46:11PM	Christopher Robles	Other Agency Release

Released - Per signed dispo

Det. Jon Kempf RPDPS

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **288883** *related to Case #* **180115001**

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
CHAIN OF CUSTODY

CASE #: **180115001** DATE COLLECTED: **01/15/2018**
OFFENSE: INVESTIGATOR: **HORSMAN, JOSEPH**

69 PC - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER


298384

ITEM #: **13-1430(a)1** **OTHER**
item removed from 13-1430(a). Item belongs to RPDPS

SUBMITTING DEPUTY: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

Date/Time	*Logged in User*	*Item moved to this Location*
8/15/2018 9:47:50AM	Christopher Robles	Temporary Evidence Lockers
8/15/2018 9:49:13AM	Christopher Robles	RECEIVED AT MAIN INTAKE
8/15/2018 9:49:33AM	Christopher Robles	Warehouse Bank 207 Shelf 10
9/5/2018 11:39:52AM	Christopher Robles	Returned to Owner

Released to Probation - signed dispo

Sgt. Kelly Koffler PDPS #299

End Chain of Custody for Item with Barcode #: **298384** *related to Case #* **180115001**

ROHNERT PARK DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Evidence / Property Report

Case Number: 18-0000205

Date Submitted: 01/16/2018
Officer: Giordano, Christine (422)

Address Collected: 500 City Center Dr

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
CLG1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS 2 Disks containing BWC uploaded as of 1/16/18	126803
CLG2	Evidence	PHOTOS photos uploaded as of 1//16/18	126804
JJ-1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Thumb Drive with video of incident from RPDPS Main Station cameras	126827
JJ-2	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS DVD with Enhanced BWC Footage from NCAVF	130330
JK-1	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Canvass statements	126825

Address Collected: Cotati PD

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
JK-2	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Cotati Officer Deaton BWC 1/14/18	126844

Address Collected: RPDPS

Item #	Property Type	Description	BarCode
JK-3	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Dispatcher Statements	126867
JK-4	Evidence	AUDIO / VIDEO RECORDINGS Dispatch Call and Radio Traffic	127200

Reviewd by: _____ ID # _____ Date: _____